



# THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

OF

# **MASSACHUSETTS**

1911



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,

18 Post Office Square.

1911.

5 - 25 - 36

Gift of Dept of Health.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MYR 361 M3 5797 1910 C. A.

# CONTENTS

					PAGE
Title Page					. i
Approval by State Board of Publication .					. ii
Table of Contents					. iii-v
Past and Present Members of the Board .					. vi, vii
Presentation of Report					. viii
PART I					
Organization					. 3, 4
By-laws of the Board					. 4-6
Duties of the Board					. 6-164
Supervisory					. 7-86
Visitation					. 7,8
Publication					. 8-12
Legislation					. 12-17
Special Report on Establishing Hos	pital fo	or Inc	urable	es	. 17-19
Special Report on Advisability of	Revisi	ng Pa	uper	Settle	_
ment Laws					. 19–24
The State Institutions					. 25-77
The State Infirmary					. 26-29
The State Farm					. 29-31
The Lyman School for Boys .					. 32–35
The Industrial School for Boys					. 35–39
The State Industrial School for Girl	s				. 39-42
The Massachusetts Hospital School					. 42-44
The Rutland State Sanatorium					. 44-46
The North Reading State Sanatoriu	ım				. 46, 47
The Lakeville State Sanatorium					. 47, 48
The Westfield State Sanatorium					. 48, 49
Expenses and Estimates of Trustee	s of St	tate I	nstitu	tions	. 50-55
Statistics for National Conference of	of Cha	rities	and (	Correc	-
tions					. 55-65
Financial Supervision of State Insti-	tutions	3			. 65-77
The County Training Schools .					. 78-82
The City and Town Paupers					. 82-85
Adult Poor in Families					. 83, 84
Dependent Minors in Almshouses					. 84
Dependent Minors in Families and .	Asylun	ns			. 85
Penalty incurred by Cities and Towns for	Failu	re to n	nake l	Paupe	r
Returns				. '	. 85, 86

Duties of the Board—Con.					PAGE
Administrative					87-164
The State Out-door Poor					87-90
Cases of Sick State Poor .					88, 89
Cases of Dangerous Diseases .					89
Cases of Wife Settlement .					89
Cases of Temporary Aid					90
Expenses					90
Settlement Work					91
Removals					91, 92
Penikese Hospital					93, 94
Children in the Care and Custody of the					94-118
Infants					94-97
The Work of the Investigating Vis	sitors				97-99
Adoptions					100
Tables concerning Children .					100-110
Licensed Boarding-houses for Infar	nts				111-113
Licensed Boarding-houses for Infan Lying-in Hospitals					114, 115
Tuition by Cities and Towns .					115-118
Special Study on After Career of M					
Immigration					
Contract between State Board of C					
Claims allowed and paid .					142
Statistics	-1				143-150
The Board's Finances					151-160
Employees of the Board					161-164
The Graded System	7				161, 162
Auxiliary Visitors					162, 163
Parole Visitors					163, 164
Almshouse Visitors (see Part III)					164
Meetings of the Board					164
Index to Part I					165–167
					100 10.
PART II					
Report of Certain Charitable Corporations .				i-	ix; 1–339
General Statement	•		•		i–ix
Investigation	•	•	•		i-v
	-,	-			v
	11.				1-339
01 10 17 1			1		340-352
Classified Index	-	1	1		352-364
Alphabetical Index		*			552-504

# PART III

Almshouses closed	
Inspection	07
Almshouses closed	viii
New Buildings and Improvements	, v
Defective Conditions	vi
Management Construction Statistics of Inmates Farm and Farm Products Almshouse Visitors Feeble-minded Women in Almshouses  xvi-x The Pauper Abstract	vi
Construction	vii
Statistics of Inmates xi— Farm and Farm Products	ix
Farm and Farm Products	x
Almshouse Visitors	kiii
Feeble-minded Women in Almshouses xvi-x The Pauper Abstract	xiv
The Pauper Abstract	xiv
	riii
	63
Table I. — Number and Cost of City and Town Poor 110-	50
Part I. — Cost of Support and Relief 110-	22
Part II. — Number Supported and Relieved . 123-	36
Part III. — Whole Number and Treatment of the	
Several Classes of Paupers 137-	50
II. — City and Town Poor fully Supported March 31, 1910 151,	.52
Part I. — Number and Nativity by Sexes	51
Part II. — Mental Condition, Age and Location .	152
III. — Population of the Town Almshouses March 31, 1908,	
	153
IV. — Census of Pauperism, 1909 and 1910 154,	
V. — Town Pauper Finances, 1909 and 1910 156,	57
VI. — City and Town Pauperism, 1890–1910	158
VII. — Number of Poor in Institutions September 30, 1863-	
1910	159
VIII. — Average Number of Poor in Institutions since 1863.	160
IX. — Total Net Annual Cost of All Paupers in Massachu-	
setts, State and Town, 1890-1910	161
X. — Valuation of Ten State Institutions, November 30,	
1910	163

# MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

[Names of past members in italics; of present members in small capitals.]

Term expires	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-1	100	1	1	1	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1
Ter	- 1	1	- 1	- 1	-1	1	1	-1	1	1	1	. 1	1	1	-1	1	1	1	i	1	1	1	1	1	- 1
pe	27, 1880†	7, 1880	24, 1880†	7, 1907	7, 1906	7, 1880	22, 1884†	16, 1882†	1883†	11, 1881	14, 1881†	19, 1886†	12, 1884†	4, 1882†	7, 1883	15, 1889‡	7, 1885	26, 1885†	16, 1885†	1, 1887†	16, 1886†	4, 1889†	15, 1886‡	\$6, 1899‡	16, 1906†
Retired	October	June	January	June	June	June	January	November	February	April	January	March	March	December	June	December	June	October	June	December	August	November	May	January	May
ied	12, 1879	19, 1879	12, 1879	3, 1902	7, 1901	10, 1879	14, 1879	19, 1879	18, 1879	30, 1880	9, 1880	12, 1880	12, 1880	28, 1881	18, 1881	2, 1882	12, 1882	17, 1883	12, 1883	27, 1883	24, 1884	18, 1885	17, 1885	21, 1895	20, 1902
Qualified	June	June	June	September	June	June	June	June	June	January	June	June	November	January	April	December	December	February	June	July	March	June .	July	June	June
				•								•													•
0																									
Residence																									
Resi									e			q		n	9		e								
	Boston	Lowell	Boston	Boston	Amherst	Worcester	Fall River	Lawrence	Cambridge	Boston	Boston	Springfield	Billerica	Watertown	Cambridge	Lawrence	Cambridge	Lowell	Westfield	Brockton	Boston	Leicester	Boston	Lowell	Brookline
								1	1																
											٠														
NAME	Moses Kimball*	Nathan Allen, M.D.*	Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.*	Charles F. Donnelly* .	Edward Hitchcock, M.D.*	Albert Wood, M.D	Robert T. Davis, M.D.* .	John C. Hoadley*	Ezra Parmenter, M.D.*.	David L. Webster*	Charles F. Folsom, M.D.*	Clara T. Leonard*	Thomas Talbot*	Alfred Hosmer, M.D.* .	George P. Carter*	John Fallon*	Henry P. Walcott, M.D.	Albert A. Haggett	Reuben Noble*	Edgar E. Dean, M.D.* .	Everett Torrey	Charles A. Denny	Samuel A. Green, M.D	Anne B. Richardson* .	Henrietta G. Codman .
	•	•	•				•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	
nent			•	•	•			•	•	•				•							•				
ointr			•					•	*					•			•								
App	*		.*	•			•				-														
Date of Original Appointment	7, 1879 .	7, 1879.	7, 1879.	7, 1879.	7, 1879.	7, 1879.	7, 1879.	7, 1879.	7, 1879 .	27, 1880.	8, 1880.	8, 1880.	5, 1880.	22, 1881 .	18, 1881.	r 23, 1882 .	8, 1882.	14, 1883.	31, 1883.	18, 1883.	19, 1884.	16, 1885 .	16, 1885.	14, 1886.	21, 1886.
Date	June	June	June	June	June	June	June	June	June	January	June	June	November 5, 1880	January	April	November 23, 1882	December	February 14, 1883	May	July	March	June	July	April	April

† Died in office.

				٠٧.	LIZ.	VI.	) L	111	N)	(	ĮΤ		т 1	.11	<i>'</i>	ע	0,	נגו	ιı	,
1 1	1 1	1	1 1	1	1 101	orer ',	1	. 1	1	1	1	7, 1915	1	7, 1913	7, 1915	7, 1911	7, 1912	7, 1911	7, 1912	7, 1914
1 1	1 1	1	( 1	ſ	, [	) mm	ī	1	1	i	1	June	1	June	June	June	June	June	June	June
30, 18931	5, 1889† 1, 1908†	1, 1894†	11, 1891	7, 1896	1, 1895†	2, 1898†	2, 1897+	5, 1900+	1, 1903‡	, 1903	6, 1899†	ı	16, 1904†	•	1	1	1	1	ı	1
		- L	=	Į.		24			r 14	r 2	r 1;		Ξ							
December 24, 1886 January December 27, 1886 December	August September	January	June	June	January	July	November	September	November 14, 1903;	November 22, 1903‡	December 15, 1899†	1	January	1	ī	ı	1	1	ı	1
24, 1886	6, 1901	27 1893 8 1904	4, 1890	12, 1891	June 26, 1893 Sentember 10 1908	3, 1895	9, 1896	20, 1897	5, 1903	11, 1900	27, 1899	8, 1905	1, 1903	5, 1908	8, 1905	25, 1906	31, 1907	23, 1906	14, 1907	25, 1910
her			y.		hor	her							pler	T						
December December	January	May	January	June	June	September	July	November	June	June	Pebruary	June	September	October	June	June	July	June	June	June
																				•
									•											
٠ .	. E			dame		25		N.	J.				16			a				ge
Arlington Boston	Brookfield	Boston	Brockton .	North Adams	Boston . Fall River	Cambridge	Newton	Cambridge	Lancaster	Lynn	Boston	Boston	Brookline	Melrose	Boston	Worcester	Boston	Boston	Boston	Cambridge
			•					•												
				0.	, O.					*.0		RTIS		٠			SKY	L		9
Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.* Charles C. Coffin*	. *			Charles J. Curran, M.D.	LEONTINE LINCOLN	John L. Hildreth, M.D.	. 7			James M. Pullman, D.D.*		FRANCES GREELY CURTIS		MS		CHARLES R. JOHNSON	ABRAHAM C. RATSHESKY	JEFFREY R. BRACKETT		ADA ELIOT SHEFFIELD
gin*	mson			"ran"	NCO Outle	oth,	tsl.el		7.80k	man	Staff	EELA		ADA	LEY	Зон	RAT	BRAG	NEX	HEF
He	Jol .	att.	cith*	Cun'	E LI	ildre	I. 116		Non	Pull	. Ro	CE	Ther	=	TH	IE	1 C.	~	DOW	or s
tes C	ge IF	n St	(', K	les J	LLIN	1. 11	rd I	For	S E	8 M.	tte P	CES	11 11	STE	D F	STIR	MIN	REY	IAS	ELI
Richard L. Hodgd Charles C. Coffin* D. Wobston Usua	George IF. Johnson	Henry Stone* Laban Pratt	Ziba C. Keith*	har	LEONTINE LINCOLN	Tohn	Edward H. Haskell .	Jabez Fox .	Henry S. Nourse*	lame	Annette P. Rogers	FRAN	Joseph Walker .	CHARLES II. ADAMS	DAVID F. TILLEY	MAIL	A BR	EFF	THOMAS DOWNEY	VDA
							-			•		•		•	•	•	•	•	-	-
										•										
9 9 3		 	. 0	- 2		. 9	. 96		· 20	œ.	. 53	. 6			22	. 4	. 9	. 9	. 1	. 6
22, 188 22, 188 25, 188	1.13	£ .	1, 1890	11, 1891	15, 1894	14, 1895	4, 1896	6, 189	22, 1898	7, 189	23, 1899	3, 189	7, 1903	9, 1903	9, 190	14, 1904	6, 1906	20, 1906	3, 190	8, 190
er 23	er ,	er 2		1 99		y 14	7	er le	54		y.	er la		er	er			22	15	ž
December 22, 1886 December 22, 1886 January 25, 1888	December 4, 1889	December 24, 1889 December 24, 1889	January	June	February	February	June	November 16, 1897	June	July	February	December 13, 1899	August	December	December 9, 1903	January	June	June	June	June

JAMES E. FEE, Superintendent of State Minor Wards. ROBERT W. KELSO, Secretary. JOSHUA F. LEWIS, M.D., Superintendent of State Adult Poor.

\* Deceased.

† Resigned.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, March 20, 1911.

To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council:

The Thirty-second Annual Report of the State Board of Charity is herewith respectfully presented.

LEONTINE LINCOLN, Chairman
CHARLES H. ADAMS, Vice-Chairman
FRANCES GREELY CURTIS
DAVID F. TILLEY
CHARLES R. JOHNSON
ABRAHAM C. RATSHESKY
JEFFREY R. BRACKETT
THOMAS DOWNEY
ADA ELIOT SHEFFIELD

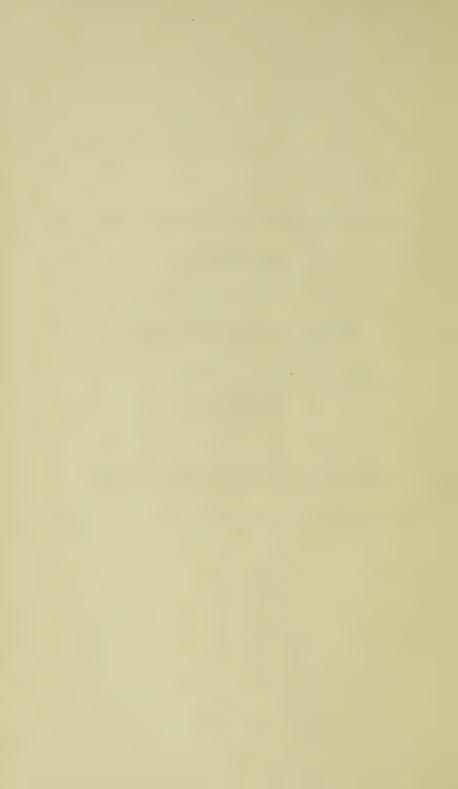
# REPORT

OF THE

# STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

PART I

GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD



# GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD.

### ORGANIZATION.

No change in the membership of the Board has occurred during the last fiscal year, the members whose terms of office expired June 7, 1910, — Miss Curtis and Mr. Tilley, — having been reappointed.

The Board has received notice of the death of Dr. Edward Hitchcock, in his eighty-second year, for 27 years a member of this Board, until declining reappointment in 1906. While Dr. Hitchcock grew old in years, he never grew old in spirit; he was always deeply interested in all the work of the Board.

The membership is as follows: —

Leontine Lincoln, Fall River, Chairman.
Charles H. Adams, Melrose, Vice-Chairman.
Miss Frances Greely Curtis, Boston.
David F. Tilley, Boston.
Charles R. Johnson, Worcester.
Abraham C. Ratshesky, Boston.
Jeffrey R. Brackett, Boston.
Thomas Downey, Boston.
Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield, Cambridge.

The Standing Committees of the Board are as follows: —

Committee on State Adult Poor: Mr. Johnson, Mr. Adams, Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Downey, Mrs. Sheffield, and the Chairman.

Committee on State Minor Wards: Miss Curtis, Mr. Tilley, Mr.

Adams, Mr. Brackett, Mr. Ratshesky, and the Chairman.

Committee of General Visitation and Inspection: Mr. Tilley, Mr. Downey, Miss Curtis, Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Brackett, Mrs. Sheffield, and the Chairman.

Committee on Inspection of Almshouses: Mr. Brackett, Miss Curtis, Mr. Johnson, Mrs. Sheffield, and the Chairman.

Committee on Finance: Mr. Lincoln, Mr. Adams, Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Downey.

Executive Committee: Mr. Lincoln, Mr. Adams, Miss Curtis, Mr. Tilley, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Brackett.

The Chairman of the Board is, ex officio, a member of each of the Standing Committees.

The Executive Committee consists of the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees.

The Secretary of the Board is Robert W. Kelso. The Superintendent of State Adult Poor is Joshua F. Lewis, M.D. The Superintendent of State Minor Wards is James E. Fee. In addition to these officers the Board employs a paid force of forty men and fifty-four women; and receives the gratuitous services of seventy-four auxiliary visitors, and one hundred and three almshouse visitors, all women, and of fifty-nine parole visitors, all men.

The By-laws of the Board show the distribution of its duties among the several offices.

### BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD.

1. The Board shall, at its regular meeting in June in each year, elect by ballot a Chairman and Vice-Chairman, who shall each hold office for one year, or until his successor shall have been chosen. Any vacancy in the office of Chairman or Vice-Chairman, during the year for which he may be elected, shall be filled by ballot. In the absence or disability of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman, a Chairman pro tempore may be chosen as the Board may determine.

2. Regular meetings of the Board shall be held on the first Friday of each month in the rooms of the Board at the State House, at two and one-half o'clock in the afternoon, or at such other place and hour as the Board may from time to time direct. Special meetings may be called by the Chairman, or, in his absence, by the Vice-Chairman, at such time and place as may be most convenient for the members of the Board; and in notifying such meetings the Secretary shall specify the subjects to be considered. Four members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

3. The Committees of the Board shall be: (1) a Committee on State Adult Poor, to consist of five members; (2) a Committee on State Minor Wards, to consist of five members; (3) a Committee of General Visitation and Inspection, to consist of six members; (4) a Committee on Inspection of Almshouses, to consist of four

members; (5) a Committee on Finance, to consist of three members; - all to be appointed by the Chairman; (6) an Executive Committee, to consist of the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees. The Chairman of the Board shall be, ex officio, an additional member of each of the Standing Committees. The Committee on State Adult Poor and the Committee on State Minor Wards shall severally hold meetings immediately before the monthly meetings of the Board, for the purpose of considering the reports of the Superintendents of Divisions, and preparing recommendations for the Board. The Committee of General Visitation and Inspection shall make monthly reports to the Board. The Committee on Inspection of Almshouses shall superintend and direct the visitation and inspection of city and town almshouses, and shall make monthly reports to the Board. The Committee on Finance shall have general supervision of the expenditures of the Board under the several annual appropriations. The Executive Committee shall act for the Board in the intervals between its meetings, whenever immediate action is demanded; such action shall be reported at the next regular meeting of the Board, and, if no objection is made, shall be regarded as the will of the Board.

- 4. There shall be a Secretary of the Board, to be appointed by the Board. He shall be the Clerk of the Board, its auditor, and its disbursing officer. He shall be present at the meetings of the Board and of the Executive Committee, and keep a record of all transactions. He shall, subject to the direction of the Board, prepare the Annual Report and other reports and statistics; execute all provisions of the laws relating to incorporation of charities; execute all provisions of the laws relating to inspection and supervision, except such as are assigned to the Superintendents of State Adult Poor and State Minor Wards; and study and report to the Board on methods of public aid in this country and abroad. He shall make a monthly report to the Board of his audits and of other matters of concern to his office, and shall perform such other work as may be required of him.
- 5. There shall be a Superintendent of State Adult Poor, to be elected by ballot at the regular meeting in June in each year, who, subject to the direction of the Board, shall execute all the provisions of the laws relating to sane inmates of the State Infirmary and the State Farm, the sick State poor, those ill of dangerous diseases, and those receiving temporary relief. He shall also make all necessary examinations and investigations regarding the settlement of all sane persons receiving public aid. He shall report to the Board, from time to time, for transmission to the State Board of Insanity, the names and histories of all unsettled inmates of the Foxborough State Hospital, the Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, and the

Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded. He shall make monthly visits to the State Infirmary and the State Farm, and quarterly visits to the Rutland State Sanatorium, the North Reading State Sanatorium, the Lakeville State Sanatorium, the Westfield State Sanatorium, and report upon their condition. His reports shall be made monthly, and he shall also annually, on or before December 15, furnish a summary of his work for the preceding fiscal year. He shall certify monthly to the Superintendents of the Foxborough State Hospital, the Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, and the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, the amounts due from cities, towns, and individuals for the support of inmates of the above-named institutions; and shall perform such other duties as may be required of him. There shall be two Deputy Superintendents, who shall be under the direction of the Superintendent, and who shall have charge respectively of the work relating to the in-door and the out-door poor.

6. There shall be a Superintendent of State Minor Wards, to be elected by ballot at the regular meeting in June in each year, who, subject to the direction of the Board, shall execute all the provisions of the laws relating to neglected and dependent children and juvenile offenders, and shall provide for the placing and visitation of all such children. Monthly visits shall be made under his direction to the Lyman School for Boys, the State Industrial School for Girls, the Massachusetts Hospital School, and the Industrial School for Boys, with reports upon their condition. He shall have charge of all moneys belonging to State minor wards. His reports shall be made monthly, and he shall annually, on or before December 15, furnish a summary of his work for the preceding fiscal year, and shall perform such other duties as may be required of him. There shall be two Deputy Superintendents, who shall be under the direction of the Superintendent, and who shall have charge respectively of the children over three years of age and of the infants.

7. All officers elected by ballot, and all agents and other emplovees appointed by the Board, shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board.

8. These by-laws may be amended by a vote of two-thirds of the full Board, at any regular meeting, after previous notice of the change that is desired in the same by any member has been mailed to each member by the Secretary, three days, at least, before any vote shall be taken by the Board to make the proposed change.

### DUTIES OF THE BOARD.

The duties of the Board fall under two heads, viz., Supervision and Administration.

### SUPERVISION.

The duties of supervision comprise: -

- a. The visitation and inspection of the State Infirmary, at Tewksbury; the State Farm, at Bridgewater; the Lyman School for Boys, at Westborough; the State Industrial School for Girls, at Lancaster; the Massachusetts Hospital School, at Canton; the Industrial School for Boys, at Shirley; the State Sanatoria at Rutland, North Reading, Lakeville and Westfield; the city and town almshouses; the county truant schools; the children in the custody of the Lyman and Industrial Schools cared for in families; the children and adults supported by cities and towns; and such charitable corporations reporting to the Board as ask for or consent to such visitation and inspection.
- b. Investigation, with public hearing, and report to the Secretary of the Commonwealth in all cases of applications for charters to charitable organizations.
- c. Publication of the results of visitation and inspection, and tabulated statements regarding the number of paupers and the cost of public poor relief.
- d. Recommendations to the Legislature for changes in old laws and the enactment of new ones.

### a. Visitation.

The direct visitation of the State institutions and of the private charitable corporations specified in Acts of 1909, chapter 379, as well as the investigation under Acts of 1910, chapter 181, of charities seeking incorporation, is made by committees and officials of the Board, as directed in the by-laws. The results of this visitation, with three exceptions, are given on p. 26 et seq. of this part of the Report. (1) A reference to the investigation of associations which have applied for charters since the Acts of 1910, chapter 181, went into effect will be found in Part II. (pp. iii-v), which is devoted exclusively to private charitable corporations. (2) The inspection of charitable agencies provided for by Acts of 1909, chapter 379, has just commenced. A statement in regard to this part of the Board's duties is also included in Part II. (p. v). (3) The results of almshouse

inspection are given in full in Part III. During the official year every almshouse has been visited once by the inspector; 19 have been visited twice; 11 three times; and 3 four times. In addition, the inspector has conferred with Overseers of the Poor, or their representatives, of 36 different cities and towns regarding matters of almshouse condition and management; and with Overseers of the Poor, or their representatives, of 14 different cities and towns upon other matters concerning the business of the Board. Members of the Board have made a number of visits. The same helpful work is being carried on by the Almshouse Visitors, whose kindly visits mean much for the comfort and happiness of the almshouse inmates.

The inspector reports efficient management on the part of warden and matron in the great majority of almshouses. Instances are very few where a good standard of cleanliness and order was not found, and in these cases suggestions from the inspector were accepted and improvement was shown on the second visit. Not only is the showing, on the part of matrons, good in regard to matters of housekeeping, but the kindly care bestowed by them on the sick, aged and feeble is worthy of commendation. Whenever the inspector has conferred with Overseers, or their representatives, he has met with coöperation, and the matters under discussion have been in the great majority of cases satisfactorily adjusted.

### b. Publication.

In addition to its full Annual Report, of which 2,000 copies are printed, there are issued under the law, for the use of the Board, 500 copies of so much of the Report as relates to the city and town almshouses and statistics of paupers supported by cities and towns, and 1,000 copies of so much as relates to charitable corporations.

The Pauper Abstract found in Part III. of the Report will furnish many details respecting the poor supported or relieved by each city and town the past year, — their numbers, condition, treatment, and cost, — in a tabulated form which facilitates comparison. The facts are gathered from the continuous record of the permanent poor which has been kept by this Board for many years, from the annual returns of Overseers of the Poor, and,

as regards cost especially, from the published town reports. The statistics require returns for the year terminating March 31, and accordingly the numbers and classifications of persons supported or relieved relate to that period strictly; the expenditures and receipts on pauper account should relate to the same period, but quite generally among the small towns the figures are drawn from the annual reports as covering nearly the specified period. In all cases, however, the accounts cover the most recent completed year. Nothing better can be secured until the adoption of a uniform town year and a uniform system of account.

It appears from the Abstract that within the year covered the whole number of persons who received support or relief from the cities and towns - excluding vagrants - was 68,162, of whom 11,898 (7,060 males and 4,838 females) received full support. This is a decrease of 9,961, or 12.7 per cent., in the whole number; and of 683, or 5.4 per cent., in full support, as compared with the year preceding. The average number fully supported was 6,100, against 6,665 in 1908-09, a decrease of 565, or almost 8.5 per cent.; but on March 31, 1910, the number receiving support was 6,425, or 30 more than the year before. This decrease in full support is due to the cause stated in the Board's last report, — the transfer from town to State support of special classes of dependents, the insane, the idiotic, the epileptic, and the inebriate, none of which have received support from the towns since July 1, 1909, if requiring institutional treatment.

Of the average number fully supported, 4,701 were in the town almshouses, 289 in various institutions, chiefly those of the State, and 1,110 in private families, an increase of 36 in private families, but a decrease of 136 in almshouses and 465 in other institutions, as compared with 1908–09, from the cause referred to above.

The number receiving temporary aid or partial support is reported as 57,009, or, deducting 745 who also received full support a part of the year and were so counted, 56,264, or 9,278 less than in 1908–09, or 14 per cent.; the estimated average number being 19,890, or 2,150 smaller than the year before; a decrease of almost 10 per cent.

Vagrants reported by overseers numbered 29,972, a daily

average of about 82, a few less than in 1908-09. The overseers, however, generally report such only as come under their own care and are entertained out of the pauper funds, while to a large extent vagrants are under police supervision. A full report of tramps would doubtless much increase the above figures. Their cost, reported as \$18,375 outside the almshouse, is included in the cost of partial support; at the almshouse it is very little, and not separable from the general cost.

The current expenditures by cities and towns during the year for pauper relief and support were \$2,567,092, against \$2,698,-382 in 1908-09; the sum expended at the almshouses being \$1,156,873, at other institutions \$65,667, and in private families \$149,226, making a total for full support of \$1,371,766, while partial support was furnished to the amount of \$970,180. The expenses of administration were \$225,146. These outlays by cities and towns were in part offset by receipts and reimbursements amounting, from all sources, including the Commonwealth, to \$552,939, leaving the net expense for the year \$2,014,153, as compared with \$2,140,601 for the previous year, a decrease of \$126,448, or 5.9 per cent. The \$970,180 expended in partial support for the 57,009 persons relieved would allow to each person \$17, or \$1.50 more than the previous year's allowance, ascribable to the increased cost of living or the larger need of relief.

The net cost of the poor in town almshouses has been \$827,-463, against \$827,636 for the previous year, a minute decrease. The average number of pauper inmates having been 4,701, the weekly per capita cost was \$3.38, or 8 cents more than the year before and 13 cents more than in 1907-08. The net cost at other institutions was \$63,949, the average number supported 289, and the average weekly cost \$4.25; while support in private families cost \$145,733 for an average number of 1,110 persons, a weekly rate of \$2.52, or 6 cents less than in 1908-09. To the above should be added the extraordinary expenses, mostly at the almshouses, which in 1909-10, as heretofore, amounted to nearly \$50,000.

To sum up, the returns show that the net current expenses of the cities and towns for the support or relief of 68,162 persons within the year 1909-10, including \$225,126 for expenses of administration, was \$2,014,153; a decrease of 5.9 per cent. in

the cost and 12.7 per cent. in the number aided. The population of the State as shown by the late census was 3,366,416; so that for the cities and towns as a whole the number of paupers equalled 20.25 for each 1,000 inhabitants, and cost about \$0.60 for each inhabitant.

The adult State poor, as distinguished from insane or criminal classes, if fully supported, are found chiefly at the State Infirmary and the State Farm, where all are maintained at common expense; State pauper children are found only in private families. For the past year they have averaged 4,488 in number at the two institutions, while the State children supported, a rapidly increasing class, have averaged 3,050. The approximate cost to the State for the above classes has been \$672,400 at the institutions named and in families \$472,396. Those partially supported at charge of the State, totaling 10,705, are included in the corresponding class of the town's poor; all public outdoor relief, State as well as town, being given through the Overseers of the Poor, with rare exceptions.

In Part II. of the Report are given abstracts of the reports of charitable corporations whose personal property is exempt from taxation, the reports being made annually to the Board, under the law. Of the 753 corporations whose returns were called for during the last official year, 108 failed to report; 33 of these delinquents have heretofore made the return. The remaining 645 corporations reported, 96 of them for the first time.

The Board hopes in time to secure returns from every charity which comes within the law, and thus make Part II. a complete directory of such agencies.

No attempt has been made to furnish totals of the statistics of these associations, since the basis of calculation adopted by them is not uniform, and a summary would therefore be misleading. The Board plans to request private charitable institutions to employ such methods in the keeping of records and accounts as will produce greater uniformity in these returns. To illustrate, many of the hospitals and dispensaries report the number of their outpatients by treatments, and not by the individuals treated.

The seriatim presentation of the separate reports serves well

[P. D. 17.

the primary purpose for which they are published, — that of acquainting the public with the work of the various incorporated charitable agencies throughout the State.

## c. Legislation.

The principal recommendations of the Board for legislative action during the year were as follows:—

- 1. Material increase in pathological work at the State Infirmary and at the several State sanatoria.
  - 2. The removal of the insane from the State Infirmary.
- 3. Such alteration in the law as will extend the age limit for commitments of children to the care and custody of the Board to include the whole period of minority.
- 4. Extensive revision of chapter 125 of the Revised Laws, governing the incorporation of private charities.

The Board recommends that the State hospitals place more emphasis upon pathological research. It would of course be inadvisable for the State to enter upon investigations as frequently carried on in university medical schools or in institutes for medical research, — foundations which can use private funds for work which may or may not yield positive results. The State, on the other hand, can and should undertake the testing of definite hypotheses as to diagnosis and treatment, the securing of answers to important and well-defined questions concerning the diseases of individuals, and of statistical data which will bear upon the diagnosis and treatment of future patients.

Massachusetts is not deriving the benefit it should from the opportunity for medical research afforded by its State hospitals. The clinical and laboratory work of a hospital must be so closely associated, in order to give scientific individual treatment, that the public will naturally look to these institutions, not only for efficient care of their patients, but for some contribution to science. Thus, with four hospitals, all treating tuberculosis, Massachusetts ought to be adding steadily to the understanding of that disease.

The fifth State hospital, that at Tewksbury, affords a scope for research such as would seldom be met with throughout the country. This institution treats every disease except leprosy, taking annually between five and six thousand sick persons under its care. The opportunity is worthy the mettle of our best scientists. The State Infirmary is a hospital that might, and in time should, have an eminent department of pathology. Such a development, of course, would require first-rate laboratory equipment and numerous autopsies. Laboratory equipment is expensive, and might be a gradual growth.

In addition to the study of individual sickness, the State Infirmary offers a field for getting at general causes of disease, and for devising methods of prevention through public hygiene. A State hospital should afford a public health laboratory which would serve as the clearing-house for data from an entire State.

Between medical practice and medical science there is no fundamental opposition of interest. Aggressive scientific work in the laboratory would detract nothing from the present good care of patients, and would give the doctors in the State hospitals an added inspiration in their practical work.

In recommending the extension of the age limit within which dependent minors may be committed to the care and custody of the Board, to include the period of minority, the Board calls attention to the fact that the necessity of supervision and care does not cease at the moment the child reaches sixteen. Supervision of dependent settled minors, under sixteen, permissive under the present law has proved helpful; and it is felt that an extension of time, to include all minors, will provide more consistent care and supervision at that period in the child's life when it is most essential.

In the matter of the incorporation of private charities, the Board's experience through investigation of new organizations and inspection of charities already formed has strengthened a growing conviction that the laws providing for the incorporation of private charities are no longer adequate. Individuals seeking a charter for charitable purposes should at least show to the satisfaction of the Commonwealth that they have competence and conscientious purpose. By such grant from the State an organiza-

tion becomes privileged; it may hold property and pay no taxes therefor; it may solicit donations from the public for no return other than a promise to perform acts making for the moral or civic betterment of the community; and for these acts the public must pay in advance. A private charity, therefore, is a public trust; and as such its sponsors should render full and fair account. The laws providing investigation and inspection, if supplemented by a revised law governing incorporation, would, the Board feels, result in the more exact application of charitable funds to charitable purposes.

Legislation of 1910 affecting the State Board of Charity may be summarized as follows:—

Chapter 198. — Establishing the names of the several State sanatoria.

Chapter 491. — Establishing the name and conferring certain powers upon The Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives.

Chapter 569. — Providing for the licensing and regulation by the State Board of Charity of lying-in hospitals in cities and towns.

Resolves, Chapter 6. — Extending the time within which the State Board of Charity is required to report on the matter of the establishing of a State Hospital for Incurables.

Resolves, Chapter 63. — State Board of Charity directed to investigate the advisability of amending and revising the pauper settlement laws.

Resolves, Chapter 76. — Providing for an investigation into a system of caring for tubercular patients by State and local authorities.

Resolves, Chapter 93. — Further extension of time within which the State Board of Charity is required to report for the matter of a State Hospital for Incurables.

The Acts and Resolves above summarized are as follows: —

ACTS OF 1910, CHAPTER 198.

An Act to establish the names of certain state sanatoriums. Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The name of the Massachusetts state sanatorium at Rutland shall hereafter be the Rutland State Sanatorium; and the names of the three sanatoriums provided for by chapter four hundred and seventy-four of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and seven shall hereafter be, respectively, the North Reading State

Sanatorium, the Lakeville State Sanatorium, and the Westfield State Sanatorium.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [Approved March 11, 1910.

### ACTS OF 1910, CHAPTER 491.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE BOARD APPOINTED TO ESTABLISH THREE SANATORIUMS FOR TUBERCULAR PATIENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The board appointed in pursuance of chapter four hundred and seventy-four of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and seven to establish three sanatoriums for tubercular patients shall hereafter be known as the Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives. The said trustees may establish an office in the state house or elsewhere in the city of Boston and may employ clerical assistance and may incur such necessary travelling and other expenses as shall be approved by the governor and council. Appropriations shall be made annually from the treasury of the commonwealth for carrying out the provisions of said chapter four hundred and seventy-four and of this act.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [Approved May 5, 1910.

### ACTS OF 1910, CHAPTER 569.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE LICENSING AND REGULATION OF LYING-IN HOSPITALS IN CITIES AND TOWNS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter seventy-five of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out sections sixty-two, sixty-three and sixty-four, and inserting in place thereof the following: - Section 62. The state board of charity may issue a license, subject to revocation by it, to a person whom it deems suitable and responsible to establish or keep for two years within a city or town of this commonwealth, a lying-in hospital, hospital ward or other place for the reception, care and treatment of women in labor, if the local board of health shall first certify to the state board of charity that, from its inspection and examination of such hospital, hospital ward or other place aforesaid, the same is suitable for the said purpose. Section 63. The state board of charity shall have supervision of all such hospitals, hospital wards or other places, may make necessary rules for their regulation and may designate its agents to visit and inspect the same. The said hospitals, hospital wards and other places shall also be subject to visitation and inspection at any time by the head of the police department, or his authorized agent, or the board of health of a city, or by the chief of police, selectmen, or the board

of health of a town, and if, during the year, it receives more than six patients, by the state board of health. Section 64. Whoever establishes or keeps or is concerned in establishing or keeping in a city or town of this commonwealth a hospital, hospital ward or other place for the purpose mentioned in section sixty-two or is engaged in any such business, without such license, shall for the first offence be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars; and for any subsequent offence by imprisonment for not more than two years. [Approved May 26, 1910.

### RESOLVES OF 1910, CHAPTER 6.

RESOLVE TO EXTEND THE TIME WITHIN WHICH THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY IS REQUIRED TO REPORT RELATIVE TO ESTABLISHING A STATE HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES.

Resolved, That the time within which the state board of charity is required to report to the general court relative to establishing a state hospital for incurables, under the provisions of chapter fifty of the resolves of the year nineteen hundred and nine, be extended to the third Wednesday of April in the year nineteen hundred and ten. [Approved February 1, 1910.

### RESOLVES OF 1910, CHAPTER 63.

RESOLVE TO PROVIDE FOR AN INVESTIGATION OF THE ADVISABILITY OF AMENDING AND REVISING THE PAUPER SETTLEMENT LAWS.

Resolved, That the state board of charity is hereby directed to investigate the advisability of amending and revising the pauper settlement laws of the commonwealth, and to report the result of its investigations, in print, to the general court on or before January eighteenth, nineteen hundred and eleven, with such recommendations as the board may think proper. The expenses necessary under the provisions of this resolve shall be paid out of the appropriation for contingent expenses of the state board of charity. [Approved April 13, 1910.

### RESOLVES OF 1910, CHAPTER 76.

RESOLVE TO PROVIDE FOR AN INVESTIGATION AND REPORT UPON A SYSTEM OF CARING FOR TUBERCULAR PATIENTS BY STATE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

Resolved, That a commission consisting of the chairman of the state board of health and six others to be appointed by the governor, two each from the state board of health, the state board of charity, and the state commission on consumptive hospitals, is hereby instructed to investigate the means and methods now employed by the state and by local communities in caring for tubercular patients in hospitals, sanatoriums, and dispensaries, and, if it

be found advisable, to report a plan which by correlating the said means and methods will prevent duplication and waste of effort. Said commission shall investigate and report particularly as to the relationship between this state and its municipalities in the care of tubercular patients, both in respect to the classes of cases cared for and to the apportionment of the financial burden caused thereby;

As to the proper use, so far as the care of tuberculosis is concerned, of the state institutions at Rutland, North Reading, Lakeville, Westfield, and Tewksbury;

As to the relation which such state institutions should bear to hospitals for tubercular patients maintained by cities and towns;

As to the power of the state board of health to require cities and towns to establish such hospitals;

As to the advisability of modifying or repealing the settlement laws so far as the same apply to diseases dangerous to the public health;

As to the advisability of supplying tubercular patients with food at their homes, and the best means of so doing, if to do so be deemed advisable;

As to the advisability of establishing dispensaries for the discovery, supervision, and treatment of cases of tuberculosis by the agency of local boards of health.

The members of the said commission shall serve without pay, but they may incur such expense for assistance or otherwise as may be allowed by the governor and council. They shall give public hearings and make a report of their findings and recommendations to the governor on or before the first day of November, nineteen hundred and ten. The report shall be printed by the commonwealth, and during the month of December, nineteen hundred and ten, a copy shall be mailed to each person elected to the general court for the year nineteen hundred and eleven. The total expense to be incurred under the provisions of this resolve shall not exceed two thousand dollars. [Approved April 21, 1910.

Pursuant to the direction contained in chapter 50, Resolves of 1909, the Board makes the following report to the Legislature of 1911:—

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in General Court assembled.

The State Board of Charity was directed, by chapter 50, Resolves of 1909, to investigate the advisability of establishing a state hospital for incurables, and such other matters in connection therewith as it may deem important, and to report to the next General Court,

on or before the second Tuesday of January, the result of its investigation.

By chapters 6 and 93, Resolves of 1910, the time for report pursuant to this resolve was extended to the third Wednesday in January, 1911.

In response to this instruction, the Board, through its experienced inspector of almshouses, has made a careful inquiry as to the number of persons, public charges, who might be eligible to an institution of this kind. There were excluded, of course, all those of particular types which the State has already undertaken to care for, — the insane, feeble-minded, epileptic, blind, crippled or deformed children, and consumptives.

In the beginning of the inquiry, 166 cities and towns reported no cases. Of those reporting cases, the cities were not considered further, as they were believed to be giving or able to give adequate Three hundred and forty cases were reported by towns. Of these cases, nearly one-half were visited by officials of the Board. Over one-third, believed to be thoroughly representative, were very carefully investigated. Of this third, 38 were bedridden or in wheel chairs; 50 were able to be about, and were believed not to need special hospital care; the rest were plainly ineligible. tigation further showed that of the 38 only a very small percentage were being cared for in such manner as to make a change to a hospital necessary or even desirable. Many were being properly cared for, in their homes or in homes of relatives, at a small expense to the town; while others were inmates of almshouses, and receiving good care. Some cases, from very small communities, have been boarded in hospitals or almshouses or families, elsewhere, at prices varying from \$2 to \$20 a week. Even if this percentage, noted above, be multiplied by three, the result is still inconsiderable.

Before reporting definitely, however, the Board has secured specific and up-to-date information by a circular letter, under date of December 13, 1910, to the overseers of all towns and cities, requesting that all suitable cases for whom admission was desired to such a hospital (if such were provided), at a cost to the cities or towns of not over \$5 per week, be registered with this Board on or before January 12, 1911, on forms enclosed with the letter. The sum of \$5 was suggested because it seemed a reasonable division of expense between town and State for possible treatment. This also was the sum suggested by the Commission appointed to investigate and report upon a System of caring for Tubercular Patients, for support of inmates at the State Tuberculosis Sanatoria.

On January 12, 103 cities and towns had replied with applications for 18 persons. Of these 4 are plainly ineligible. One city reported 3 cases, 1 of which is tuberculous. This city is without a

hospital; it should have one. The only two cities in the State which have no almshouses report no cases. The diseases assigned in the 18 cases reported were: 2 consumption, 2 syphilis, 2 Bright's disease, 1 dropsy, 2 diabetes, 1 chronic rheumatism, 2 paralysis, 1 hernia, tumor and complications, 1 running sore, 1 tumor, 1 cancer, 1 probable cancer, 1 spinal disease.

The Board feels strongly that towns should, as far and as fast as possible, develop, by good hospitals and visiting nursing, proper care of all such diseased and ill persons. It so believes because such care should be made for the sick poor, whether suffering from acute or chronic diseases; and because sick persons should be kept, as much as possible, in their home environment. Towns certainly should pay for care of these "incurables," so few in number.

Therefore, as a result of investigation, the Board reports that in .

its opinion such a State institution is unnecessary.

The Board has made one other special investigation during the year. As directed by chapter 63 of the Resolves of 1910, the special study set out in the following report has been completed:—

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in General Court assembled.

The State Board of Charity was directed, by chapter 63, Resolves of 1910, to report to the General Court in print, on or before January 18, 1911, the findings of the Board as to the advisability of amending and revising the pauper settlement laws of the Commonwealth. Accordingly, the Board submits to your honorable bodies the following report.

In investigating this matter, four hearings were held; one to which all overseers of the poor were invited; another to which all boards of health were invited, and two for the general public, advertised in the press. A study has been made of the laws and

practices in other States.

The Board recommends that chapter 80 of the Revised Laws, of the settlement of paupers, be repealed, and that the following bill, at the end of this report, be enacted into law, to take its place.

The proposed law repeats word for word the present law (see Revised Laws, chapter 80): (1) section 1, mode 1, concerning settlement of married women: (2) section 1, mode 10, the acquirement of a settlement by military or naval service; (3) section 1, mode 11, as to settlement upon division or incorporation of towns; (4) section 3, the provision that to maintain certain persons in institutions, under certain conditions, is not to pauperize. Also, the provision of section 6 is kept, by which settlements, with cer-

tain exceptions, are lost if they have not been fully acquired since May 1, 1860. The question of a later date, as 1880, has been considered, and a change not deemed advisable.

The proposed law omits, as antiquated or not necessary: section 1, modes 4, 7, 8 and 9, the acquirement of settlement by ownership and occupancy of real estate; by certain town officials because of their offices; by ordained ministers of the Gospel in parish duties;

by apprentices.

Touching children, two significant changes are suggested. First, as to legitimate children, the addition that if the father dies during the minority of his children, they shall thereafter have the settlement of their mother; and in the event of the divorce of the parents, the minor children shall have the settlement of the parent · to whom the court awards their custody. Secondly, illegitimate children are to have the settlement of their mother, if she has any in the Commonwealth; without the limitation of the present law, which says also "at the time of their birth." By these provisions, the dependent members of one family will be placed under the whole charge and care of one official board, the local overseers, instead of some of them, as now, being paid for by the State, and therefore not merely under the care of the overseers, but under the supervision of the State visitors. In other words, the responsibility for the whole family will be, more than now, vested in one body of relief officers.

The requirement of payment of taxes is omitted. It is not required for the exercise of the very important duty of voting. tendency of the times is away from such restrictions. Massachusetts stands almost alone in such a qualification for acquiring a pauper settlement. The present law requires payment of three taxes within five years. The tax in question is practically the poll There is much difference in practice between various cities and towns as to strictness in collection of that tax. The sum of six dollars, now required for a settlement, seems wholly unrelated to benefits from pauper aid - to say nothing of the advantages which each resident receives in so many ways from his community.

By omitting the requirement of payment of taxes, men, and women who do not derive a settlement by marriage, will acquire settlement in the same way. So will be avoided the cases where the wife is wholly in the charge and care of the town, and the husband, because non-settled, is a charge to the State and under supervision of State officials.

As to length of residence in city or town by which the settlement may be acquired, the Board believes that Massachusetts should and eventually will cut down the five years now prescribed to the period of one year, which is that of most States of the United States. That our New England States are still conservative seems to be no reason against the change; for our neighboring State on the west, New York, with its large population, large cities and many immigrants, has had the one-year period for years, to its own satisfaction and with no complication to its neighbors. Vermont had a settlement law almost as rigid as that of its neighbors, New Hampshire and Massachusetts, until, fifteen years ago, it practically wiped all away except the requirement of residence for three years. The tendency in the United States in all such matters is bound to be towards simplification and uniformity. But the Board, while feeling this strongly, puts in its bill a period of three years of continuous residence for acquirement of a settlement, in order that changes may be less extreme at a time of readjustment between local and State expenditures.

By the present law, a settlement is not lost, unless by acquirement of one in another community, until a person has been out of Massachusetts for ten consecutive years. By this, and by the present rigid requirement for gaining a settlement, arises the frequent situation that cities and towns are paying for the pauper aid of persons who have been living for years in other communities. They are paying even for some persons who have never lived in them. While these same places are frequently not paying for the care of persons who have been bona fide residents in them for several years. This situation is wholly illogical, especially if there is any reason in the plea of local attachments. Responsibility for treatment of needy persons is divided, unnecessarily. The Board suggests that a settlement be lost by three years' absence from a city or town, excepting residence as an inmate of a public institution.

If the easier acquirement of a settlement places some persons, not settled by present law, on the support of cities and towns, the easier loss of a settlement will, on the other hand, place some persons, who hold a settlement under present law, on the State charge. It is hoped that in this way an adjustment will work out with reasonable equity. The proposed law provides that existing settlements continue until affected, if at all, by the new law; that a process of acquiring a settlement, already begun, shall not be lost. The law will be in no way retroactive.

Section 2 of the present law, which provides that no person shall acquire a settlement while receiving relief as a pauper, unless within five years after, he reimburses the cost thereof to the city or town, is changed by making the period two years instead of five.

A few persons have suggested that all paupers should come under direct care of State officials. Massachusetts has already adopted the policy of State care of particular types of needy persons who require highly specialized treatment, usually institutional, or who as dependent children placed out in families, can best and most economically be dealt with by one placing-out State agency instead

of by many local boards of overseers. State care of the tuberculous is not a precedent for its care of all paupers; for tuberculosis is a disease highly dangerous to the public health, against which all the forces of the community, in the largest sense, must combine. The Board believes the policy of complete State care should not be extended to paupers generally. Under the proposed law, while local overseers are the immediate agents of relief, the State will pay for, and the State Board district visitors will have supervision over, the relief of paupers who are newcomers to the Commonwealth or wanderers within it. The local overseers will have entire responsibility for paupers who may fairly be deemed residents. Such a division seems sensible, if the State is to have responsibility for any.

There has been urged, in connection with settlement laws, the value, for purposes of helpful dealing with paupers, of information gained by inquiries into settlements. No doubt some such useful information is so found, and a simplification of the settlement law will not in itself be any security that overseers and visitors will do better relief work. But the Board believes that much time of overseers of the poor and of visitors is now taken up in matters which pertain merely to the question of payment for relief. A simpler law will make available more time for the treatment of the needy, looking to remedy of needs and removal of need. Some overseers and visitors are now doing remedial work, with far sight, with large views of their duties. Things are not done now as they were a half-century ago - in business, or relief of the sick, or relief of the destitute.

The Massachusetts law of settlement is less rigid to-day than a generation ago, but most of the States of the Union are ahead of it. Witness the three which receive the largest number of aliens, all States with varied conditions of large cities, industrial centres, towns and farms: New York and Illinois, with requirement of residence of a year only; Pennsylvania, with practically the same. In England, from which we inherited our poor law, largely, there is a marked trend, to-day, to a very simple settlement, that expense and effort may be lessened in deciding who shall pay the bills.

### PROPOSED LAW AS TO SETTLEMENT OF PAUPERS.

- SECTION 1. Legal settlements may be acquired in any city or 2 town in the following manner and not otherwise: -
- First, Any man or woman, including a married woman whose hus-4 band has no settlement within the commonwealth, of the age of
- 5 twenty-one years, who hereafter resides in any city or town within
- 6 this commonwealth for three consecutive years, shall thereby acquire
- 7 a settlement in such place.

8 Second, A married woman shall follow and have the settlement 9 of her husband if he has any within the commonwealth; otherwise, 10 she shall retain her own at the time of marriage if she then had any. 11 Third, Legitimate children shall follow and have the settlement of 12 their father if he has any within the commonwealth; otherwise, they 13 shall follow and have the settlement of their mother if she has any; 14 if the father dies during the minority of his children they shall there-15 after follow and have the settlement of their mother; in the event of 16 the divorce of the parents the minor children shall follow and have 17 the settlement of the parent to whom the court awards the custody of 18 said minor children.

19 Fourth, Illegitimate children shall follow and have the settlement 20 of their mother if she has any within the commonwealth.

Fifth, A person who was enlisted and mustered into the military or 22 naval service of the United States, as a part of the quota of a city 23 or town in this commonwealth, under any call of the President of the 24 United States during the war of the rebellion or who was assigned 25 as a part of the quota thereof after having been enlisted and mus-26 tered into said service, and who served for not less than one year, or 27 died or became disabled from wounds or disease received or con-28 tracted while engaged in such service, or while a prisoner of the 29 enemy, and his wife or widow and minor children, shall be deemed 30 thereby to have acquired a settlement in such place; and any person 31 who would otherwise be entitled to a settlement under this clause, 32 but who was not a part of the quota of any city or town, shall, if he 33 served as a part of the quota of the commonwealth, be deemed to 34 have acquired a settlement in the place where he actually resided at 35 the time of his enlistment. But these provisions shall not apply to 36 any person who was enlisted and received a bounty for such enlist-37 ment in more than one place unless the second enlistment was made 38 after an honorable discharge from the first term of service, nor to any 39 person who has been proved guilty of wilful desertion, or who left 40 the service otherwise than by reason of disability or an honorable 41 discharge.

Sixth, Upon the division of a city or town, every person having a 43 legal settlement therein, but being absent at the time of such divi-44 sion, and not having acquired a legal settlement elsewhere, shall have 45 his legal settlement in the city or town containing the last dwelling 46 place or home which he had in the city or town so divided; and, if a 47 new city or town, composed of a part of one or more other cities or 48 towns, is incorporated, every person legally settled in the places of 49 which such new city or town is so composed, and who actually dwells 50 and has his home within the bounds of such new city or town at the 51 time of its incorporation, and any person duly qualified as provided 52 in the fifth clause of this section, who, at the time of his enlistment, 53 dwelt and had his home within such bounds, shall thereby acquire a 54 legal settlement in such new place; but no person residing in that 55 part of a place which upon such division is incorporated into a new 56 city or town, and who then has no legal settlement therein, shall 57 acquire any by force of such incorporation only; nor shall such in58 corporation prevent his acquiring a settlement therein within the 59 time and by the means by which he would have gained it there if no 60 such division had been made.

- 1 Section 2. No person shall acquire a settlement, or be in process 2 of acquiring a settlement, while receiving relief as a pauper, unless, 3 within two years after the time of receiving such relief, he tenders
- 4 reimbursement of the cost thereof to the commonwealth, or city, or
- 5 town furnishing the same.
- 1 Section 3. No person who actually supports himself and his
- 2 family shall be deemed to be a pauper by reason of the commitment 3 of his wife, child or other relative to an insane hospital or other
- 4 institution of charity, reform or correction by order of a court or
- 5 magistrate, and of his inability to maintain such wife, child or rela-
- 6 tive therein.
- Section 4. A person who after the passage of this act is absent
- 2 for three consecutive years from the city or town in which he had
- 3 a settlement shall thereby lose his settlement. But the time during
- 4 which a person shall have been an inmate of any public hospital.
- 5 public sanatorium, almshouse, jail, prison, or other public institu-
- 6 tion, within the commonwealth, or of a soldiers or sailors home
- 7 whether within or without the commonwealth, shall not be counted 8 in computing the time either for acquiring or for losing a settle-
- 9 ment, except as provided in section two.
- Section 5. All existing settlements shall continue in force until 1
- 2 changed or defeated by the provisions of this act, and no person who
- 3 has begun to acquire a settlement by the laws in force at and before
- 4 the time when this chapter takes effect, in any of the ways in which
- 5 any period of time is prescribed for a residence or for the contin-
- 6 uance or succession of any other act, shall be prevented or delayed
- 7 by the provisions hereof, but he shall acquire a settlement by a con-
- 8 tinuance or succession of the same residence or other act, in the same
- 9 time and manner as if the former laws had continued in force.
- Section 6. Any settlement which was not fully acquired subse-1
- 2 quent to the first day of May in the year eighteen hundred and sixty 3 is hereby defeated and lost, unless such settlement prevented a sub-
- 4 sequent acquisition of settlement in the same place; but if a settle-
- 5 ment acquired by marriage is so defeated, the former settlement of
- 6 the wife, if not also so defeated, shall be revived.
- 1 Section 7. Chapter eighty of the Revised Laws is hereby repealed.

#### THE STATE INSTITUTIONS.

The State institutions under the supervision of the Board are: the State Infirmary, at Tewksbury; the State Farm, at Bridgewater; the Lyman School for Boys, at Westborough; the State Industrial School for Girls, at Lancaster; the Rutland State Sanatorium; the Massachusetts Hospital School, at Canton; the Industrial School for Boys, at Shirley; the North Reading State Sanatorium; the Lakeville State Sanatorium; and the Westfield State Sanatorium.

The State Infirmary and the State Farm are under the direction of the following Board of Trustees: John B. Tivnan, Salem, *Chairman;* Payson W. Lyman, Fall River, *Secretary;* Joseph A. Smart, Andover; Mrs. Anna F. Prescott, Boston; Leonard Huntress, M. D., Lowell; Emery M. Lowe, Brockton; Helen R. Smith, Newton.

The Trustees of the Lyman and Industrial Schools are: Melvin H. Walker, Westborough, *President;* Mrs. Elizabeth G. Evans, Boston; George H. Carlton, Haverhill; Sarah Bennett Hopkins, Worcester; James W. McDonald, Marlborough; Matthew B. Lamb, Worcester; Carl Dreyfus, Boston, *Secretary*.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital School are: Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Boston, *Chairman*; Leonard W. Ross, Canton, *Secretary*; Alfred S. Pinkerton, Worcester; William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline; Walter C. Baylies, Taunton.

The Trustees of the Industrial School for Boys are: David M. Slade, Fall River, *Chairman*; Charles M. Davenport, Boston, *Secretary*; Miss Golde Bamber, Brookline; Matthew Luce, Cohasset; Miss Maud M. Rockwell, Boston; James J. Sheehan, Peabody; John A. Horgan, M.D., Boston.

The Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives (chapter 491, Acts of 1910) are: Arthur T. Cabot, Boston; William D. Mc-Fee, Haverhill; William C. Godfrey, Springfield; Albert C. Getchell, Worcester; Arthur Drinkwater, Cambridge; George A. Dunn, Gardner; Sylvia B. Knowlton, Newton.

The State Infirmary, Tewksbury.

John H. Nichols, M.D., Superintendent.

Numbers.

	SANE				]	[NSAN]	E	Totals			
	Men	Women	Minors	Totals	Men	Women	Totals	Men	Women	Minors	Totals
Number December 1, 1909 . Admitted during year Discharged during year . Number November 30, 1910 .	975 3,596 3,620 951	281 672 705 248	177 689 642 224	1,433 4,957 4,967 1,423	194 19 12 201	507 52 47 512	701 71 59 713	1,169 3,615 3,632 1,152	788 724 752 760	177 689 642 224	2,134 5,028 5,026 2,136

Classification of discharges; deaths, 643; removals, 4,383. Number of maternity cases, 150; living births, 145.

The total appropriation for the maintenance of this institution was \$388,000. The expenses were \$387,471.71, leaving a balance of \$528.29. Of the amount expended, \$117,982.17 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$270,017.83. The average weekly cost per capita was \$3.52 gross; \$3.23 net. Valuation of land and buildings, \$1,133,975; personal estate, \$400,081.91; total, \$1,534,056.91.

During the year 7,162 persons have been cared for, 457 less than in 1909. The largest daily census was 2,490; the smallest, 1,913; weekly average, 2,119. Of the whole number, 5,028 were treated as hospital patients; classified as medical, 4,969; surgical, 1,463. Of the patients, 3,245 were admitted from Boston. There were in the whole number 1,048 cases of tuberculosis (including 919 cases of phthisis), 7 of diphtheria, 17 of typhoid fever, 5 of scarlet fever, 15 of whooping cough, and 31 of measles. Of the 643 deaths, 234 were from tuberculosis. There were 475 surgical operations performed. Of all the hospital cases, 1,141, or 22 per cent., were born in Massachusetts; 809, or 16 per cent., elsewhere in the United States; the remainder were of foreign birth, coming from 45 different countries.

Several important improvements have been completed within the year, and others are still in process. A new wing for the men's consumptive hospital, increasing the capacity by 50 beds, is nearly finished, and will probably be opened for patients in the early spring. Though this addition increases the total capacity of the men's hospital to 210-220 beds, while the camp provides for 60 more, there are 43 men of this class now cared for in one of the general wards of the main institution.

An addition also to the women's consumptive hospital, raising the total capacity to 80 beds, will be ready for occupancy by mid-summer.

A three-story addition to the nurses' home is practically completed, though not yet occupied. When this is available there will be accommodation for 82 nurses.

The heating and lighting plant has been augmented by three new 200 horse-power boilers and one 500 kilowatt dynamo.

The children's ward, now finished, is nearly full. It affords provision for 100 children and 25 mothers.

The Board has given special attention to the problem of the maternity cases at the Infirmary. A report of the Board's Committee follows:—

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON AFTER CARE OF MOTHERS AND CHILDREN DISCHARGED FROM THE STATE INFIRMARY.

The Women's Committee, appointed in December, 1909, to take an interest in the girls at Lancaster and in the women and children at Tewksbury, is composed of the two women on the Board. With the able assistance of its auxiliary visitor, Mrs. Susan H. Hinkley, it has now been following up the maternity cases at the State Infirmary for a year. During this time the Committee has met fortnightly, to consider what to do for the mothers with infants under its charge. For the difficult work involved, it has not had at command the full time of a single worker. The regular Board visitors, together with the auxiliary visitor at Tewksbury and a member of the Board, have made the most necessary outside visits. Since May the Committee has had an increasing proportion of the time of an efficient woman visitor who was already a member of the adult poor department. work has developed in the course of the year, and the Committee now finds that what it entered upon as a simple if onerous undertaking is showing itself to involve fundamental social problems.

Of the 151 babies born at Tewksbury this year, the larger proportion are illegitimate. The fathers of these children acknowledge their responsibility in but a small number of cases; in many, the man is untrustworthy and shiftless, and has disappeared; in others, the mother has been too lax in character to prove the identity of her child's father. For the most part, the mothers are only half competent as workers. Many of them would be glad to give up their babies if they could. Such women are not easy to establish in an honest way of life. The Committee has aimed, however, to send no woman, except in case of deporting, to a situation, or even to friends or relatives, without first visiting and ap-

proving the home in question. The few exceptions to this rule have been sent to some temporary home. This shifting of responsibility to other shoulders has been occasioned by the extreme difficulty of finding respectable families who will receive a woman who is not only encumbered with an infant, but who is also a poor worker and of bad character; and by the fact that the Committee must do its work within a limited time. When the woman's baby is four weeks old, the Board has no legal power to hold her at the Infirmary against her will.

Since the public goes to some expense to give these children a healthy start in life, and their mothers a fair chance at honest self-support, the State should ascertain whether these mothers and their children are likely to become reasonably good citizens, or whether they are of a type that is pretty sure to add to the public burden of dependency. This information it is part of the Committee's aim to secure. Among the cases which it has been able to study with some thoroughness, it has found certain women in whom mental defect was sufficiently marked to account for their delinquency. Five of these women have been transferred to the insane department at Tewksbury, and one committed to the School for the Feeble-minded at Wrentham. Of these six mothers, three (unmarried) had had two children each; two (one married and one unmarried) had each had three illegitimate children. Gratifying as it is to think that these women will bear no more children, one must still regret that their commitment did not take place before they had passed their taint on to another generation. The Committee can as yet form no idea of the proportion of such cases among those that come under its notice. Until a woman has been committed, one cannot assert her feeble-mindedness. Yet, since the commitment of a high-grade defective depends to a considerable extent upon the accuracy and thoroughness with which her past history can be studied, and since the Committee has been able to do such thorough study in only a small number of cases, it has reason to believe that further investigation will show that more women than has been suspected come to almshouse maternity wards as a result of mental defect. Investigations to this end will shortly be promoted by the addition of a special visitor. What has been thus far accomplished is in large measure owing to the courtesy and co-operation of the superintendent and assistant superintendent at Tewksbury.

A State that has regard for its future stability must see to it that obviously unfit persons shall not multiply themselves. The seriousness of this problem is appreciated more in England than here. The English have gone so far as to establish a laboratory of eugenics, for the study of the prevention of undesirable births and the assistance of the right sort of mating. This part of the work at Tewksbury is a first step in practical eugenics.

The cases of 179 women and 215 children at the Infirmary were considered by the Women's Committee and disposed of as follows: 43 women and 52 children were sent to relatives within the Commonwealth: 24 women and 27 children were sent to friends; 25 women and 42 children deported (including 3 women and 4 children sent by the United States Commissioner of Immigration): 17 women and 27 children were sent to other States; 18 women and 18 children were placed at service; 12 women and 12 children were discharged to the care of private societies; 9 women and 10 children were sent to the city or town of legal settlement: 5 women and 5 children were sent to the Chardon Street Home to secure employment: 4 women and 6 children were found to have sufficient funds to provide for themselves temporarily; 3 women and 3 children were returned to the custody of the Prison Commission, in accordance with the law; 1 woman with child was returned to the custody of the division of State minor wards; 6 women, each with 1 child, absconded; 6 women, most of whom were apprehended and returned, absconded, leaving their children at the institution; 5 women were committed to the asvlum department and one to the School for the Feeble-minded at Wrentham, and their children placed in the State's custody or discharged to relatives.

The Board approves estimates of the Trustees for maintenance appropriation for the current year of \$394,000, viz., salaries, wages and labor, \$120,000; other expenses, \$274,000. The following special estimates are also approved: additions and alterations to administration building, \$22,500; additions and alterations to chapel, \$11,500; construction of women's special ward, \$22,000; purchase of real estate, \$1,200. The construction of two barracks, \$27,500, is disapproved.

The State Farm at Bridgewater.

Hollis M. Blackstone, Superintendent.

Numbers.

	PAUPERS			Pi	RISONE	RS	INSANE	TOTALS		
	Men	Women	Totals	Men	Women	Totals	Men	Men	Women	Totals
Number December 1, 1909 . Admitted during the year . Discharged during year . Number November 30, 1910 .	346 503 500 349	27 26 1	346 530 526 350	1,278 3,873 3,792 1,359	150 500 505 145	1,428 4,373 4,302 1,504	655 134 70 719	2,279 4,510 4,362 2,427	150 527 531 146	2,429 5,037 4,893 2,573

Classifications	of	Commitments.
-----------------	----	--------------

		1903	1904	1905	14 Mos. 1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
Drunkenness		1,595	1,923	2,414	3,404	2,900	3,177	3,417	3,783
Tramping .		57	74	78	113	78	144	99	107
Vagrancy .		247	300	241	295	263	505	359	350
All others .		61	68	56	108	93	120	124	133
Totals .		1,960	2,365	2,789	3,920	3,334	3,946	3,999	4,373

The total appropriation for maintenance of this institution was \$320,000, all of which was expended. Of this amount, \$92,287.87 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$227,712.13. The weekly cost per capita was \$2.55, — an increase of 2 cents over last year. Valuation of land and buildings, \$1,039,080; personal estate, \$427,063.86; total, \$1,466,143.86.

The total number of admissions and commitments for the year was 5,037, classified as follows: male prisoners, 3,873; female prisoners, 500; male paupers, 503; female paupers, 27; male insane, 134. This total exceeds the figure for 1909 by 357. The largest daily census was 2,588; the smallest, 2,335; average, 2,412. Of the prison commitments, 1,440, or about 47 per cent., were from the various courts of Boston; 3,783, or 86.5 per cent. of the total, were committed for drunkenness; 350, or 8 per cent., for vagrancy; 107, or 2.4 per cent., for tramping; 60, or 1.3 per cent., for being found idle and disorderly; and the remainder various. Of all these prisoners, 2,856, or 65.3 per cent., had been previously committed to this institution; and 790, or 18 per cent., were returned for violation of the conditions of their parole.

This last fact bears directly upon the recommendation made in the Board's last report, that a supervising parole visitor be selected, who should give his whole time to the work. The need for this service increases, and the Board again emphasizes its advisability. In connection with the work of such an officer, the system of parole visitors would be continued and their number increased.

Though a building accommodating 100 female prisoners was opened less than two years ago, the numbers of this class have increased so rapidly that between 60 and 70 such prisoners are now provided for in other buildings not designed for their occupancy. The congestion in January necessitated the transfer of 21 to the Deer Island House of Correction, and 9 to the State Infirmary.

The new building for a certain "trusty" class of prisoners, with accommodations for 375, is now complete, and is receiving its furnishings; two schoolrooms are included in its equipment.

The following rules, a revision of the rules heretofore in force, were adopted November 4, 1910: --

The State Board of Charity, upon recommendation of the Superintendent of State Farm, will release on parole, from time to time, such prisoners as are held in custody under this act, and revoke the same at any time.

This release on parole shall be upon condition that the holder of the permit to be at liberty does not thereafter return to his former habits of dissipation or vagrancy, and upon such other conditions as the State Board of Charity may impose; and whenever it shall appear to the Board that the conditions have been violated by the holder of the permit at any time during the maximum term for which he might have been held in custody, it may revoke the permit and issue a warrant for the return of the prisoner to the State Farm.

Where a prisoner who has been returned for violation of the condition of his parole is thereafter released, such release shall operate as an absolute discharge, if, at the time of such discharge, there has elapsed since the date of his original commitment a time equal to the period for which he was sentenced.

But if such prisoner, instead of having returned for violation of the conditions of his parole, is returned on new sentence, then his subsequent release shall be dealt with as above, but with reference

only to the last commitment.

The Board approves estimate of the trustees for maintenance appropriation for the current year of \$331,000, viz.: salaries, wages, and labor, \$96,000; other expenses, \$235,000.

The Board also approves a special estimate of \$50,000 for the purpose of acquiring and building dwellings for officers, emplovees, and nurses.

# The Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Elmer L. Coffeen, Superintendent.

#### Numbers.

Number in School December 1, 1909	. 398
Committed during the year	180
Returned from places	178
Recommitted	2
	41
Returned from Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary .	5
Returned from Massachusetts General Hospital	7
-	- 413
Whole number in School during year	. 811
Released on probation	
Boarded out	70
	8
Sent to Massachusetts General Hospital	8
Sent to Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	5
	5
Died	2
Sent to Westborough State Hospital for examination .	
-	<b>—</b> 481
Number in School November 30, 1910	. 330

The total appropriation for maintenance of this institution was \$109,000. The expenses were \$106,304.36, leaving a balance of \$2,695.64. Of the sum expended for maintenance, \$41,785.22 was for salaries, wages, and labor, and \$64,519.14 for all other expenses. The average net weekly cost per capita was \$5.62, an increase of \$.76 over last year. Valuation of land and buildings, \$341,179.00; personal estate, \$89,569.66; total, \$430,748.66.

Of the 180 boys committed, 5 were fifteen years old, 69 fourteen years, 57 thirteen years, 24 twelve years, 12 eleven years, 4 ten years, 3 nine years, 4 eight years, and 2 seven years. Fifty-nine were committed as delinquent children, 40 for larceny, 23 for stubbornness, 34 for breaking and entering, 8 for assault, 1 for vagrancy, 5 for violating rules of truant school, 1 for injury to building, 1 for receiving stolen goods, 1 for disturbing the peace, 2 for false fire alarm, 1 for burning building, and 4 by transfer from the State Board of Charity.

Forty were employed when arrested, 68 were attending school and 72 were idle. One hundred and seven had been arrested before and 40 had been committed to other institutions. In the case of 41, other members of the family had been arrested. All but 11 had one or both parents living. Fifty-eight had intemperate fathers, 2 had only mothers intemperate, and 8 had both parents intemperate. One hundred and fifty-eight were born in the United States, 20 were foreign born, and the birth-places of 2 were unknown. Of the commitments, 55 were from Middlesex County, 22 from Suffolk, 27 Essex, 18 Bristol, 15 Worcester, 8 Hampden, 14 Norfolk, 7 Plymouth, 1 Barnstable, 7 Berkshire, 1 Franklin, 5 Hampshire.

There were 398 boys in the School at the beginning of the official year which number decreased to 330 at the close. The commitments during this period were 180, as compared with 232 during 1909 and 268 in the preceding year.

It is difficult to ascribe the falling off in commitments to any one cause, but it is perhaps fair to infer that the general downward trend is due to more and better work by the probation system throughout the Commonwealth. When this work is more thoroughly systematized and efficient, greater numbers of boys should be enabled to keep their places in the community and be saved from the necessity of commitment to the School.

This year the unfortunate suicide of a boy in the School was followed by a legislative investigation. The publicity in the press arising from this incident not only had a demoralizing effect on the discipline of the School, but created distrust and prejudice among that portion of the public which is easily led to believe that an investigation of this kind necessarily implies the existence of abuses. While the report of the committee, which was very thorough, showed that the officials were without blame for the tragedy which they deeply deplored, it is probably true that the courts were somewhat influenced by the incident, and made fewer commitments during the remainder of the year. In so far, however, as it stimulated parents and

probation officers to greater diligence in the care of their charges, the occurrence was not without some advantage.

The decrease in numbers in the School has permitted smaller families in the cottages; the average has been reduced from 34 to 28, thus affording greater opportunity for individual work and personal influence on the part of the officers.

Another favorable result of the experience of the past year is the establishment of a disciplinary squad for unruly boys. These boys, instead of being punished corporally or placed in confinement, are kept steadily at work for periods varying according to the gravity of their offences. They are not allowed to mingle with the other boys, and are deprived of privileges and restricted in their diet to plain though abundant food. Arrangements are now being concluded for housing these boys in a cottage by themselves, thus making the segregation complete. There will be a force of officers sufficient to have continuous oversight of the squad day and night. The scheme has already proved its usefulness, and since its institution several months ago no boy has been punished by confinement.

The younger boys are housed in a cottage in the town of Berlin, and are placed out from there. Their connection with the main school is so remote that in many instances they escape whatever reproach there is attaching to a commitment to the School. About 50 per cent. of the boys received at Berlin succeed in taking their places in the community without further treatment.

The average time spent in the School is 19 months, which is about the same as in the previous year. After a boy has earned his credits, he is either returned to his home, if after investigation it proves to be one where the boy is likely to do well, or is placed out in some carefully selected home. He then is visited several times a year by the probation department officers. This system is not one of irritating espionage, but is part of the plan to be helpful to boys who otherwise would relapse into evil ways through inherent weakness or evil environment. Many graduates of the School will attest the helpfulness of this friendly visitation, and few who are leading upright lives will be found to resent it.

The medical histories of most of the boys when received show

89

physical or mental defects; and great care is taken to have imperfect sight, unsound teeth, improper breathing and other similar conditions remedied. An addition to the hospital is much needed, as it is found inadequate particularly when there is an outbreak of contagious disease, — a situation likely to occur at any time, where there are so many opportunities for exposure.

Additional land for farming and to furnish healthy employment is a necessity, for which an appropriation is asked. Also, an appropriation for coal bunkers, in the interests of economy.

The Board approves estimates of the trustees for maintenance appropriation for the current year of \$107,800, viz.: salaries, wages, and labor, \$43,800; other expenses, \$64,000.

The Board also approves the following special estimates of \$23,500, viz.: for additional land, \$10,000; for enlargement to the hospital, \$12,000; for coal bunkers, \$1,500.

# The Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.

# George P. Campbell, Superintendent. Numbers.

# 

Returned from places		1
Runaways recaptured	. 3	32
Returned from Massachusetts General Hospital		2
		- 114
Whole number in School during the year .		. 203
Released on probation	,	30
Sent to Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics		1
Sent to Massachusetts Reformatory		3
Sent to Massachusetts General Hospital		2
Runaways	. 3	2
Runaways unreturned		4
·		- 102
Number in School November 30, 1910	•	. 101

The total appropriation for maintenance of this institution was \$48,550. The expenses were \$43,065.93, leaving a balance of \$5,484.07. Of the sum expended for maintenance, \$17,-

309.99 was for salaries, wages, and labor, and \$25,755.94 for all other expenses. The average net weekly cost per capita was \$8.40. Valuation of land and buildings, \$95,054.77; personal estate, \$28,966.49; total, \$124,021.26.

Of the 79 boys committed, all were over fifteen years of age. Thirty were committed for larceny, 21 for stubbornness, 18 for breaking and entering, 1 for assault, 1 for vagrancy, 1 for disturbing the peace, 2 for idle and disorderly conduct, 1 for attempted larceny, 1 for trespass and larceny of fruit, 1 for drunkenness, 1 for running away, 1 for not reporting while on probation. Forty-four had been arrested before, and 24 had been committed to other institutions. In the case of 20, other members of the family had been arrested. All but 3 had one or both parents living. Twenty-nine had intemperate fathers, and 6 had only mothers intemperate. Sixty-nine were born in the United States, 10 were foreign born. Of the commitments, 29 were from Middlesex County, 21 from Suffolk, 11 from Essex, 8 from Bristol, 1 from Worcester, 4 from Hampden, 1 from Norfolk, 3 from Plymouth, 1 from Berkshire.

At the beginning of the fiscal year there were 88 boys in the School; during the year 79 were committed; and 1 paroled boy was returned. Three boys were transferred to the Massachusetts Reformatory; 2 to other institutions for medical care; 4 boys were absent without leave; and 60 were paroled either to their homes or to places of employment under supervision, leaving 99 in the School at the end of the year.

Boys from fifteen to eighteen years may be committed to the School, and there is present capacity for 100. Two cottages for 30 boys each and a building to care for 25 will be ready during the coming year.

The sixty boys released on parole during the year have been supervised by the superintendent in some instances, by the trade instructors, and by one of the officers assigned to this duty pending the establishment of a parole department, which is now being planned for the coming year. While this matter has not been covered as systematically and efficiently as would be possible under an established parole department, reports are on file of all the boys paroled, and the results are so far encouraging. In most cases the boys have been released to their own homes

or to relatives who have agreed to take charge of them and find them employment. Others were placed in positions through the agency of the School. With four exceptions, all the boys are employed at wages ranging from \$4 to \$17 a week, according to capacity and opportunity.

This result speaks well for the training received by the boys in the School, and it is confidently expected that many have been saved from lives of pauperism or crime by reason of their removal from the community at the critical moment.

Each boy spends seven hours a day in some branch of work at the School, and ample opportunity is given for daily recreation. Regular habits of living, removal from vicious companionship and environment, stimulation of interest in some employment selected as suitable to his inclination and ability, competition with his fellows in work and play, gradually restore the boy to normality, or establish this condition where it had not previously manifested itself.

Each boy has the opportunity to earn his release by good conduct and industry, and the system of credits is so planned that he may be paroled in sixteen months. It is too soon to be sure that this period is long enough to insure the best results.

The industries at present established in the School are carpentry, blacksmithing, painting, engineering, steam laundering, cobbling, cooking, tailoring and general farming. Each boy gives one week in every six to housework in the various cottages.

It is the policy of the School to use the labor of the boys in all repair work and construction of new buildings, under the guidance of a mason and builder. By this method the new cottages, two new hen houses and an ice-house were built; the old house was remodelled; and some small buildings were moved and reconstructed. In addition, there was the almost continuous repairing of old buildings. Practically all the buildings and all farm vehicles have been painted during the year. The blacksmithing department has made new farm wagons, repaired the old, and done all the iron work needed by the School.

Four boys are employed in the engine room, and one graduate has secured a position as a result of his training and experience, and promises to do well in his chosen work. Three boys make the working clothes for the School, and one boy does all the shoe repairing.

Seventy acres of land were cultivated during the year, with good results, and cattle, pigs and hens have been raised. In addition to the work entailed by these items, much grading and fence repairing have been done, drains have been laid, walls taken down or rebuilt, and a large number of apple trees trimmed and scraped for scales and examined for moths; timber has been cut and land has been cleaned of brush.

The Trustees believe that a more comprehensive plan for trades instruction is required, and have asked for a power plant and work shops, with adequate equipment. Their request also includes a plan for heating and lighting, a coal pocket, an independent heating system for the remodelled cottage, a new cottage for 30 boys and some minor improvements.

Provision is made for both secular and religious education. All the boys receive general instruction in the School according to their needs, and technical instruction in matters connected with their various occupations. The Protestant boys attend the Congregational Church in Shirley, the religious needs of the Catholics are cared for by a visiting priest, and the Jewish boys receive weekly instruction by a volunteer visitor.

The health of the Institution has been generally good, each boy showing a gain in weight and in health during his residence.

The Board approves estimates of the Trustees for maintenance appropriation for the current year of \$48,150, viz.: salaries, wages, and labor, \$21,000; other expenses, \$27,150.

The Board also approves the following special estimates of \$124,285, viz.: for a central heating, lighting and power plant, \$87,000; for an additional cottage to accommodate 30 boys, \$22,000; for installation of telephone system, \$500; for construction of a piggery, \$1,150; for construction of a root house, \$800; for moving and resetting tenement cottage and attaching ell, \$400; ell and furnishings for cottage, \$1,150; for steam heating in brick cottage, \$600; for additional electrical equipment, \$1,000; for equipment for carpenter and cabinet-making shop, \$1,185; for 3,700 square yards concrete asphalt side-

247

walks, material only, \$500; machinery and equipment for machine shop, \$4,000; equipment for printing shop, \$3,000; for equipment for blacksmith shop, \$1,000; total, \$124,285.

# The State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Amy F. Everall, Superintendent.

#### Numbers. Number in School December 1, 1909. 267 Committed during the year . . Returned from places . . 123 238 Whole number in School during the year . 505 Released on probation . . . . Eloped from School . 1 Committed to Women's Reformatory Prison at Sherborn 2 School for Feeble-Minded, at Waverley . . . 15 1 Died . 258

The total appropriation for maintenance of this institution was \$65,580. The expenses were \$66,522.16, leaving a deficit of \$942.16. Of the sum expended for maintenance, \$29,707.48 was for salaries, wages, and labor, and \$36,814.68 for all other expenses. The average net weekly cost per capita was \$4.77, an increase of \$0.19 over last year. The appropriation for the probation department connected with the School was \$15,500. The expenses were \$13,482.45, leaving a balance of \$2,017.55. Valuation of land and buildings, \$281,420; personal estate, \$57,818; total, \$339,238.

Number in School November 30, 1910.

Of the 115 girls committed during the year, 40 were committed for stubbornness, 4 for being stubborn and disobedient, 15 for delinquency, 1 for being a wayward child, 1 for truancy, 1 as a runaway, 5 for vagrancy, 1 as a night-walker, 6 for being lewd, wanton and lascivious, 8 for being lewd and lascivious, 4 for lewdness, 5 for fornication, 4 for being idle and disorderly, 2 for disorderly conduct and behavior, 1 for leading an idle,

vagrant, and vicious life, 1 for leading a vagrant and vicious life, 1 for adultery, 11 for larceny, 1 for breaking and entering and larceny, 1 for breaking and entering, 1 for drunkenness, and 1 by transfer from the State Board of Charity. Twentyseven were committed from Boston; 8 from Worcester; 6 from Cambridge; 5 from Lawrence; 4 each from Springfield and New Bedford; 3 each from Fall River, Lowell, Lynn, Salem, and Somerville; 2 each from Brockton, Haverhill, Leominster, Marlborough, Newburyport, Peabody, Pepperell and Reading; and 1 each from Athol, Bournedale, Chicopee, Clinton, Everett, Falmouth, Fitchburg, Foxborough, Framingham, Harwich, Holyoke, Ipswich, Malden, Medford, Melrose, Millers Falls, Milton, Needham, Newton, North Adams, Quincy, Rowley, Sheffield, Taunton, Westfield, Woburn, Whitinsville, and Yarmouth. Thirty were sixteen years of age; 25 were fifteen years; 28 were fourteen years; 18 were thirteen years; 7 were twelve years, 4 were eleven years; 1 was ten years, and 2 were nine years.

On December 1, 1909, there were 267 girls in the School, 115 were committed during the year and 123 were returned from places. In this period 236 were placed out, 15 transferred to the School for the Feeble-minded, 5 to other institutions, 1 died, and 1 runaway is still at large, leaving 247 in the School at the end of the year.

Girls up to the age of seventeen may be committed to the School, and the usual length of stay is 18 months. The girls are trained in the domestic arts, and take courses in cooking, laundering, sewing, garment fitting and dressmaking. They also receive a degree of academic training in the class rooms, and have courses in sloyd, basket weaving, rug making, singing, drawing and nature work.

The girls are grouped in cottages, and are classified on the basis of their history and character. There is an assembly hall, where religious exercises are held weekly and where entertainments of various kinds are given at intervals.

During the year much attention has been given to the matter of specific diseases, and one cottage has been assigned to infected girls, who are withdrawn from contact with the healthy inmates, to the great advantage of the latter class. It is characteristic of girls of the class committed to the School to be physically defective, as a rule; and the same attention is given to the correction of defective eyesight, hearing and breathing, unsound teeth and other faulty conditions as is found necessary in dealing with juvenile delinquents in similar institutions under the care of the Commonwealth.

There are about 60 girls who are mentally deficient, a condition which greatly hampers the valuable work undertaken for normal girls. Not only are these defectives an embarrassment because of the waste of energy involved in the effort to improve their condition sufficiently to warrant an attempt to return them to the community with safety to themselves and others, but their influence on the remainder of the girls is harmful. Though the feeble-minded are gathered into one cottage, in the daily life of the School, and particularly in the class room, they come into contact with the other inmates, to the detriment of all. What disposition to make of these girls is a perplexing and urgent problem, as the Schools for the Feeble-minded, where they will probably be found to belong, are already so crowded as to make further admissions very difficult in the near future. The Trustees, Superintendent, and School Physician are giving earnest study to the problem, and it is hoped that a solution may soon be found, either through increased capacity in the Schools for the Feeble-minded, or by some other institution better adapted to this special class.

As many of the girls owe their commitment to the School to the fact that they either have no homes, or their homes are of a degraded and vicious type, it becomes necessary when they have completed their course in the School to place them out. Families are carefully investigated, and much care is taken to place a girl among those who seem most likely to give her the training and moral support meeting her particular needs.

The girls are kept under constant and systematic supervision, through personal visitation by a member of the probation staff, until they reach their majority. The visitor attempts to win the sympathy of the girl through her active, kindly participation in all the girl's interests, and to encourage a truly friendly relation that will win her confidence. She watches the conditions surrounding the girl in the family and the neighborhood.

and guides her in her business relations and effects her transfer when necessary or desirable. While many discouragements are inevitably met in carrying on this work, the successful cases, where girls are restored to a respectable status in society, more than compensate.

The Board approves estimates of the trustees for maintenance appropriation for the current year of \$73,500, viz.: salaries, wages, and labor, \$31,500; other expenses, \$42,000.

The Board also approves the following special estimates of \$24,000, viz.: for sewer beds, \$12,000; for enlargement to the hospital, \$12,000.

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.

John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent.

Numbers.

		Boys	Girls	Totals
Number December 1, 1909		90	50	140
Admitted during year .		60	30	90
Discharged during year .		16	11	27
Deaths		3	5	8
Number November 30, 1910		131	64	195

The total appropriation for maintenance of this institution was \$55,000. The expenses were \$52,451.72, leaving a balance of \$2,548.28. Of the sum expended for maintenance, \$21,461.21 was for salaries, wages, and labor, and \$23,538.79 for all other expenses. The average net weekly cost per capita was \$6.10, an increase of \$0.17 over last year. Valuation of land and buildings, \$207,232.47; personal estate, \$43,604.76; total, \$250,837.23.

At the close of the fiscal year there were 134 boys and 61 girls in the School, a total of 195, and an increase of 45 in numbers since the beginning of the year. There were under treatment during the year 231 children, 80 of whom were first admissions,

2 second admissions, and 1 boy returned from a visit to his home, begun during the preceding year. The maximum number during the year was 195, the minimum 136, and the daily average 164.85, an increase of 47.25 over last year. The average age upon admission was 8 years and 10 months.

During the year 36 children were discharged. Twenty-one of these were taken home by their parents, as there seemed little chance of improvement through a longer stay in the School. Two made complete recoveries. One girl, after nine months' stay, was returned to her home enabled to enter high school with the grammar school class, of which she had been a member before admission. A boy under school age will be able to attend the public schools when old enough. Two boys have been made capable of self-support by their training in the School. Three boys were transferred to other State institutions, and 8 children died.

Ninety children have been allowed to visit parents or friends during the year for varying periods, according to conditions. While there are certain disadvantages and risks attending this practice, it is believed that they are overbalanced by the benefits derived from keeping alive the responsibilities of parents and from the pleasure given the children through these reunions.

The presence of ten cases of scarlet fever, all, so far as can be discovered, arising from different sources of infection, gives point to the danger of infection from lack of reception quarters for visitors. These number sometimes one hundred in a single day, and there is no place to receive them except the corridor adjoining the dining-room. Thus all the children are exposed.

The infirmary, a most important addition to the School, was completed in April. Here new admissions are received and detained for observation, and if found to be infected with a dangerous disease are sent to the isolation cottages. The equipment contains a complete operating room, a dental room, and wards for chronic bed cases.

The industrial building, completed in the spring, houses the several industrial classes. In the sewing department much practical training in needlework and the operation of power sewing machines and hand looms has resulted in benefit to the girls employed. Many of them are becoming adept at knitting,

crocheting and embroidering. The boys receive a course in sloyd and manual training, leading to practical work in the wood-working shop for those who show inclination; there is also a shoe-repairing shop and a printing shop. In addition, the boys are learning practical work in metals, such as pipe threading, welding, making of splints and other surgical apparatus. In the domestic science cottage, started in April, a group of sixteen girls live and do all their own work, under the immediate direction of a matron, who instructs them in all the branches of household service.

The School is in fact an air and sunlight cure, and its effect on patients who have been confined indoors almost entirely by reason of their infirmities is almost magical. Sunshine, fresh air, and a wholesome diet are the three requisites for the cure of these children, and they are liberally furnished at the School.

The Board approves estimates of the trustees for maintenance appropriation for the current year of \$62,600, viz.: salaries, wages, and labor, \$25,910; other expenses, \$36,690.

The Board also approves special estimates of \$42,000, viz.: for general utility barn, wagon shed, and root cellar, \$12,000; and for an assembly hall, \$30,000.

Rutland State Sanatorium.

P. Challis Bartlett, M.D., Superintendent.

Numbers.

		Men	Women	Totals
Number December 1, 1909		184	162	346
Admitted during year .		396	366	762
Discharged during year .		402	356	758
Number November 30, 1910		178	172	350

The total appropriation for the maintenance of this institution was \$184,000. The expenses were \$187,963.11, making a deficit of \$3,963.11. Of the amount expended, \$62,109.78

was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$125,-853.33. Average weekly cost per capita, \$10.60, gross; \$7.37, net. Valuation of land and buildings, \$512,065; personal estate, \$41,035.33; total, \$553,100.33. The increase in valuation over last year is due to the completion of the nurses' home.

During the year 762 patients were admitted, of whom 306 were men and 366 women, classified as follows: incipient, 285, or 37.4%; moderately advanced, 356, or 46.7%; far advanced, 12, or 15.7%; non-tubercular, 1. This Sanatorium has provision for 350 patients. The daily average number cared for in 1910 was 340; largest daily census, 352; smallest, 323. Average duration of residence, 5 months and 23 days.

Seven hundred and fifty-eight patients were discharged during the year, 145, or 21.84%, as apparently "cured;" 269, or 20.51%, "arrested;" 190, or 28.61%, "improved;" 60, or 9.03%, "not improved." Ninety-four who remained but a short time were not considered. There were 12 deaths.

The number of paid officers and employees at this institution reaches 61% of the number of patients. As compared with 39%, the average proportion in the three other State Sanatoria, this number is abnormally high.

The practice of examination of applicants by a paid examiner has been discontinued. Since July 15, examinations have been made by local physicians. Though this change has resulted in an immediate saving to the Commonwealth, the difficulties arising from incorrect diagnosis are so great as to render the advisability of the change doubtful.

The nurses' home, with accommodation for 25 persons, was completed during the spring, and is now fully occupied. The addition of second floor verandas on the east side of the infirmary and the construction of wards L and H have been carried out during the year.

The estimates of the Trustees for the maintenance appropriation for the current year, of \$184,000, is approved, viz.: salaries, wages, and labor, \$63,000; other expenses, \$121,000. The Board also approves the following special estimates: dynamo and engine, \$4,840; replacing 1,900 feet of sewer pipe, \$1,975; fire protection, \$400; horse barn in wood, \$8,950; resurfacing and rebuilding main road across Sanatorium grounds, \$1,400;

enlargement of carpenter's shop, \$700; wood-working machinery, \$835; extension of western veranda on infirmary, \$965; alterations on infirmary, \$865; furnishing necessitated by infirmary alteration, \$390; elevator for infirmary, \$1,500; covering of bridge between administration building and main wards, \$150; ambulance, \$450.

North Reading State Sanatorium.

Ernest B. Emerson, M.D., Superintendent.

Numbers.

			Men	Women	Totals
Number December 1, 1909			60	56	116
Admitted during year .	٠.		199	193	392
Discharged during year .	٠		177	173	350
Number November 30, 1910	•	•	82	76	158

The total appropriation for the maintenance of this institution was \$80,620. The expenses were \$79,039.13, leaving a balance of \$1,580.87. Of the amount expended, \$26,571.22 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$52,467.91. Average weekly cost per capita, \$10.24 gross; \$8.01 net. Valuation of land and buildings, \$77,375; personal estate, \$36,886.47.

During the year 392 patients — 199 men and 193 women — were admitted, classified as follows: incipients, 30; moderately advanced, 126; advanced, 234; non-tubercular, 2. This institution has provision for 150 persons, exclusive of the tents used during the summer months. The largest daily census was 161; the smallest, 115; average, 148. Average duration of residence, 65 days. Of the number of patients, about 40% were bed cases.

Three hundred and fifty cases were discharged, classified as follows: "apparently cured," 5; "arrested," 32; "improved," 94; "not improved," 90; not considered (duration of stay less

than one month), 72; "non-tubercular," 2. There were 35 deaths.

Several improvements, including an incinerator, a refrigerating machine, and extensive additions to the machinery in the lighting plant, are now in process. The hennery and the piggery, recently undertaken, are expected to be ready for use before the end of the winter.

The estimates of the Trustees for the maintenance appropriation for the current year was \$79,778. The Board approves \$79,000, viz.: salaries, wages, and labor, \$27,500; other expenses, \$51,500. The Board also approves the following estimate for sewer purification works: \$3,800.

Lakeville State Sanatorium.

Sumner Coolidge, M.D., Superintendent.

Numbers.

	Men	Women	Totals
Admitted January 5, 1910, to November 30, 1910.	202	184	386
Discharged January 5, 1910, to November 30, 1910.	122	107	229
Number November 30, 1910	80	77	157

The total appropriation for the maintenance of this institution was \$75,990. The expenses were \$75,975.19, leaving a balance of \$14.81. Of the amount expended, \$27,183.21 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$48,791.98. The average weekly cost per capita was \$13 gross; \$11.05 net. Valuation of land and buildings, \$98,000; personal estate, \$19,726.20; total, \$117,726.20.

This Sanatorium was officially declared open January 5; the first patient was received January 19, 1910. From that date to the close of the fiscal year, 386 patients were admitted, of whom 202 were men and 184 were women, classified as follows: "incipient," 43, or 11.1%; "moderately advanced," 208, or 53.9%; "advanced," 135, or 35%. The capacity of this plant is 150, exclusive of tents used in summer. The largest

daily census was 160; the smallest (since June 1, the date of which the institution was in full operation), 133; average since opening, 124; average since June 1, 151. Average length of stay, 80 days. Of the total number of patients, 20% were bed cases.

Two hundred and twenty-nine patients were discharged during the year, 5, or 2.2%, as "apparently cured;" 7, or 3%, as "arrested;" 86, or 37.5%, as "improved;" 61, or 26.6%, not improved. Forty-two cases, because of short period of stay, were not considered. There were 28 deaths.

The new barn is expected to be ready for occupancy by March. Machinery for the lighting and the refrigerating plant is now being installed. The hennery and the incinerator are practically ready for use.

The Board approves estimate submitted by the Trustees for maintenance appropriation for the current year of \$80,520, viz.: salaries, wages, and labor, \$30,020; other expenses, \$50,500. The Board also approves the following special estimates: recreation and employment building, \$1,800; poultry houses and poultry, \$1,000; 5 additional driven wells, \$500; extension to sewer system, \$500; fence about Sanatorium grounds, \$800.

Westfield State Sanatorium.

Henry D. Chadwick, M.D., Superintendent.

# Numbers.

	Men	Women	Totals
Admitted February 16, 1910, to November 30, 1910.	202	169	371
Discharged February 16, 1910, to November 30, 1910.	126	88	214
Number November 30, 1910	78	79	157

The total appropriation for the maintenance of this institution was \$65,236. The expenses were \$67,089.52, making a deficit of \$1,853.52. Of the amount expended, \$21,967.16 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$45,122.36. Average weekly cost per capita, \$12.70 gross; \$10.67

net. Valuation of land and buildings, \$91,700; personal estate, \$24,602; total, \$116,302. This Sanatorium was officially declared open February 16, 1910, and the first patient received February 24, from which date to the close of the fiscal year 371 patients were admitted, of whom 202 were men and 169 were women, classified as follows: incipient, 68, or 18%; moderately advanced, 91, or 24.5%; advanced, 205, or 55.2%; unclassified, 2; non-tubercular, 5. The capacity of the plant is now 158. The largest daily census was 160; the smallest (since June 9, the date on which the institution was first in full operation), 142. Average since opening, 128.4; since June 1, 150.4. Average duration of residence, 75 days. Of the total number of patients, 42% were bed cases.

One hundred and sixty patients were discharged during the year, 13, or 8.1%, as "apparently cured;" 32, or 20%, "arrested;" 31, or 19.3%, "improved;" 49, or 30.2%, "not improved;" 4 "non-tubercular;" 31, because of shortness of stay, were not considered. There were 54 deaths.

The Legislature of 1910 granted \$15,750 for special appropriations. Under this authority, sundry improvements, including a piggery, an enlargement of the bakery, repairs to the barn, grading, and the building of a silo, have been commenced and in most instances completed.

The appropriation of \$1,500 for grading has been expended, and \$1,000 more will be needed to complete the work. The trustees recommend the purchase of a farm, with buildings adjoining the State property, as an examination by the State Board of Health has demonstrated that the sewage from this farm is contaminating the water supply.

The estimates of the Trustees for the maintenance appropriation for the current year was \$80,690. The Board approves \$80,000, viz.: salaries, wages, and labor, \$29,140; other expenses, \$50,860. The Board also approves the following special estimates: recreation and employment building, \$1,800; purchase of farm, including repairs, \$4,000; purchase of 20 cows, \$1,500; enlarging locker rooms and diet kitchen and additional piazzas, \$1,000; grading, \$1,000.

EXPENSES AND ESTIMATES OF TRUSTEES OF STATE INSTITU-TIONS.

In accordance with the law, the Board has examined and approved the estimates of the trustees of the State institutions under its supervision, for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1911, as follows: -

## State Infirmary.

		Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911
Salaries, wages, and labor .		\$117,982 17	\$120,000 00
Food		122,521 77	120,000 00
Clothing and materials		19,524 29	20,000 00
Furnishings		14,358 24	16,000 00
Heat, light, and power		38,130 14	38,000 00
Repairs and improvements .		34,909 80	30,000 00
Farm, stable, and grounds .		12,333 62	16,000 00
Miscellaneous		27,709 33	34,000 00
		\$387,469 36	\$394,000 00

#### State Farm.

		Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911
Salaries, wages, and labor		\$92,287 87	\$96,000 00
Food		90,137 02	93,000 00
Clothing and materials .		26,718 10	29,000 00
Furnishings		10,403 38	10,000 00
Heat, light, and power .		33,765 49	37,000 00
Repairs and improvements		16,502 41	20,000 00
Farm, stable, and grounds		25,015 28	24,000 00
Miscellaneous		25,170 45	22,000 00
		\$320,000 00	\$331,000 00

Trustees Lyman and Industrial Schools.

	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911
Traveling and other necessary expenses of Trustees, including printing of Annual Report.	\$1,132 82	\$1,200 00
Salaries and expenses of visitors of the Lyman School.	11,360 64	11,900 00
Expenses in connection with boarding out children from the Lyman School.	9,375 67	10,000 00
Tuition in public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Trustees.	915 04	1,000 00
Care of probationers of Industrial School, including salaries and traveling expenses of visitors.	15,182 45	16,000 00
	\$37,966 62	\$40,100 00

# Lyman School.

		Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911
Salaries, wages, and labor		\$41,785 22	\$43,800 00
Food		18,356 10	19,000 00
Clothing and materials .		7,712 88	9,000 00
Furnishings		3,026 30	3,000 00
Heat, light, and power .		12,323 00	10,000 00
Repairs and improvements		4,651 84	5,000 00
Farm, stable, and grounds		8,482 23	8,500 00
Miscellaneous		9,966 79	9,500 00
		\$106,304 36	\$107,800 00

### Industrial School for Boys.

			Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911
Salaries, wages, and labor			\$17,309 99	\$21,000 00
Food			7,253 81	11,500 00
Clothing and materials			2,829 16	2,000 00
Furnishings		٠	522 04	750 00
Heat, light, and power .			2,144 72	3,000 00
Repairs and improvements			2,377 04	1,000 00
Farm, stable, and grounds			5,663 54	4,000 00
Miscellaneous			4,965 63	4,900 00
			\$43,065 93	\$48,150 00

# State Industrial School for Girls.

		Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911
Salaries, wages, and labor		\$29,707 48	\$31,500 00
Food		9,740 14	11,000 00
Clothing and materials .		4,657 98	5,500 00
Furnishings		2,935 40	3,000 00
Heat, light, and power .		7,949 42	7,000 00
Repairs and improvements		1,580 01	4,000 00
Farm, stable, and grounds		6,045 23	7,500 00
Miscellaneous		3,906 50	4,000 00
		\$66,522 16	\$73,500 00

Massachusetts Hospital School.

·			Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911
Salaries, wages, and labor			\$21,461 21	\$25,910 00
Food		٠	10,971 04	14,770 00
Clothing and materials .			1,665 49	2,220 00
Furnishings			1,020 48	1,000 00
Heat, light, and power .	٠	٠	5,660 94	6,000 00
Repairs and improvements			1,604 30	2,000 00
Farm, stable, and grounds			3,591 65	4,700 00
Miscellaneous			6,476 61	6,000 00
			\$52,451 72	\$62,600 00

### Rutland State Sanatorium.

			Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911
Salaries, wages, and labor			\$62,109 78	\$63,000 00
Food	•		77,714 26	78,000 00
Clothing and materials .			5 25	500 00
Furnishings			4,784 29	3,500 00
Heat, light, and power .	٠		14,862 81	14,000 00
Repairs and improvements			3,319 62	3,000 00
Farm, stable, and grounds			9,850 42	8,000 00
Miscellaneous	, .		15,316 68	14,000 00
			\$187,963 11	\$184,000 00

# North Reading State Sanatorium.

		Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911
Salaries, wages, and labor		\$26,571 22	\$27,500 00
Food		29,527 69	30,278 00
Clothing and materials .		 569 22	1,500 00
Furnishings		 4,022 58	2,500 00
Heat, light, and power .		 4,418 73	5,000 00
Repairs and improvements		3,952 78	4,000 00
Farm, stable, and grounds		2,190 58	2,000 00
Miscellaneous		 7,786 33	6,222 00
		\$79,039 13	\$79,000 00

### Lakeville State Sanatorium.

				Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 191	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911
Salaries, wages, and labor				\$27,183 21	\$30,020 00
Food				19,400 23	30,000 00
Clothing and materials .				419 96	1,500 00
Furnishings	٠.	٠		5,710 55	2,500 00
Heat, light, and power .				4,879 04	5,000 00
Repairs and improvements				5,891 36	2,000 00
Farm, stable, and grounds				5,334 91	2,500 00
Miscellaneous			٠.	7,155 93	7,000 00
				\$75,975 19	\$80,520 00

Westfield State Sanatorium.

			Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911
Salaries, wages, and labor			\$21,967 16	\$29,140 00
Food			21,540 24	30,000 00
Clothing and materials .			267 06	1,500 00
Furnishings		.	6,436 54	2,500 00
Heat, light, and power .			3,100 51	5,000 00
Repairs and improvements			3,468 49	2,500 00
Farm, stable, and grounds			4,074 16	2,300 00
Miscellaneous			6,235 36	7,060 00
			\$67,089 52	\$80,000 00

Statistics of State Institutions, prepared in Accordance with a Resolution of the National Conference of Charities and Correction, adopted May 15, 1906.

THE STATE INFIRMARY.

Population.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates present at beginning of the fiscal year.	1,252	882	2,134
Number received during the year	3,960	1,068	5,028
Number discharged or died during the year	3,947	1,079	5,026
Number at end of the fiscal year	1,265	871	2,136
Daily average attendance (i.e., number of	1,228	891	2,119
inmates actually present) during the year.  Average number of officers and employees during the year.	149	147	296

Current expenses: —						
1. Salaries and wages				\$117,982	17	
2. Clothing				19,524	29	
3. Subsistence				122,521	77	
4. Ordinary repairs .				34,909	80	
5. Office, domestic, and	out-	door (	ex-			
penses				92,531	33	
Total						\$387,469 36
				•		
Extraordinary expenses:—				•		
1. New buildings, land,					63	
v 1					63	
1. New buildings, land,	ents 1	to exi	st-	\$28,765		
<ol> <li>New buildings, land,</li> <li>Permanent improvement</li> </ol>	ents 1	to exi	st-	\$28,765 33,526		62,292 61
<ol> <li>New buildings, land, et</li> <li>Permanent improvemeering buildings .</li> </ol>	ents 1	to exi	st-	\$28,765 33,526		62,292 61

Executive head (Superintendent and Resident Physician): John H. NICHOLS, M.D.

THE STATE FARM. Population.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates present at beginning of the fiscal year.	2,279	150	2,429
Number received during the year	4,510	527	5,037
Number discharged or died during the year	4,362	<b>5</b> 31	4,893
Number at end of fiscal year	2,427	146	2,573
Daily average attendance (i.e., number of inmates actually present) during the year.	2,262	150	2,412
Average number of officers and employees during the year.	_	_	175

Current expenses:—					
1. Salaries and wages				\$92,287 87	
2. Clothing		٠		26,718 10	
3. Subsistence				90,137 02	
4. Ordinary repairs .				16,502 41	
5. Office, domestic, and	out-d	loor e	X-		
penses				94,354 60	
Total					\$320,000 00
Extraordinary expenses: —					
1. New buildings, land,	etc.			\$84,098 56	
2. Permanent improvement	ents t	o exis	st-		
ing buildings .				_	
Total					84,098 56
Grand total					\$404,098 56

Executive head (Superintendent): Hollis M. Blackstone.

THE LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

# Population.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates present at beginning of the fiscal year.	398	-	398
Number received during the year	413	-	413
Number discharged or died during the year	481	-	481
Number at end of the fiscal year $\dots$ .	330	-	330
Daily average attendance (i.e., number of inmates actually present) during the year.	358.56	-	358.56
Average number of officers and employees during the year.	35	32	67

250 100000000000000000000000000000000000	
Current expenses: —	
1. Salaries and wages	\$41,785 22
2. Clothing	7,712 88
3. Subsistence	18,356 10
4. Ordinary repairs	4,651 84
5. Office, domestic, and out-door ex-	
penses	33,798 32
Total	<b>\$106,304 36</b>
Extraordinary expenses: —	•
1. New buildings, land, etc	\$32,637 80
2. Permanent improvements to existing	
buildings	5,864 69
Total	38,502 49
Grand total	\$144,806 85

Executive head (Superintendent): Elmer L. Coffeen.

THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

# Population.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates present at beginning of the fiscal year.	90	_	90
Number received during the year	80	-	80
Number discharged or died during the year	69	-	69
Number at end of the fiscal year $\ \ .$ $\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$	101	-	101
Daily average attendance (i.e., number of	93.87	-	93.87
inmates actually present) during the year.  Average number of officers and employees during the year.	28.881	-	28.88

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Male and female.

Current expenses:—	
1. Salaries and wages	\$17,309 99
2. Clothing	2,829 16
3. Subsistence	7,253 81
4. Ordinary repairs	2,377 04
5. Office, domestic, and out-door ex-	
penses	13,295 93
Total	\$43,065 93
Extraordinary expenses: —	
1. New buildings, land, etc	\$1,495 50
2. Permanent improvements to ex-	
isting buildings	13,098 52
Total	<b>————</b> 14,594 02
Grand total	\$57,659 95

Executive head (Superintendent): George P. Campbell.

THE STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS. .

Population.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates present at beginning of	_	267	267
the fiscal year.  Number received during the year	-	238	238
Number discharged or died during the year	_	258	258
Number at end of the fiscal year	_	247	247
Daily average attendance (i.e., number of	_	265	265
inmates actually present) during the year.  Average number of officers and employees during the year.	17	51	68

Current expenses:—	
1. Salaries and wages \$29,707 48	
2. Clothing 4,657 98	
3. Subsistence 9,740 14	
4. Ordinary repairs 1,580 01	
5. Office, domestic, and out-door ex-	
penses 20,836 55	
Total	\$66,522 16
Extraordinary expenses: —	
1. New buildings, land, etc \$26,721 88	
2. Permanent improvements to exist-	
ing buildings 275 17	
Total	26,997 05
Grand total	\$93,519 21
Grand total	\$99,919 41

Executive head (Superintendent): AMY F. EVERALL.

THE MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL. Population.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates present at beginning of the fiscal year.	90	50	140
Number received during the year	60	30	90
Number discharged or died during the year	19	16	35
Number at end of the fiscal year	131	64	195
Daily average attendance (i.e., number of inmates actually present) during the year.	-	-	164.84+
Average number of officers and employees during the year.	-	-	52.56

	$\boldsymbol{E}$	xpen	ditur	es.		
Current expenses:—						
1. Salaries and wag	es .	• .			\$21,461 21	
2. Clothing			• ,		1,665 49	
3. Subsistence .					10,971 04	
4. Ordinary repairs					1,604 30	
5. Office, domestic,	and	out-d	oor	ex-		
penses .				4	16,749 68	
Total						\$52,451 72
Extraordinary expenses:	_					
1. New buildings n	ow in	pro	cess	of		
construction					_	
2. Permanent impr	oveme	ents	to	ex-		
isting building					-	
Total	_					
Grand total.	•			•		\$52,451 72

Executive head (Superintendent): John E. Fish, M.D.

THE RUTLAND STATE SANATORIUM. Population.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of patients present at beginning of	184	162	346
the fiscal year.  Number received during the year.	396	366	762
Number discharged during the year	402	356	758
Number of deaths included in preceding item	8	4	12
Number at end of the fiscal year	178	172	350
Daily average attendance (i.e., number of	179	161	340
inmates actually present) during the year.  Average number of officers and employees during the year.	122	66	188

## Expenditures.

Current expenses:—		
1. Salaries and wages	\$62,109 78	
2. Clothing	5 25	
3. Subsistence	77,714 26	
4. Ordinary expenses	30,150 73	
5. Office, domestic, and out-door ex-		
penses	17,983 09	
Total		\$187,963 11
Extraordinary expenses: —		
1. New buildings, land, etc	\$7,584 04	
2. Permanent improvements to ex-		
isting buildings	1,402 40	
Total		8,986 44
Grand total		\$196,949 55

Executive head (Superintendent): P. Challis Bartlett, M.D.

THE NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM.

# Population.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates present at beginning of the fiscal year.	60	56	116
Number received during the year	199	193	392
Number discharged or died during the year	177	173	350
Number at end of the fiscal year	82	76	158
Daily average attendance (i.e., number of inmates actually present) during the year.	76	72	148
Average number of officers and employees during the year.	30	28	58

## Expenditures.

*		
Current expenses:—		
1. Salaries and wages	\$26,571 22	
2. Clothing	569 22	
3. Subsistence	33,946 42	
4. Ordinary repairs	3,952 78	
5. Office, domestic, and out-door ex-		
penses	13,999 49	
Total		\$79,039 13
Extraordinary expenses: —		
1. New buildings, land, etc	\$1,618 50	
2. Permanent improvements to ex-		
isting buildings	2,175 14	
Total		3,793 64
Grand total		\$82,832 77
		,

Executive head (Superintendent): ERNEST B. EMERSON, M.D.

THE LAKEVILLE STATE SANATORIUM.

# Population.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates present at beginning of the fiscal year.	_	_	-
Number received during the year	202	184	386
Number discharged or died during the year	122	107	229
Number at end of the fiscal year $\dots$ .	80	77	157
Daily average attendance (i.e., number of inmates actually present) during the year.	67	57	124
Average number of officers and employees during the time institution was full, June 1 to November 30.	35	23	58

## Expenditures.

Current expenses:—		
1. Salaries and wages	\$27,183 21	
2. Clothing	419 96	
3. Subsistence	19,400 23	
4. Ordinary repairs and improvements	5,891 36	
5. Office, domestic, and out-door ex-		
penses	23,080 43	
Total		\$75,975 19
Extraordinary expenses: —		
1. New buildings, land, etc	\$1,594 31	
2. Permanent improvements to ex-	,	
isting buildings and grounds .	10,072 77	
Total		11,667 08
Grand total		\$87,642 27

Executive head (Superintendent): Sumner Coolidge, M.D.

THE WESTFIELD STATE SANATORIUM. Population.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates present at beginning of the fiscal year.	-	_	_
Number received during the year	201	169	370
Number discharged or died during the year	126	88	214
Number at end of the fiscal year $\dots$ .	78	79	157
Daily average attendance (i.e., number of	-	-	128.4
inmates actually present) during the year.  Average number of officers and employees during the year.	-	-	57

Expen	iditures.		
Current expenses:—			
1. Salaries and wages		\$21,967 16	
2. Clothing		267 06	
3. Subsistence		21,540 24	
4. Ordinary repairs		3,468 49	
5. Office, domestic, and out-d	oor ex-		
penses		19,846 57	
Total			\$67,089 52
Extraordinary expenses:—		,	
1. New buildings, land, etc.		\$1,200 00	
2. Permanent improvements	to ex-		
isting buildings .		1,850 00	
Total		. ————	3,050 00
Grand total			\$70,139 52

Executive head (Superintendent): HENRY D. CHADWICK, M.D.

#### FINANCIAL SUPERVISION.

The Board's financial supervision of the public charitable institutions during the year has been conducted along the following general lines:—

Careful analyses have been made monthly of all articles of food, coal, hay and grain purchased, and a statement of the result sent to each institution.

Comparative tables of coal and flour purchased for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1909, have been made and copies forwarded to each institution.

A semi-annual report of the financial conditions of the four sanatoria and three industrial schools has been made.

Frequent visits to the several institutions have been made for the purpose of examining into details of administration and quality of articles purchased. Such visits are followed by suggestions, where such would be deemed helpful.

The following tables exhibit the financial conditions of the institutions under the Board's supervision; they admit of a comparative study of maintenance cost, and average prices paid for food and coal.

Table No. 1.— Daily Average Number of Inmates, Analysis of Employees and Summary of Expenses for Maintenance of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910.

Average Number of Inmates and Employees — Maintenance	State Infirmary	State Farm	Lyman	Indus- trial School for Boys	Indus- trial School for Girls	Hospital	Rutland State Sana- torium	North Reading State Sana- torium	Lakeville State Sana- torium	Westfield State Sana- torium	Total for All Institu- tions
Inmates. Daily average number of inmates actually present during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1910	2,119.00	2,412.00	358.56	93.87	265.00	164.84	340.00	148.07	124.00	128.042	6,153.38
Administration.  Jean under:  General administration  Medical service  Ward service (male)  Ward service (male)  Ward service (male)  Repairs and improvements  Farm, stable and grounds	74.97 12.09 36.05 108.81 14.59 31.95	46.38 6.00 73.96 6.13 25.13	14.80 2.71 19.07 27.45 1.21 4.17	6.87 .91 .545 1.64 3.11 9.36	23.04 3.00 22.90 11.96	20.72 2.09 2.86 17.88 1.64 4.58	132.75 6.86 7.33 19.89 18.62	28 28,938 10,856 71,69	31.76 2.60 3.32 9.46 1.95	29.65 3.45 2.65 9.61 10.22	409 82 42.66 156.25 234.63 35.28 134.24
Total average number of employees	278.46	162.77	69.41	27.34	61.82	49.77	189.94	57.89	59.35	56.13	1,012.88
Average number of inmates to each employee	09.2	14.81	5.16	3.43	4.28	3.31	1.79	2.55	2.08	2.28	ı
Expenditures for Maintenance. Food Colothing and material Furnishings Heat, light and power Repairs and improvements, ordinary farm, stable and grounds	\$117,982 17 122,521 77 19,524 29 14,358 24 38,130 14 34,909 80 12,333 62 27,709 33	\$92,287 87 90,137 02 90,137 02 10,403 38 33,765 41 16,502 41 25,015 28 25,170 45	\$41,785 22 18,356 10 7,712 88 3,026 30 112,323 00 4,651 84 8,482 23 9,966 79	\$17,309 99 7,253 81 2,829 16 522 04 2,144 72 2,377 04 4,965 63	\$29,707 48 9,740 14 4,657 98 2,935 40 7,949 42 1,580 91 6,045 23 3,906 50	\$21,461 21 10,971 04 1,665 49 1,020 48 5,660 94 1,604 30 3,591 65 6,476 61	\$62,109 78 77,714 26 4,744 29 4,748 29 14,862 42 14,862 42 9,819 62 9,850 42 15,316 68	\$26,571 22 29,527 69 4,082 58 4,418 3,952 78 3,952 78 7,786 33	\$27,183 21 19,400 23 419 96 5,710 55 4,891 36 5,334 91 7,155 93	\$21,967 16 21,540 24 267 06 6,436 54 3,100 51 3,468 49 4,074 16 6,235 36	\$458,365 31 407,162 30 64,369 39 53,219 80 127,234 80 78,257 65 82,581 62 114,689 61
Total cost of maintenance	\$387,469 36	\$320,000 00	\$320,000 00 \$106,304 36	\$43,065 933	\$66,522 16	\$52,451 72	\$187,963 11	\$79,039 13	\$75,975 19	\$67,089 52	\$1,385,880 48
The same of the sa										THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	

<sup>1</sup> This institution opened January 5, 1910.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> This institution opened February 16, 1910. <sup>1</sup> Does not include cost of probation, trustees' expenses and printing annual report.

Table No. 2. — Receipts of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910.

ld Total for All Institutions	61 \$59,420 28 7,708 81 76,156 74	67 \$143,285 83	73 \$84 90	10 \$1,779 50 65 202 65 64 46 42 95 118 21 82 2,830 88 60 7,679 08 89 7,679 08 89 7,679 08	02 \$16,800 14	8160,085 97
Westfield State Sana- torium	\$6,650 61 3,860 06	\$10,510 67	\$18	\$7 4 4 3 3 3 13 13 20 20	\$288 (	\$10,798
Lakeville State Sana- torium	\$5,344 12	\$11,022 71	ı	\$2 75 34 45 34 45 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$341 51	\$11,364 22
North Reading State Sana- torium	\$8,592 27 8,179 57	\$16,771 84	\$19 70	\$3 36 - - 396 95 46 32	\$466 33	\$17,238 17
Rutland State Sana- torium	\$38,467 85 2,071 10 10,397 92	\$50,936 87	\$46 47	\$1,595 61 126 45 61 23 61 23 2 40 11,792 10 2,450 47 174 99	\$6,367 93	\$57,304 80
Hospital	\$365 43 4,535 42 19,246 64	824,147 49	1	\$0 50 147 50 85 32	\$233 02	\$24,380 51
Indus- trial School for Girls	1 1 1 1	1	1	\$73.57 	\$783 011	\$783 01
Indus- trial School for Boys	1 1 1 1	1	ı	\$37 10 	\$2,013 78	\$2,013 78
Lyman	1.1.1	1	1	\$97 11 - - 240 70 713 07 82 41	\$1,133 291	\$1,133 29
State Farm	\$1,102_29	\$1,102 29	1	\$40 55 	\$2,967 70	\$4,069 99
State Infrmary	\$28,793 96	\$28,793 96	1	- - - - - - - - - 2,053 62	\$2,205 55	\$30,999 51
Receipts	Support of inmates: — Private Reimbursements Citics and towns Soldiers' relief	Total	Salaries and wages	Sales: — Food Clothing and material . Furnishings Heat, light and power . Repairs and improvements . Miscellancous . Farm, stable and grounds .	Total receipts from maintenance	Total receipts from all sources

<sup>1</sup> Trust funds not included.

Table No. 3.— Net Cost of Maintenance and Weekly per Capita of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending Novem-

Total for All Institu- tions	1,385,880 48	1,369,251 02	1111	111
Westfield State Sana- torium	\$67,089 52 \$	\$66,801 50 \$	\$12 61	111
Lakeville State Sana- torium	\$75,975 19 341 51	\$75,633 68	\$13 01	1.1.1
North Reading State Sana- torium	\$79,039 13 466 33	\$78,572 80	\$10 18	111
Rutland State Sana- torium	\$187,963 11 6,367 93	\$181,595 18	\$10 10 10 10	\$10 20 9 19 9 50
Hospital		_	\$6 075 5 93 10 05	111
Indus- trial School for Girls		\$65,739 151	\$4 75 4 62 4 76 4 76 4 59	\$4 65 4 33 4 03
Indus- trial School for Boys		\$41,052 15	\$8 387	1 1 1
Lyman	\$106,304 36 1,133 29	\$105,171 071	\$5 62 4 4 88 5 92 5 29	\$5 03 4 881 4 58
State	\$320,000 00 2,967 70	\$317,032 30	\$2 52 2 55 2 65 2 65 2 57	\$2 59 2 33 33 33
State Infrmary	\$387,469 36 2,205 55	\$385,263 81	\$3 486 3 64 3 39 2 94	83 2 80 2 80 80
				~ · · ·
Webkly per Capita Cost	otal cost of maintenance Otal receipts from maintenance	Net cost of maintenance	Veekly per capita for 1910 <sup>3</sup> . Veekly per capita for 1909 . Veekly per capita for 1908 . Veekly per capita for 1907 .	Average weekly per capita: — For the three years 1909, 1908, 1907 For the three years 1906, 1905, 1906 For the three years 1903, 1902, 1901
	State In-State Lyman Farm School School for Boys for Girls from for mary	State In-   State   Lyman   Farm   School   Sc	State In-   State   Lyman   Trial   School   S	State In-   State   Lyman   Trial   School   S

1 Maintenance cost at Lyman School and Industrial School for Girls does not include trustees' expenses and cost of printing annual report.

\* Less food, etc., sold to inmates.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Per capita cost reckoned on net cost of maintenance for 521, weeks.

Table No. 4. — Analysis of Maintenance of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910.

Lakeville Restfield Total for State State Sana- torium torium tions	76 \$12,405 23 \$10,176 26	22 \$27,183 21 \$21,967 16 \$458,365 31	67 81,656 54 \$2,297 11 20 82 85 75 90 60 77 76 90 61 77 76 90 94 62 82 83 22 38 63 20 14 67 96 63 20 14 67 96 63 20 14 67 96 63 20 14 67 96 63 20 96 63 20 96 63 20 96 63 20 96 64 20 96 64 20 96 64 20 96 65 72 96 66 22 96 67 96 68 23 96 68 23 96 69 96 60	69 \$19,400 23 \$21,540 24 \$407,162 30
North Reading State Sana- torium	\$11,301 4,477 1,647 4,194 1,169 3,780	\$26,571	\$3,390 350 113 172 172 172 188 189 180 161 101 101 101 1,669 1,669 1,669 1,669 1,669 1,669	\$29,527
Rutland State Sana- torium	\$39,472 84 4,594 60 1,344 39 5,824 25 3,156 68 7,717 02	\$62,109 78	\$6,931 87175 881755 881755 8817175 881	\$77,714 26
Hospital School	\$8,135 76 3,404 99 1,179 94 6,050 79 698 62 1,991 11	\$21,461 21	\$1,432 20 15 00 11 389 11 389 11 389 12 37 47 502 38 905 89 431 43 2,058 36 2,058 36 2,058 36 434 34 145 31 154 34 154 34	\$10,971 04
Indus- trial School for Girls	\$12,251 96 1,869 20 9,477 97 897 91 5,210 44	\$29,707 48	\$897 52 337 64 317 64 318 75 319 73 48 87 48 86 2,111 60 577 16 577 66 2,727 38 2,63 86 2,73 86 2,73 86 2,73 86 2,8 82 2,8 82 2,	\$9,740 14
Indus- trial School for Boys	\$5,033 61 345 00 3,921 44 460 25 3,028 68 4,521 01	\$17,309 99	\$601 90 180 20 180 20 111 50 111 50 79 16 2,789 19 2,789 19 199 06 2,845 77 199 66 2,845 77 199 66	\$7,253 81
Lyman	\$10,971 93 2,414 68 24,916 11 1,425 75 2,056 75	\$41,785 22	\$240 02 288 27 288 27 768 36 396 39 449 27 2,497 97 3,497 97 6,082 37 6,082 37 6,082 37 1,683 86 3,684 94 84 34 84 34 84 84 34 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84	\$18,356 10
State	\$31,975 26 7,408 34 33,290 28 1,826 67 3,660 16 14,127 16	\$92,287 87	\$251 08 3,896 48 2,356 77 1,052 65 1,095 01 4,474 91 1,112 75 37,241 34 37,241 34 37,241 34 1,616 00 1,616 67 1,616 67 1,626 76	\$90,137 02
State Infirmary	\$37,172,22 14,297,76 11,451,22 33,504,11 10,726,37	\$117,982 17	86,711 15 9,226 69 1,226 69 145 30 145 30 145 30 1,577 58 1,38 50 1,38 67 1,38	\$122,521 77
Analysis of Maintenance Expenses	Administration. Salaries, wages and labor:  General administration Medical service (male) Ward service (male) Ward service (male) Repairs and improvements Farm, stable and grounds	Total	Food:— Butterine Butterine Breans Breans Breans Greesls, rice, meal, etc. Cheese Eggs Fiour Fish Mais Milk Molasses and syrup Sugar Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa Vegetables Sundries	Total

Table No. 4. — Analysis of Maintenance of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910 — Continued.

Total for All Institu- tions	111111	\$64,369 39	1111111	\$53,219 80	11111	\$127,234 80
Westfield State Sana- torium	\$8 153.825 153.848 633.27 3 80 2 45 3 81	\$267 06	\$2,081 76 217 61 92 75 1,001 99 1,745 76 626 85 125 13	\$6,436 54	\$2,976 88 62 64 - - 33 52 27 47	\$3,100 51
Lakeville State Sana- torium	\$43.47 313.33 57.45 5.75	\$419 96	\$1,584 43 178 30 624 89 830 76 1,042 64 989 47 120 32	\$5,710 55	\$4,700 37 - - 62 63 116 04	\$4,879 04
North Reading State Sana- torium	\$125 10 297 00 147 12	\$569 22	\$904 15 111 21 111 21 1,112 83 6,048 84 164 05 403 85 143 45	\$4,022 58	\$4,329 31 - - 80 50 8 92	\$4,418 73
Rutland State Sana- torium	55 1 2 1 1 1	\$5 25	\$2,171 06 266 31 63 50 751 28 778 32 427 17 39 30 277 35	\$4,784 29	\$14,151 54 21 50 - - 252 87 436 90	\$14,862 81
Hospital School	\$300 80 526 30 544 53 177 44 7 86 107 66	\$1,665 49	\$267 31 140 17 26 07 175 50 171 27 106 62 6 15 127 39	\$1,020 48	\$5,305 17 	\$5,660 94
Indus- trial School for Girls	\$1,162 58 992 05 1,996 33 357 23 100 89 6 37 42 53	\$4,657.98	\$843 90 185 86 448 92 301 72 278 35 91 30 25 55	\$2,935 40	\$7,168 39 250 00 - 530 03 1 00	\$7,949 42
Indus- trial School for Boys	\$666 95 1,594 25 81 86 230 24 60 42 178 29 17 15	\$2,829 16	\$128 65 79 17 60 84 38 56 19 76 164 82 19 15	\$522 04	\$1,754 98 - 70 89 318 85	\$2,144 72
Lyman School	\$1,081 04 3,082 79 495 61 486 46 238 54 1,942 83 385 61	\$7,712 88	\$1,436 18 351 92 187 81 356 91 23 75 322 98 138 76 207 99	\$3,026 30	\$11,947 87 61 17 202 37 111 59	\$12,323 00
State Farm	\$1,372 29 14,913 97 3,420 51 691 24 6,273 56	\$26,718 10	\$6,325 25 1,178 51 466 85 726 06 75 14 403 06 268 44 960 07	\$10,403 38	\$30,953 13 100 30 2,254 50 457 56	\$33,765 49
State Infrmary	\$4,545 45 5,365 36 7,605 36 1,136 06 325 43 464 41 82 69	\$19,524 29	\$8,677 39 739 94 71 15 11,897 54 11,066 82 11,547 75 204 67	\$14,358 24	\$36,534 21 	\$38,130 14
Analysis of Maintenance Expenses	Administration — Con. Clothing and materials: — Boots, shoes and rubbers Clothing. Dry goods for clothing and small wares Furnishing goods Hats and caps Leather and shoe findings Sundries	Total	Furnishings: ————————————————————————————————————	Total	Heat, light and power: —  Coal Wood Bleetricity Gas Oil Sundries	Total

1111111111	878,257 65	\$82,581 62
\$5 00 1163 19 112 29 6417 76 6417 76 191 39 148 81 865 81 135 43 304 25	\$3,468 49 \$76 80 123 62 952 34 686 48 690 00 600 00 957 74 256 71 297 87	\$4,074 16 \$35 08 \$27 18 308 60 548 32 55 00 156 10 126 32 2,624 63
\$75 24 707 32 295 94 397 76 1,055 45 101 30 445 99 1,473 59 61 59	\$5,891 36 \$151 44 \$84 36 994 36 994 36 99 51 875 00 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 237 00 225 00 225 00 231 06 367 07	\$5,334 91 \$20 05 130 00 
\$336 10 \$218 10 \$2139 469 61 464 32 287 54 23 37 1,726 20	\$3,952 78 \$136 55 417 96 409 49 221 38 151 39 500 00 59 00 204 63 90 23	\$2,190 58 \$70 01 429 17 411 94 794 53 - - - - 2,477 37
\$106 65 60 00 257 28 401 51 412 41 92 40 673 09 1,249 38 1,249 85	\$3,319 62 \$168 15 78 20 1,330 73 6,082 71 51 95 240 00 434 93 1,228 00	\$120 10 \$120 10 505 00 1,650 00 1,411 33 969 72 - 6 50 3,181 65
\$88 55 12 52 17 74 45 197 54 197 54 569 75 23 11 24 53 6 89 164 53	\$1,604 30 \$123 10 1,337 72 1,637 72 1,638 20 - - - - 1112 49	\$3,591 65 \$94 74 \$61 42 - - - 465 53 33 00 12 46 931 12 28 77 1,925 44 33 00 109 50
\$2.90 29.00 6.57 92.93 203.28 128.14 128.14 33.02 33.02 669 80 25.50	\$1,580 01 \$204 93 \$204 93 206 24 1,382 07 3,471 00 139 50 1 1 1 50 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$6,045 23 \$204 12 60 00 - 699 79 41 00 - - 936 60 1112 79 112 79
\$190 34 5190 34 54 40 384 40 7722 59 6102 43 1102 48 1102 48	\$2,377 04 \$340 73 \$340 73 \$155 50 \$87 74 \$14 50 791 80 640 80 143 00 640 84 860 44	\$5,663 54 \$42 55 595 41 - 596 99 - 75 95° 110 60
\$37.75 17.85 17.85 10.00 10.00 10.00 11.376 10.00 11.376 10.00 10.	\$4,651 84 \$244 03 109 25 949 54 4,946 33 290 00 42 00 888 46 40 115 624 65	\$8,482.23 \$471.89 
\$380 35 524 411 47 28 2,692 79 2,323 84 878 95 2,159 57 2,666 82 199 79 731 62	\$16,502 41 \$766 18 \$700 71 12,742 97 332 21 1,587 50 125 00 1,180 87 1,014 44	\$25,015 28 \$155 25 968 25 6,523 02 48 00 4,054 50 207 07 3,022 24 186 00
\$692 91 1,164 98 1,691 95 1,691 83 5,405 83 4,910 60 4,910 43 1,437 30 5,72 01 2,143 84	\$34,900 80 \$149 20 616 76 1,897 44 7,425 34 264 53 76 00 1,628 97 275 88	\$12,333 62 \$282 42 \$99 88 - - 571 00 1115 42 47 48 11,198 05 491 00
Repairs and improvements:— Brick Cement, lime and plaster Doors, anshes, etc. Electrical work and supplies Lunbery, etc. Machinery, etc. Paints, oll, glass, etc. Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies Roching and materials	Total  Farm, stable and grounds: — Blacksmith and supplies Carriages, wagons, etc., and repairs Pertilizers, vince, seeds, etc. Hay, grain, etc. Harnesses and repairs Cows Cows Cows Theress Cows Cows Cows Cows Cows Cows Cows Co	Total  Miscellancous:— Books, periodicals, etc. Clapel services and entertainments Cuspidor supplies Examination of applicants Freight, expressage and transportation Granulities Hose, etc. Ice Medicines and hospital supplies Medicial attendance, nurses (extra) Manual training supplies

<sup>2</sup> Parole expenses.

<sup>1</sup> Of machinery and horse hire.

Table No. 4. — Analysis of Maintenance of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1910 — Concluded.

Analyses of Maintenance Expenses	State Infringraph	State Farm	Lyman School	Indus- trial School for Boys	Indus- trial School for Girls	Hospital	Rutland State Sana- torium	North Reading State Sana- torium	Lakeville State Sana- torium	Westfield State Sana- torium	Total for All Institu-tions
Administration — Con. Postage. Printing and printing supplies Printing annual report Return of tunaways Soap and laundry supplies Stationery and office supplies Stationery and effect supplies Travel and expenses (officials) Telephone and telegraph Tobacco Water Sundries	\$477 92 842 06 297 92 12 88 2,6043 730 01 32 11 447 27 589 00 2,843 26 1,667 63	\$517 16 48 03 206 46 215 01 1,735 01 1,216 51 410 44 \$59 63 3,349 53 1,750 37	\$434 51 159 45 716 71 675 25 341 99 499 85 644 60 480 27 1,155 32 903 48	\$189 50 21 64 63 66 21 33 56 444 15 117 75 117 75 1	\$264 55 88 40 181 50 1199 70 1199 70 182 22 410 83	\$124.31 \$5.49 \$7.86 \$7.86 \$4.92 \$4.92 \$2.53.24 \$1.14.9 \$5.49 \$2.63 \$4.92	\$440 54 636 75 167 90 739 39 244 63 923 53 2,394 47 545 99	\$167 20 802 95 802 95 407 32 333 23 365 32 216 56 1,301 73	\$102 00 296 81 664 48 375 20 287 19 230 56 3 50 686 76	\$141 94 	1111111111
Total	\$27,709 33	\$25,170 45	\$9,966 79	\$4,965 63	\$3,906 50	\$6,476 61	\$15,316 68	\$7,786 33	\$7,155 93	\$6,235 36	\$114,689 61
Total expenses for maintenance	\$387,469 36	\$320,000 00	\$106,304 35	\$43,065 93	\$66,522 16	\$52,451 72 \$187,963 11	\$187,963 11	\$79,039 13	875,975 19	\$67,089 52	\$1,385,880 48

Table No. 5. — Weekly per Capita Cost of Inmates as per Analysis of Maintenance Expenses.

State In-   State In-   State In-   State In-   Indus-   Indus-	Industrial School for Boys 83 536 123 029 029 038	H <sup>02</sup>	Rutland		Lakeville	Westfield	Average for All
ties, wages and labor . \$1 067 \$0 733 \$2 234 \$3 536 \$2 149    11.—  12.—  13. Sutter	234 \$3 008 015 041	149 \$2		State Sana- torium	Sana- torium	State Sana- torium	Institu- tions
11-c   061   002   008   123   064   064   064   065   064   065   064   065			\$3 503	\$3 441	\$4 650	\$4 169	\$2 797
Total for food	'	064 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	430 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	28 010 010 011 0011 003 003 003 003 003 00	430 0118 0118 0018 0018 0118 1 148 1 148 1 148 000 000 000 040 040	
hing and materials	979 \$1	702	\$4 407	\$3 821	\$3 323	\$4 087	\$2 186
ishings \$0 129	412 80	337	\$0 0005	\$0 073	\$0 071	\$0 020	\$0 210
, light and power \$0.345 \$0.268 \$0.659 \$0.438 \$0.575 \$0.800 \$0.338 \$0.246 \$0.656 \$0.354 \$0.522	161 \$0	212	\$0 269	\$0 520	\$0 976	\$1 221	\$0 379
338 \$0 246 \$0 656 \$0 354 \$0 522	659 \$0	575	\$0 838	\$0 572	\$0 834	\$0 288	\$0 577
	656 \$0	522	\$0 800	\$0 263	\$0 804	\$0 263	\$0 546
Repairs and improvements \$0 315 \$0 131 \$0 248 \$0 485 \$0 114 \$0	248 \$0	114	\$0 187	\$0 511	\$1 007	\$0 658	\$0 384
Farm, stable and grounds \$0 111 \$0 198 \$0 453 \$1 157 \$0 437 \$0	453 \$1	437	\$0 222	\$0 283	\$0 912	\$0 773	\$0 529
Miscellaneous	533 \$1	282	\$0 863	\$1 008	\$1 224	\$1 183	\$0 731

Table No. 6. — Average Prices paid for Articles of Subsistence at the State Charitable Institutions for the Years 1908, 1909 and 1910.

• •		
4,	1908	\$0 20 1 1 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100 4 100
Hospital	1909	\$0 28 2
H	1910	\$0 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 25
	1908	1198 1198 1198 1198 1198 1198 1198 1198
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	1909	277 20 27
INDUS	1910 18	200 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800
	1	<u>8</u> 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
RIAL	1908	331 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173
Industrial School For Boys	1909	3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
I	1910	\$0 328 1798 1046 1067 1067 1067 1068 1069 1069 1069 1069 1069 1069 1069 1069
700r	1908	\$0 22 50 132 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143
Lyman School	1909	\$0.50
ГУМА	1910	\$0 293 8 150 150 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
V.	1908	\$\begin{align*} \begin{align*} \begi
State Farm	1909	344   50   50   50   50   50   50   50
STATE	1910 19	338   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   2
		8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
E	1908	0° 0 4 01∞000
STATE	1909	0 0 10 1000
1	1910	80 33.9 1.33.9 1.23.6 1
		el
82		pound pound pound pound pound pound pound por bearrel box box nund und quer per pound per pound nund nund nund nund nund nund nund
TICLES		r pound r pound pound pound pound pound pound por box r box r box r box r box dund por po
ART		a, pe as, pe as, pe as, pe as, pe as, pe as, per as, p
		it, per pound  lis, per pound  lis, per pound  olate and cocca, per pound  per dozen  per dozen  fresi, per pound  riesis, per pound  ywheat, per pound  ywheat, per pound  riesis, per pound  prince, per pound  prince, per pound  risins, per pound  risins, per pound  fresi, per pound  prince, per pound  fresi, per pound  risins, per pound  fresi, per pound  risins, per box  cranberries, per bar  leanons, per box  oranges, per box  oranges, per box  fresi, per pound  lamb and mutton, per pound  pork and pork products, per  pork and pork products, per  pork and pork products, per pound  presses and syvun, per gallon  ry, per pound  per pound  per pound  per pound  yer pound
		ine, per por ine, per por per per per per per per per per per pe
		Butter, per pound Cereils, per pound Cereils, per pound Cheese, per pound Choese, per pound Chocolate and cocca, per pound Crackers, per pound Eggs, per dozen Fish, fresh, per pound salt, per pound salt, per pound Fruit, dried, apples, per poun fresh, apples, per pound fresh, apples, per pound fresh, apples, per pound fresh, dried, apples, per poun fresh, ber pound fresh, per pound Milk and cream, per pound lamb and mutton, per pound lamb and mutton, per pound Milk and cream, per quart Milk, condensed, per pound pork and pork products, Milk, condensed, per pound Roultry, per pound Poultry, per pound Poultry, per pound Poultry, per pound Salt, per pound Foultry, per pound Salt, per pound Salt, per pound
		Butt Butt Butt Core Coof Coof Coof Eggs Egx Fish Milk Mola Poul Salt, Spice

<sup>4</sup> These prices based on ton (2,240) F. O. B. Boston.

3 Includes yeast cukes.

<sup>1</sup> Includes cocoa shells.

Part	1.]	G	E.V.
053 063	2000	2222	Z 11
0220	232-	- 66	14
049 195 813	2 361 2 251 962	135 250 328	3 230
052 221 964	194	133 250 465	258
048 202 043	589 2	313	1
318	550 50 2 1 2	130 239 374 5	
254 254 329 1	21	10	1
	27	10	
1 1 1	111	111	
929 929	2 730 2 546 566	3659 6 026	3 363
052 334 792	2 929 2 368 528	148 355 5 348	3 649
053 249 963	718 690	135 199 028	514
049 252 783	736 736 12 12	139 200 819 6	532 3
= 20 00 0	200	2000	20
051 262 849	NO	10	3 43
046 116 1 078	2 129 1 004	144 200 5 500	3 505
045 131 117	2 090 2 694 975	142 200 5 500	3 327
040 160 229	651 666	148 200 317	282
1288	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	150 250 770 5	4
0-00	NSI	10	3 92
049 138 912	N	146 246 5 653	3 43
051 141 775	1 665 497	168 250 5 313	3 620
			-
			.
	:		.
rarts	met bushe		.
	bush		
doze	per per		
bor.	ied,		.
nd mod,	peas, dried, per b potatoes, white, p	nd d.	is,
Sugar, per pound	pear	Vinegar, per gallon . Yeast, per pound . Coal, anthracite, 4 .	bituminous
per per ples,		r, pe per	itun
gar, n, pe getal		ast, ul, an	2
Ye.		SPS	

TABLE NO. 6. — Average Prices paid for Articles of Subsistence at the State Charitable Institutions for the Years 1908, 1909 and 1910 — Concluded.

FOR	1908	\$0 1272 1272 1272 1272 1272 1272 1272 127
AVERAGE FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS	1909	\$0 90 150 150 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 16
Av	1910	\$0 1733 1733 1733 1733 1733 1733 1733 173
TATE	1908	
WESTFIELD STATE SANATORIUM	1909	11111111111111111111111111111111111
WESTE	1910	\$0 90 19474 10444
LATE	1908	
LAKEVILLE STATE SANATORIUM	1909	
LAKEY	1910	08 09 171 1033 173 173 183 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 19
ING	1908	
North Reading State Sanatorium	1909	\$0 308 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173
North	1910	\$0 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 18
TE	1908	227 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
RUTLAND STATE SANATORIUM	1909	228
RUTLA	1910	313 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
		© © 10 01 H 10 41 to
S		pound  ound  ound  pound  pound  arrel  bound  per barrel  box  und  und  per pound  the first per pound  allon
ARTICLES		
V V		bound
		ar. per pound
		Butter, per pound Cereils, per pound Cereils, per pound Choese, per pound Coffee, per pound Coffee, per pound Coffee, per pound Eggs, per dozen Eggs, per dozen Eggs, per dozen Fish, fresh, per pound Fish, salt, per pound Fruit, dried, apples, per pound Grand, per pound Grand, per pound Japples, per pound Jamb and mutton, per pound Jamb and mutton, per pot and fresh, per pound Jamb and mutton, per pound Jamb and mutton, per pound Jamb and and strup, per gallon Poultry, per pound Salt, per pound Salt, per pound Falt, per pound Falt, per pound Falt, per pound
		But But Cent Cope Cope Cope Cope Cope Cope Cope Cope

art	1.]		· ·	111	1,1,1
050	1 033 2 313	2 135 895	143	5 670	
949	970	2 199 873	132	5 725	
	919	2	141 271	5 567	
11	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
231	1 143 2 659	2 116 490	163	6 846	
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
1 1	1-1	1 1	1 8	+ 1	
052	805 2 653	2 365	132	6 010	
1 1	1 1	1 3	1 1	1 1	
053	999	2 410	120	5 800	
051	824 2 590	2 208	132	5 300	
051	1 155 2 670	2 233	139	5 200	
045	932	2 292	113	5 301	
050	888	2 193	115	5 296	
					.
	urts .	l loden			.
	zen qu	or bushe			
	anned, per doz	peas, dried, per			
Sugar, per pound	'egetables, canned, per doze	peas, c	Vinegar, per gallon	Joal, anthracite, 3	'enquirional
Suga	Vege		Vine	Coal	

<sup>2</sup> Includes yeast cakes.

1 Includes cocoa shells.

<sup>3</sup> These prices based on ton (2,240) F. O. B. Boston.

### THE COUNTY TRUANT SCHOOLS.

The law provides that the County Truant Schools shall be visited by the State Board of Education and the State Board of Charity, and that each of these Boards shall report on them annually to the General Court. The Schools are as follows:—

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.
Hampden County Training School, Springfield.
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.
Suffolk County Training School (Boston Parental), Roxbury.
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale.

The total number committed to the Schools during the year ending November 30, 1910, was 267, in addition to 52 returned from probation; 23 having been committed as "absentees." 11 as "school offenders," 221 as "truants," and 12 as "delinquent children." The number in all the Schools November 30, 1910, was 642. The average number during the year was 658. The average age of those committed was eleven years and two months. The average net weekly cost per capita was \$3.30.

Each of the Schools has been visited during the year, as required by law.

The numbers in all the Schools, with the exception of Hamp-den and Suffolk, appear to keep pace with the gradual increase of population. In these two Schools there is a marked decline, due to the increasing effectiveness of the probation system applied before commitment, and, in the case of the Hampden School, to the special provision now made at Springfield for the schooling and discipline of difficult cases both within and without the public schools.

Though all children committed to the Schools have been found guilty of truancy or other school offences, in many cases the child has a record showing far graver errors. The question arises whether the training school is the proper form of correction in such cases. The difficulties of administration arising from the presence of the more hardened offender appear most forcibly at the Suffolk School, where a large percentage of the boys are already known to the courts as thieves and pickpockets.

There is still wide variance in the application of the parole system by the county commissioners controlling the several Schools. At the Essex School the policy is to retain the child as long as the law permits, over 50 per cent. remaining till they are sixteen. At the Worcester School he is sent into a private home as soon as conditions permit, and some effort is made to oversee and safeguard the boy's life under parole. For the most part the paroling of boys by these various boards does not show a thorough appreciation of the system, nor of the fundamentals necessary to its success.

At the Essex County School a modern school building, with assembly hall and an excellent swimming pool, has been added and is now occupied. Equipment also for a central lighting plant is being installed.

At Suffolk, one new school building and one cottage remain vacant as a result of the falling off in commitments.

The Hampden County School is located in a district fast filling up with residences. The land has greatly increased in value, so that the removal of this School from its present site appears to be only a matter of time.

Description and statistics of the several Schools follow: -

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.

Established 1891.

W. GRANT FANCHER, Superintendent.

On December 1, 1909, there were 151 boys in the School. During the year ending November 30, 1910, 37 boys were committed, viz., 2 absentees, 35 truants; 1 was returned from probation, and 36 were discharged; leaving 153 in the School November 30, 1910. The average number in the School during the year was 150+. The average age of the boys committed was eleven years, eleven months and twenty-three days. Of the boys committed, 4 had been previously before the court, viz., 2 for larceny, 1 for vagrancy, and 1 for trespass. The average net weekly cost per capita was \$2.84+.

The School consists of eight buildings, three of brick, containing the Superintendent's quarters, four schoolrooms, gymnasium, swimming pool, two dormitories, and other rooms, and one single heating plant. One wooden building is used for officers' quarters, and contains two dormitories. There are

three barns, a store-house, root cellar, green-house and incubator shed. There are 35 acres of land, of which 28 are cultivated. In addition, 10 acres of land have been cultivated under lease during the past season. The total number of employees is 28, viz., Superintendent, matron, assistant superintendent, 3 teachers, 4 music teachers, and 18 other employees.

# Hampden County Training School, Springfield. Established 1880.

ERWIN G. WARD, Superintendent.

On December 1, 1909, there were 27 boys in the School. During the year ending November 30, 1910, 18 were committed, viz., 2 absentees, 16 truants; 1 was returned from probation, 21 were paroled, and 2 were discharged; leaving 22 in the School November 30, 1910. The average number in the School during the year was 28 —. The average age of the boys committed was eleven years, seven months and ten days. Of the boys committed, 2 had been previously before the court, both on the charge of larceny. The average net weekly cost per capita was \$3.40.

The School consists of one brick building, containing Superintendent's quarters, a schoolroom, two dormitories, and other There are 13 acres of land, of which 2 are cultivated. The total number of employees is 9, viz., Superintendent, matron, assistant superintendent, 1 teacher, and 5 other employees.

# Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford. Established 1894.

## M. A. WARREN, Superintendent.

On December 1, 1909, there were 177 boys in the School. During the year ending November 30, 1910, 57 were committed, viz., 8 absentees, 5 school offenders, and 44 truants; 4 were returned from probation, and 55 were discharged; leaving 183 in the School November 30, 1910. The average number in the School during the year was 184. The average age of the boys committed was twelve years and one month. No record was kept of the boys previously before the court. The average net weekly cost per capita was \$2.22.

The School consists of six brick buildings, including Super-

intendent's quarters, seven schoolrooms, nine dormitories, and other rooms, central heating plant, and laundry. There are 50 acres of land, of which 30 are cultivated. The total number of employees is 25, viz., Superintendent, matron, 8 teachers, and 15 other employees.

Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.

Established 1891.

James H. Craig, Superintendent.

On December 1, 1909, there were 65 boys in the School. During the year ending November 30, 1910, 37 were committed, viz., 5 school offenders, 32 truants; 3 were returned from probation, and 45 were discharged; leaving 57 in the School November 30, 1910. The average number in the School during the year was 63. The average age of the boys committed was twelve years. Of the boys committed, 5 had been previously before the court, all for larceny. The average net weekly cost per capital was \$2.96.

The School consists of a wooden building, containing Superintendent's quarters, schoolrooms, dormitories, and other rooms; also one detached wooden building, erected for hospital purposes, and used as a contagious ward. There are 32 acres of land, of which  $5\frac{1}{2}$  are cultivated. The total number of employees is 10, viz., Superintendent, assistant superintendent, matron, 2 teachers, and 5 other employees.

Suffolk County Training School (Boston Parental), Roxbury.

Established 1886.

DANA P. DAME, Superintendent.

On December 1, 1909, there were 187 children, viz., 179 boys and 8 girls, in the School. During the year ending November 30, 1910, 75 were committed, viz., 11 absentees, 1 school offender, 51 truants, and 12 delinquents; 43 were returned from probation, and 125 were discharged or paroled; leaving 180, viz., 172 boys and 8 girls, in the School November 30, 1910. The average number in the School during the year was 182+. The average age of those committed was twelve years, two months and nineteen days. No record was kept

of those who had been previously before the court. The average net weekly cost per capita was \$5.91.

The School consists of fourteen buildings, including Superintendent's cottage, seven cottages for pupils, three school buildings, and hospital building. There are 35 acres of land, of which 8 are cultivated. The total number of employees is 46, viz., Superintendent, 10 teachers, and 35 other employees.

# Worcester County Training School, Oakdale. Established 1891.

S. P. Streeter, Superintendent.

On December 1, 1909, there were 58 boys in the School. During the year ending November 30, 1910, 43 were committed, all truants; 46 were discharged; leaving 55 in the School November 30, 1910. The average number in the School during the year was 58.5. The average age of the boys committed was eleven years and two months. No record was kept of the boys who had been previously before the court. The average net weekly cost per capita was \$2.46.

The School consists of a brick building and annex, containing Superintendent's quarters, two schoolrooms, two dormitories, and other rooms. There are 38 acres of land, of which 6 are cultivated. The total number of employees is 7, viz., Superintendent, matron, 3 teachers, and 2 other employees.

## THE CITY AND TOWN PAUPERS.

The law provides that the State Board of Charity may visit and inspect all places where city or town paupers are supported in families, and requires the Board to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town almshouses—i.e., pauper children over two years of age, or, if the mothers are inmates, over five years of age, and not defective in body or mind, who have been retained in an almshouse for more than two months—must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned. (Revised Laws, chapter 81, sections 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 43; Acts of 1905, chapters 285, 303.)

## Adult Poor provided for in Families.

Of the 359 adult poor persons reported by the local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1910, 32 had died and 28 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 299 — 117 men and 182 women — were all visited and reported on by the Board's agents. They were supported by 123 cities and towns, as follows: Abington, 9; Agawam, 1; Amesbury, 1; Auburn, 1; Avon, 3; Barnstable, 1; Becket, 1; Berlin, 1; Bernardston, 2; Blandford, 2; Bolton, 4; Boylston, 1; Brewster, 4; Brimfield, 1; Carver, 1; Charlemont, 2; Charlton, 1; Chatham, 6; Chelsea, 6; Cheshire, 2; Chester, 2; Chilmark, 1; Clarksburg, 1; Colrain, 1; Cummington, 1; Dalton, 6; Dana, 3; Danvers, 6; Dedham, 7; Dighton, 1; Dover, 1; Dracut, 2; Edgartown, 7; Enfield, 1; Erving, 1; Everett, 6; Fitchburg, 1; Florida, 2; Franklin, 1; Freetown, 1; Gardner, 1; Gill, 1; Goshen, 1; Great Barrington, 6; Hamilton, 1; Harwich, 3; Heath, 1; Hinsdale, 5; Holbrook, 4; Holyoke, 1; Hull, 1; Hyde Park, 4; Lakeville, 1; Lanesborough, 2; Lawrence, 3; Lenox, 7; Leyden, 1; Longmeadow, 1; Ludlow, 3; Malden, 1; Marion, 2; Marlborough, 1; Melrose, 1; Mendon, 5; Merrimac, 7; Methuen, 2; Milton, 2; Montgomery, 1; Mount Washington, 1; Needham, 2; Newbury, 1; New Marlborough, 1; New Salem, 4; Newton, 2; Northampton, 1; Northborough, 2; Norwood, 8; Oakham, 1; Orange, 2; Orleans, 3; Otis, 2; Pelham, 2; Petersham, 5; Pittsfield, 2; Plainfield, 1; Princeton, 1; Quincy, 1; Randolph, 1; Raynham, 1; Revere, 4; Rockland, 1; Rowe, 1; Royalston, 2; Russell, 4; Salisbury, 3; Sandisfield, 2; Savoy, 1; Scituate, 7; Sheffield, 4; Shelburne, 1; Shutesbury, 1; Southborough, 2; Southwick, 1; Stoughton, 2; Swampscott, 1; Topsfield, 3; Truro, 3; Walpole, 2; Warwick, 1; Washington, 1; Wellfleet, 4; Wendell, 5; Wenham, 1; Westfield, 2; West Springfield, 6; West Stockbridge, 6; Whately, 1; Wilbraham, 1; Williamsburg, 1; Williamstown, 5; Winthrop, 1; Worthington, 1; Yarmouth, 3.

Their ages were as follows: 7 between twenty-one and thirty; 15 between thirty and forty; 26 between forty and fifty; 41 between fifty and sixty; 68 between sixty and seventy; 83 be-

tween seventy and eighty; 56 between eighty and ninety; and 3 between ninety and one hundred. For their support there was paid in 19 cases less than \$2 per week; in 111 cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in 102 cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in the remaining 67 cases - mostly of old or feeble persons the rate varied from \$4 to \$20, according to the amount of care required. Of the whole number, about 54 per cent. were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition, and 90 per cent. in good mental condition. In all but 18 cases, or 6 per cent., they were apparently receiving good care. were 118 able to do light work, either in the house or about the There were 69 supported in their own homes. 208 cases, according to the reports, the Overseers of the Poor complied with the law requiring them to visit the paupers at least once in every six months; in 21 cases they made one visit a year; and in the remaining 70 cases no visits were made.

# Dependent Minor Children in Almshouses.

Visits were made in the cases of 243 children — 119 boys and 124 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their almshouses: Ashfield, 2; Beverly, 1; Billerica, 1; Boston, 64; Boylston, 2; Braintree, 1; Bridgewater, 2; Brockton, 1; Cambridge, 7; Chicopee, 4; Easthampton, 1; Fairhaven, 1; Fall River, 32; Falmouth, 3; Gloucester, 1; Haverhill, 3; Lancaster, 1; Lawrence, 9; Lowell, 41; Lynn, 5; Malden, 1; Marshfield, 1; Melrose, 1; Monson, 1; Nantucket, 2; New Bedford, 7; Northampton, 2; Pittsfield, 5; Springfield, 16; Uxbridge, 1; Waltham, 1; Warren, 2; West Bridgewater, 3; Winchendon, 3; Woburn, 3; Worcester, 11; Wrentham 1. Of these children, 83 had been removed from the almshouse and 8 had died before the time of visitation. Of the remainder, 48 were so defective in body or mind as to render their retention in the almshouse desirable, and 3 were removed after notification by the Board to the Overseers of the Poor that they were detained contrary to law. There were 6 who attended school, and 15 who did more or less work.

Dependent Minor Children provided for in Families and Asylums.

Of the 714 children reported by the local authorities as fully supported outside of almshouses on January 1, 1910, 4 were unknown, 2 had died, and 93 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 615 - 344 boys and 271 girls - were supported by 63 cities and towns, as follows: Abington, 3; Agawam, 3; Andover, 2; Ashburnham, 1; Avon, 2; Barnstable, 1; Becket, 2; Boston, 390; Brockton, 3; Cambridge, 6; Cohasset, 1; Concord, 3; Danvers, 8; Dartmouth, 4; Dedham, 1; Dover, 1; Edgartown, 1; Framingham, 1; Franklin, 5; Gloucester, 5; Great Barrington, 5; Hanover, 1; Hanson, 2; Harwich, 1; Hingham, 3; Holyoke, 2; Hyde Park, 1; Ipswich, 2; Lancaster, 1; Lawrence, 34; Lenox, 3; Littleton, 2; Lowell, 25; Lynn, 3; Mansfield, 2; Natick, 2; New Bedford, 2; Newbury, 1; Newton, 1; Norwood, 12; Orleans, 2; Peabody, 10; Pepperell, 2; Quincy, 1; Rockland, 2; Rowley, 1; Russell, 4; Salem, 1; Saugus, 5; Savoy, 1; Scituate, 2; Somerville, 1; Swampscott, 1; Topsfield, 3; Wakefield, 1; Walpole, 10; Westport, 1; West Springfield, 5; Whately, 1; Whitman, 7; Williamstown, 2; Woburn, 2; Yarmouth, 2.

Of the whole number, 74 were cared for and treated in public and private hospitals and asylums. There were 461 who attended school, and 170 who did more or less work. Of the whole number, 574 were in fairly good physical condition, and 604 in fairly good mental condition. The price of board varied from less than \$1 per week to \$5. The Board found these children well cared for; the few exceptions have been brought to the attention of the local Overseers.

THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR PAUPER RETURNS DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1910.

Sections 39-42 of chapter 81 of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter 115 of the Acts of 1905, are as follows:—

Section 39. Overseers of the poor shall keep full and accurate records, in a form prescribed by the state board of charity, of the

paupers fully supported, the persons relieved and partially supported, and the travellers and vagrants lodged at the expense of their cities and towns and of the amount paid for such support and relief.

Section 40. They shall annually in April, for the year ending on the last day of March, return to the state board of charity the number of such persons supported and relieved, the cost thereof, and a record of those fully supported.

SECTION 41. In the year nineteen hundred and five and in every tenth year thereafter the return of the overseers of the poor shall contain true and correct answers to such additional inquiries as the state board of charity may deem it advisable to make.

Section 42. If the overseers of the poor of a city or town refuse or neglect to comply with the requirements of the three preceding sections, such city or town shall forfeit one dollar for each day's neglect, and the amount of such forfeiture shall be deducted from any amount to which said city or town may be entitled in reimbursement for relief of state paupers as provided in sections fifteen and sixteen of chapter eighty-five; and if no such reimbursement shall be due to said city or town, the forfeiture shall be deducted from any money which may be due to it from the Commonwealth.

Under these laws the Board reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns that failed to make their pauper returns during the month of April, 1910, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance, as follows: Amherst, \$11; Ashburnham, \$8; Athol, \$1; Billerica, \$1; Brookfield, \$3; Buckland, \$9; Easthampton, \$1; Foxborough, \$3; Gardner, \$6; Granby, \$9; Hancock, \$6; Holbrook, \$3; Hubbardston, \$3; Hull, \$1; Ipswich, Lakeville, \$15; Leverett, \$36; Longmeadow, \$55; Ludlow, \$20; Mansfield, \$8; Mashpee, \$1; Milford, \$1; Montague, \$1; Monterey, \$2; Nahant, \$3; New Salem, \$1; North Andover, \$2; Norwood, \$5; Pelham, \$13; Peru, \$2; Phillipston, \$2; Provincetown, \$2; Reading, \$1; Rehoboth, \$2; Rochester, \$2; Rockland, \$2; Russell, \$1; Salisbury, \$1; Sandwich, \$31; Savoy, \$10; Shirley, \$1; Southborough, \$3; Stoneham, \$6; Stow, \$1; Templeton, \$1; Tisbury, \$1; Wendell, \$1: Woburn, \$11; Worthington, \$2; total \$314.

#### Administration.

In addition to the duties of supervision and publicity above given, the Board is charged with certain duties entirely administrative. These are chiefly grouped under two heads, viz., State adult poor and State minor wards.

The administrative duties with reference to the State adult poor comprise the discharge of sane inmates of the State Infirmary and the State Farm; the execution of laws relative to the release on parole of prisoners at the State Farm; the investigation as to settlement of persons, possibly settled, who have been supported, relieved, and buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of State institutions; the directing of aid of unsettled persons by cities and towns; the transfer of sane paupers from one institution to another; the sending of paupers to the places within and without the State where they belong; the carrying out of the provisions of the contract with the United States regarding alien immigrants falling into distress and becoming a public charge; and the management of the leper hospital at Penikese Island.

The administrative duties with regard to State minor wards comprise the maintenance and care of delinquent, neglected, and dependent children coming into the custody of the Board through court commitment and otherwise, and the execution of the laws concerning abandoned infants, infant boarding-houses, and the licensing of lying-in hospitals.

## THE STATE OUT-DOOR POOR.

Unsettled persons in distress are aided in the first instance by the city or town in which they are so found. For purposes of administration, these State cases are divided into the following classification:—

- (a) The sick State poor.
- (b) Cases of dangerous diseases.
- (c) Cases of wife settlement.
- (d) Cases of temporary aid.

The statutes provide that the expense of such relief, following proper notice to the Board and approval after consideration, shall be reimbursed by the Commonwealth. In accordance

with these laws, 14,085 such notices were received during the official year, from 213 cities and towns, on account of 26,326 persons, a net increase of 1,210, or about 9% per cent., over the previous year. Of these notices, 10,743, concerning 12,157 individuals, were on account of persons too sick to be removed (including 3,080 notices, concerning 3,217 individuals, on account of persons sick with dangerous diseases); 717 notices, concerning 3,238 individuals, were for wife-settlement cases; and 2,625 notices, concerning 10,931 persons, were for temporary aid and transportation. Of the total number of notices above stated, 1,994, concerning 5,501 individuals, were in cases on account of which a previous notice had been received during the year.

## (a) Cases of Sick State Poor.

The 10,743 notices of sick State poor were sent by 166 cities and towns, concerning 12,157 persons, of whom 10,793 were represented as being too ill to be removed. This number shows a net increase in the number of notices over the previous year of 1,450, or about 15% per cent., and, as compared with the official year 1907–08, an increase of 1,931, or about 22 per cent. The largest number of notices received in any one month was 1,189, in January; and the smallest, 750, in November. Of these, 5,838, or about 54½ per cent. of the whole number were from the city of Boston, viz., 5,769 from the Boston City Hospital (including 1,534 cases of dangerous disease), 11 from the Board of Health, 15 from the Institutions Department, 39 from the Boston Lying-in Hospital, and 4 on account of persons aided in their homes.

The number of visits made by the officers of the Board, in the investigation of these 10,743 notices, was 24,997. As a result of these investigations, the Overseers of the Poor were directed to discontinue aid in 2,386 cases, — in 2,379 on account of the recovery of the patient sufficiently to permit his removal to the State Infirmary, and in 7 for other reasons. In 297 cases aid was refused, — in 290 because at the time of the application the patient could have been removed without danger, and in 7 for other reasons. Out of the 8,403 cases investigated by the Visitors, settlements were found in 684,

covering 799 persons. By order of the Board, 6 of the cases were sent to the State Infirmary. Among those reported as sick there were 973 deaths.

## (b) Cases of Dangerous Diseases.

Of the 10,743 notices previously stated as received relative to the sick State poor, 3,080 were on account of diseases dangerous to the public health, and provided for 3,217 persons, of whom 3,102 were patients. These notices were from 84 cities and towns; 1,006 being for cases of diphtheria, 752 for scarlet fever, 481 for typhoid, 427 for tuberculosis, 312 for measles, 54 for smallpox, 21 for cerebro-spinal meningitis, 11 for anterior poliomyelitis, 7 for whooping-cough, 3 for ophthalmia neonatorum, 2 for leprosy, and 1 each for chicken-pox, glanders, tetanus, and varioloid. These figures show a net increase in the number of notices, as compared with the previous year, of about 26½ per cent., and as compared with the year 1907–08, an increase of about 40 per cent. In 344 cases settlements were found, covering 367 persons.

# (c) Cases of Wife-settlement.

The number of notices received was 717, from 74 cities and towns, concerning 3,238 persons, of whom 434 were sick. These figures show a net decrease in the number of notices, as compared with the previous year, of 138, or 16 per cent., and as compared with the year 1907–08, a decrease of 426, or about 37½ per cent. Of these 717 notices, 218, or about 30½ per cent., were from the city of Boston. There were 145 new cases investigated by the agents of the Board, and 4 settlements were found. Of the 3,238 persons previously mentioned, 2,521 were acknowledged as settled, and as 4 settlements were found among the remaining 717, the whole number aided by the State was 713, of whom 294 were sick. The number of visits made in these cases was 953. As a result of the visits, the local authorities were advised to discontinue aid in 8 cases.

## (d) Cases of Temporary Aid.

The number of notices received was 2,625, concerning 10,931 persons, from 162 cities and towns. The largest number of notices received in any one month was 717, in January; and the smallest number 115, in May. The whole number shows a net decrease, as compared with the preceding year, of 102, or about 31/10 per cent., and as compared with the year 1907–08, a decrease of 1,512, or about 361/2 per cent. Of these notices, 227, or about 83/5 per cent., were received from the city of Boston. The number of visits made under all these notices was 3,832. There were 794 new cases investigated by the agents of the Board, and 156 settlements were found, covering 538 persons. As a result of visitation, aid was discontinued in 87 cases and refused in 18. There were 39 persons removed to the State Infirmary.

During the year, bills for the transportation of 57 persons, amounting to \$446.59, were allowed. Of these 57 persons, 4 were sent to the Azores; 8 were sent to European countries, viz., England, 1; Finland, 1; Ireland, 3; Italy, 3; 9 to Canada and other British Provinces; 36 to other States.

Bills amounting to \$76.23 were allowed for transportation of 36 shipwrecked seamen from Nantucket, Provincetown, and Tisbury to Boston.

## Expenses of Support of Out-Door Poor.

The bills examined by the Superintendent of State Adult Poor, on account of cases of sick State poor, wife-settlement, dangerous diseases, temporary aid, and burials, were in number, amount and allowance as follows:—

Classes	OF CA	ASES			Bills	Claim	Allowance	Deduction
Sick State poor: — Boston City Hos Other cases	pital		:	:	3,176 2,836	\$31,018 51 41,261 99	\$26,704 36 35,649 70	\$4,314 15 5,612 29
Wife-settlement					720	6,143 09	6,024 67	118 42
Dangerous diseases:  Boston City Hos Other cases				:	831 1,366	22,793 66 51,774 91	19,239 65 42,742 45	3,554 01 9,032 46
Temporary aid .					1,949	39,317 62	37,496 78	1,820 84
Burial					668	7,848 63	6,977 80	870 83
Totals					11,546	\$200,158 41	\$174,835 41	\$25,323 00

The following is a summary of the work done, during the year, in the investigation of settlements of the poor of the cities and towns:—

							Investiga- tions	Settlements found	Persons settled
Sick State poor, in	cludi	ng da	anger	ous d	iseas	es	8,403	684	799
Wife-settlement							145	4	4
Temporary aid .							794	156	538
Burial							486	3	3
Totals							9,828	847	1,344

#### SETTLEMENT WORK.

The following table is a summary of the work done, during the year, in the investigation of settlements of inmates of the State institutions:—

	Cases entered for Inves- tigation	Settle- ments	No Settle- ments	With- drawn	Total Cases re- turned
State Infirmary	1,036	668	191	114	973
State Farm	71	48	17	3	68
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-	-	1	-	-	1
minded. Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics .	-	6	1	-	7
Foxborough State Hospital	-	2	1	-	3
Massachusetts Hospital School	65	52	6	1	59
Lakeville State Sanatorium	126	104	8	-	112
North Reading State Sanatorium	164	134	10	-	144
Rutland State Sanatorium	186	148	7	4	159
Westfield State Sanatorium	157	122	6	_	128
	1,805	1,285	247	122	1,654

#### REMOVALS.

Cases pending November 30, 1910

The Board is charged with the duty of removing sane paupers not belonging in Massachusetts to the State or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:—

					Removed from —				
REMOVED TO:						State Infirmary	State Farm	Local Office	Totals
Other countries: —									
Asia						2	-	-	2
Austria						12	-	1	13
British Provinces			4			36	- 1	28	64
Finland						11	-	6	17
France						-	-	1	1
Great Britain .						15	-	30	45
Germany						1	-	3	4
Greece Italy	•	•		•		1	-	2	3
				•		11	-	18	29
Norway Portugal (Azores)	•	•		•		11	-	1	1
Russia	•	•				5	-	10	21
Roumania .	•	•				1	-	11	16
Sweden	•	•		•	•	1	1	9	10
Syria .	•	•		•			1	1	10
Turkey	*		•	•	•			2	2
I di Rey	•	•		•	•			2	
Totals			٠			106	1	123	230
Other States: -									
Alabama								1	1
California	•	•		•				1	1
Connecticut	•	•			•	16	5	16	37
Florida	•	•				1	0	10	1
Georgia	•			•	٠.	_ 1		1	
Illinois	•	•	•	•		2		1	1 2
Indiana	•	•	•	•	•	ĩ	_	_	1
Kansas		•			•	i	_	_	î
Maine						41	9	46	96
Maryland						2	_	1	3
Michigan	·					_	_	î	3
Minnesota						- 1	-	5	5
Montana						1	-	_	1
New Hampshire						50	3	18	71
New Jersey .						3	-	6	9
New York .						40	6	56	102
North Carolina						-	-	2	2
Ohio						-	-	1	1
Oklahoma						-	-	1	1
Pennsylvania .						10	1	3	14
Rhode Island .						26	53	15	94
Vermont	4					5	-	4	9 5
Virginia						3	-	2 2	5
Washington, D. C.				•		-	-	2	2
Totals						202	77	182	461
own of residence .						1,990		78	6,168

# Summary of Removals.

			The state of the s	1909	1910
To other countries .				207	230
To other States .				554	461
To town of residence				6,412	6,168
Total			•	7,173	6,859

#### PENIKESE HOSPITAL.

The appropriation for maintenance for the past year was \$10,500. There was a deficit of \$656.29, which was paid from the contingent fund controlled by the Governor and Council. The Board recommends for the year 1910–11 an appropriation for maintenance of \$10,785.

One new case admitted during the year brings the list of inmates to 12. Their general physical condition has been fairly good, but in some instances the disease has made marked advances. Past improvements and alterations now in process add much to the comfort of the inmates. In addition, many contributions of various articles have been received from interested persons. Of these, the most noteworthy has been a gift of \$100 from the Women's Universalist Society, for the purchase of a billiard table. The gift has been further supplemented by a gift of \$50 from the late Henry H. Rogers of Fairhaven.

Improvements during the year include an important addition to the hospital building, and sundry repairs, increasing facilities, and rendering the old cottages more habitable. In addition, the heating plant has been improved and better housing for the stock has been provided. The approaches to the newwharf have been filled in and the boat cradle repaired.

Due in part to the dry nature of Penikese Island, and also to deficiency of rainfall, the quest for fresh water at the hospital has become a problem. During the late summer and autumn fresh water was transported from New Bedford, at an expense of more than \$600, thus creating a deficit in the appropriation for water supply. The driving of wells was begun early in August, but was abandoned after 140 feet of pipe had been driven, with only brackish or salt water as a result. It is now thought that sufficient water supply can be obtained by driving four or more pipes to a maximum depth of 35 or 40 feet.

Since the Board's last report, Penikese has been made a post-office of the fourth class, and the Superintendent's wife appointed post-mistress.

The Board recommends the appropriation of an amount not exceeding \$2,000 for water supply; \$1,350 for the necessary furnishings of the new hospital building; and \$15,000 for the dredging of a channel from the wharf to deep water, a distance of 650 feet. This channel will be 150 feet wide and 12 feet deep at mean low water.

The Board has always regretted that public opinion forced these sick people away upon a somewhat distant island; it continues convinced that the more humane as well as economical way would be to care for them on the mainland.

CHILDREN IN THE CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE BOARD.

By reference to the tables on pp. 100 et seq. it will appear that at the close of the last official year, November 30, 1910, there were 4,740 children in the care and custody of the Board, 319 juvenile offenders, 2,541 neglected children, and 1,880 dependent children. There were 980 children received during the year, viz., 61 juvenile offenders, 488 neglected children, and 431 dependent children. There were 745 discharged, viz., 58 juvenile offenders, 314 neglected children, and 373 dependent children. Of the 4,740 children, 1,296 were in families without board, 2,637 in families with board, and 316 at the State Infirmary and other institutions, not penal, subject to care and treatment.1

## Infants.

The whole number of infants, or children under three years of age, in charge of the Board, at the beginning of the official year, December 1, 1909, was 468; the number received since was 284; making the whole number supported by the State 752. There remained at the close of the official year, November 30, 1910, 446.

Of the 752 infants supported, 13 were legally adopted; 216

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In addition to these 4,740 children, the Board had under supervision and visitation, November 30, 1910, 330 inmates of the Lyman School for Boys; 247 inmates of the State Industrial School for Girls; 582 boys and 258 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Lyman and Industrial Schools outside of the Schools; 131 boys and 64 girls, inmates of the Massachusetts Hospital School; 101 boys, inmates of the Industrial School for Boys; 66 boys and 94 girls, inmates of the four State sanatoria; 114 boys and 110 girls, inmates of the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers or else under hospital treatment; 642 inmates of the county truant schools; and about 615 children supported at the expense of the cities and towns; making, approximately, a total of 8,094 children in the care and custody and under the supervision of the Board.

were transferred to the subdivision for children, having reached the age of three years; 25 were discharged to parents or relatives; 2 were discharged and placed in the Home for Destitute Catholic Children by order of the court; 1 was discharged to a guardian; 3 were discharged to place of settlement; and 46 died. Of the remaining 446 infants, 14 were in homes without payment for board.

Of the 284 infants received, 90 were committed to the custody of the Board by the Overseers of the Poor, and 8 were received from the State Infirmary, under the provisions of section 20 of chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the commitment of unsettled, indigent, or neglected children to the custody of the State Board of Charity. Of these, 27 were foundlings, and the others were committed as unsettled, indigent infants. All children received at the office in the State House are thoroughly examined by one of the medical officers; their physical condition is noted and a report is placed on file for permanent record. Many of the infants when received are undeveloped, poorly nourished, and suffering from neglect and improper treatment. All children who appear upon examination to be suffering from tuberculosis or syphilis are sent to the State Infirmary for treatment before being placed in private families.

There were 101 received from the courts, committed under chapter 334 of the Acts of 1903, as amended by chapter 131 of the Acts of 1909, providing for the commitment of children under sixteen years of age growing up without education or without salutary control, by reason of orphanage, neglect, crime, cruelty, insanity, drunkenness, or other vice of their parents, or in circumstances exposing them to lead idle and dissolute lives, or be dependent upon public charity. Most of these when committed are suffering from neglect and ill treatment. Many are victims of acute or chronic diseases, some of which are contagious. Those suffering from acute disease of eyes or ears are sent at once for treatment to the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary; and those having severe physical deformities are sent to the Children's Hospital, where they are treated and fitted to proper surgical apparatus.

Only 2 infants were removed under section 26 of chapter 83

[P. D. 17.

of the Revised Laws, which provides for the removal by an officer of the Board of children under the age of seven years not under the personal care of parents or guardians and not receiving proper care. The small number of children removed under this law during the year shows that under the present system of rigid inspection of homes where young children are boarded, the old practice of baby farming has practically been broken up.

There were 83 received under the provisions of section 36, chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, authorizing the Board to provide for the maintenance of dependent children under the age of sixteen years, on the application of parents, guardians, friends, or Overseers of the Poor.

The medical visitors made 4,736 visits. This number includes visits to State infants boarded in families, visits of investigation and inspection of homes of applicants for licenses and for children to board, and examinations of children in the office. Many of the homes of applicants for children to board are found upon investigation to be wholly unsuitable, and in the case of others, the applicants, after trial, soon become discouraged, and request that the children be provided for elsewhere. On the whole, the standard of the homes utilized for boarding-places becomes higher each year; but in order to maintain this higher standard, it is necessary to exercise constant vigilance and to make frequent visitations. The number of applications received during the year for infants to board was 493; 47 applications were withdrawn, 209 were visited and approved, and 47 were visited and disapproved.

The rate of mortality for the year for the whole number of children under three years supported was 6.11 per cent., the lowest since the boarding-out system was established, in 1880. Of the 752 infants supported during the year, 277 were under one year of age; and of these, 34 died, making the mortality rate of infants supported under one year of age 12.28 per cent. for the year. This lower mortality is due in part to the more favorable weather conditions of the past summer and better facilities for obtaining good milk. This latter has been accomplished through the combined efforts of the medical profession, Boards of Health, and an interested public.

A nursery is still maintained as a temporary home where

nearly all the infants received are sent after examination in the office at the State House, and where they are weighed, given a bath, and supplied with suitable clothing, preparatory to being sent to a permanent boarding-place. During the year, 270 were admitted to the nursery, none of whom died there.

## Work of the Investigating Visitors.

In 1909, of 837 applications investigated, 185 children were received; in 1910, of 955 investigated, 172 were received. That the proportion of those accepted during 1910 is smaller is due to the natural development of the work. (1) More careful inquiry, made possible by the addition of a new visitor, has developed in many instances relatives or other natural sources of assistance, so that aid from a public agency has become unnecessary. (2) A sharper distinction between dependent and neglected children is now recognized. Formerly, in many instances where the neglect has not seemed to the judge sufficiently flagrant to warrant commitment, the children have been received as dependents, but experience has shown that it is wiser to safeguard these children in their own homes, trying at the same time to bring the parents to a realization of their responsibility. Such constructive work is more effectual in the long run than the immediate breaking-up of the family. (3) Applications for illegitimate children are being treated more and more as nearly as possible like applications for legitimate children. The separation of mother and child for the sake of shielding the mother from public disgrace has so often proved disastrous that it seems kinder to both mother and child to prevent such a separation.

There has been a decided increase during the year of investigations for the discharge of children. This has come about through the fact that the investigating visitors, who know thoroughly the conditions in the home at the time the children are removed, can with very little further inquiry determine whether or not the conditions have so changed that the children may safely be returned. A special supervision has been developed in order to facilitate these discharges. When the visitor recommends that a child be received, if she feels that it can be returned to the parents within six months she takes the matter under supervision, and from time to time calls on the family,

each time reminding the parents that it will not be long before the family may be reunited. These parents are encouraged to visit the children frequently. They are able usually to pay for the partial support of their children, and at the time of acceptance sign an agreement to pay so much each week. By careful supervision the Board has been able during the past year to collect over \$2,500.

A glance at conditions in the family from which the children have been received will convey some idea of the scope of the usefulness of this work to the community. Of 80 broken families noted, 48 were broken up because of illness or death. These 48 instances may be tabulated as follows:—

In 4 families the immediate cause of distress was the death of the father.

In 8 families the cause was death of the mother.

In 3 families the cause was death of both parents.

In 10 families the cause was tuberculosis of mothers.

In 4 families the cause was tuberculosis of fathers.

In 6 families the cause was feeble-minded mothers.

In 3 families the cause was insane mothers.

In 10 families the children received were suffering from some permanent illness or physical defect.

## Of the remaining 32 families: --

In 5 the children were endangered because of intemperance or immorality of one parent.

In 6 there were deserting mothers.

In 12 there were deserting fathers.

In 8, mothers were too incompetent to be taught to care for their children.

The Overseers of the Poor throughout the State are one by one becoming interested in placing under the care of the Board the children with settlements in their town. From the fact that the State authorities can choose boarding homes irrespective of locality, these children are assured better homes than could be procured in the town of settlement. An additional advantage is that the children are placed in the care of a trained visitor who understands children, and whose special work is to guard their welfare. The Overseers reimburse for the cost of board only, and from this source alone the visitors have col-

lected during the year over \$4,000. The list of overseers reimbursing, appended last year to the report, is as follows: Springfield, Dedham, Woburn, Salem, Cambridge, Brookline, Lincoln, New Bedford, Malden, Gloucester, South Framingham, Everett, Medford, Oxford.

To this list is added those who have reimbursed for the first time during the year 1910, as follows: Lancaster, Walpole, Natick, Fitchburg, Somerville, Leominster, Uxbridge, Lawrence, Whitman, Revere, Nantucket, Orleans, Weymouth.

Statistics, December 1, 1909, to M	Vove	mber	30,	191	0.
Applications (chapter 83, section 36, Revis	sed	Laws	) p	end-	
ing December 1, 1909					165
New applications (chapter 83, section 36, R	evis	ed La	ws)	, in-	
volving 631 families and 46 reap	plic	ation	s.	•	909
				-	1,074
Disposition as follows: —					
Advised only				27	
Applications withdrawn				129	
Assumed by relatives				116	
Assumed by public agencies .				143	
Assumed by private agencies .				305	
Received under section 36, chapter	83,	Revi	sed		
Laws 1				172	
Pending December 1, 1910				182	
					1,074
Applications for discharge to relatives .					89
Disposition as follows:—					
Discharged to relatives				38	
Refused discharge to relatives .				26	
Pending December 1, 1910				25	
,			_		89
Applications for assent to bastardy releases					4
Disposition as follows:—					
Releases assented to				3	
Releases withdrawn				1	
					4
Received from relatives for board					\$2,748 39
Received from Overseers of Poor for board					4,038 88
				_	
Total					\$6,787 27

<sup>1</sup> Overseers of the Poor paying \$43.75 a week for 19 children; relatives paying \$24 a week for 25 children.

## Adoptions.

During the year the Board has received 249 applications for the adoption of children, coming mainly from the New England States, viz., Massachusetts, 214; Maine, 4; New Hampshire, 16; Vermont, 3; Connecticut, 2; Rhode Island, 4; New York, 3; Pennsylvania, 1; North Dakota, 1; and Canada, 1. All, with the exception of 23, were made directly, either in writing or personally by the applicant. These 23 were made through the agency of "child-helping" societies, and, with two exceptions, the homes offered did not prove, upon investigation, to be suitable. These two homes were approved and supplied with children.

One hundred and thirty homes have been investigated, of which 79 were approved and 51 found unsatisfactory. Forty-two applications were withdrawn and 58 are now pending, the investigations not yet completed. Many applications were rejected without investigation because of their obvious undesirability. Permanent homes through legal adoption have been secured for 56 children, 18 boys and 38 girls; in Massachusetts, 49; Maine, 1; New Hampshire, 3; Rhode Island, 1; New York, 1; and Indiana, 1. The youngest child adopted was a little girl one year old, and the oldest a boy of seventeen. At the end of the year 35 children, viz., 12 boys and 23 girls, remained in approved homes, on trial for adoption.

The following tables, concerning the several classes of the Board's children, are self-explanatory:—

Movement of All Children in Custody of Board during the Year.

	DE AND	ENILE ENDER LINQU WAYV	S, ENT VARD		EGLECT HILDR			EPENDI HILDRI	
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Boys Girls Totals			Boys	
Number December 1, 1909	275	41	316	1,298	1,069	2,367	1,164	658	1,822
Number received December 1, 1909,	50	11	61	271	217	488	238	193	431
to November 30, 1916. Total Number in charge	325	52	377	1,569	1,286	2,855	1,402	851	2,253
Discharged December 1, 1909, to	52	6	58	188	126	314	200	173	373
November 30, 1910. Number November 30, 1910	273	46	319	1,381	1,160	2,541	1,202	678	1,880

Location or Condition of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board during the Year ending November 30, 1910.

	WHOLE	JUVENILE OFFENDERS, DELINQUENT AND WAYWARD CHILDREN	FENDERS, NT AND HILDREN	Neglected Children	CHILDREN	Dependent	DEPENDENT CHILDREN
	TA OMBER	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
In place, without board	1,068	31	21	306	345	238	127
With friends without board	228	95	9	19	38	13	15
In place, at board	2,637	115	15	814	617	700	376
cutions not penal	31	51 ∝	7 0	114	% r.	5 4	31
Whereabouts unknown	14	, rc	1 1	7	) —	1	<del>(</del>
Total number in charge November 30, 1910	4,294	273	46	1,313	1,086	1,026	550
Died	16		I	7	70	က	ı
Married	1- 2	1 9	10	1 7	i cr	1 1	6.25
Discharged	354 9.	42	71	114	7.5	, c	79
of age	37	1	1	4	24	1	6
Transferred to Lyman School	∞ 1	4	ı	က	1	_	1
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys	٧ ع	4	1 <	-	1 -	21	1 -
Transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory	201	ı <del></del>	# I	1 1	٦ ١	ι —	٦ ١
Total number in custody of the Board during official year	4,733	325	52	1,442	1,168	1,122	624
		377		2,610	10	1,7	1,746

5 4 appealed.

4 1 appealed.

3 2 appealed.

2 8 appealed.

1 3 appealed.

· Disposal of Cases of Juvenile Offenders, Delinquent and Wayward Children.

elatoT	440	163 243 220 220 359 259 265 470 404 403 4,191
Committed to State	1	
-subal ot batitimmoD syod tor looks trial School for Boys	133	2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 4 2 2
Committed to Plummer Farm School	63	160160111111111111111111111111111111111
Recommitted to Lyman School	1	1   1   1   1   1   1   1   4   00
Committed to Parental Behool	1	32 211172
Filed	59	23 273 28 38 38 38 20 20 57 47 47 57 66 66
Desiming	. ee	111 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
Discharged	20	18 18 18 18 18 25 25 25 25 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27
Tailed to appear	13	7122722721 1001 1001 1004 46
Continued	102	32 441 668 688 968 968 70 70 72 73 73 73
Fined	30	88 83 33 33 38 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Торастор	107	38 56 68 103 69 92 177 177 116 109 163
Held for Superior Court	22	17222222222222222222222222222222222222
Committed to Truant	~~	3 10 10 22
Committed to House of	1	0
Committed to Massa-	52	82 27511113855 82 275111173
Committed to Reforma- tory Prison for Momen	1	
Committed to Suffolk School for Boys	162	131 177 177 177 199 199
Committed to State Board of Charity	20	1890-9644-07
Committed to State In- formitted to State In- dustrial School for Girls	10	121 122 103 77 77 77 77 74 74 75 74
Committed to Lyman School	191	134 1123 123 144 111 144 144
Number of Court No- tices received	318	141 234 218 346 315 267 359 325 325 325 477 475 475
HS		
MONTHS	1909.	1910.  V
MO	1909. December	January February March April May . June July . August Septemben October November

Disposal of Cases of Neglected Children.

slatoT	159	117 111 110 110 110 110 222 80 86 61 61	
Massachusetta Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children	1		
boos of the Good brephere	1	1141111111	
Торасіод	ı	110111111111111111111111111111111111111	
Filed	12	11 100 11 100 100 100 11 44	
Home for Destitute Catholic Children	15	255 252 252 252 252 133 130 144 144 144 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	
Tooq To STSSETS OF	I	10010011111144 01	
Fail to appear	9	1 10 10 10 14 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	
beunitnoO	75	0.7 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	
beszimziG	1	1111907722211 8	
Discharged	ı	=	
Committed to Trustees for Children, Boston	H	61 4 63 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 01	
Committed to State Board of Charity	501	336 41 22 22 44 66 16 16 16 17 18	
Number of Court No- tices received	136	61 126 126 126 146 109 93 84 70 150 102 102 103 126 126 137 138 138 148 148 148 148 148 148 148 148 148 14	
THS		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
MONTHS	1909.		
		Te er	
	December	January. February Marich April . May . June . July . August September October November Totals	1

<sup>1</sup> 2 appealed.

Number of Visits to Wards and Special Reports during the Official Year.

				Visits 1	O WARDS	SPECIAL REPORTS			
У	IONTI	IS		By Paid Visitors	By Auxiliary Visitors	By Paid Visitors	By Auxiliary Visitors		
December	1909.			1,810	31	103	19		
	1910.	•	•	1,010		200			
January .				1,510	28	106	14		
February .				1,340	. 40	78	20		
March .				1,595	38	93	15		
April				1,768	41	124	40		
May				1,705	18	113	23		
June				1,560	47	96	23		
July				1,615	39	120	34		
August .				1,726	63	17	12		
September				1,450	41	85	21		
October .				1,701	52	134	33		
November				1,496	31	135	22		
Totals				19,276	469	1,204	276		

Movement of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board.

	DE AND	ENILE ENDER LINQUI WAYV	S, ENT VARD		EGLECT HILDRI			PENDE	
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals
Number December 1, 1909	275	41	316	1,224	999	2,223	992	506	1,498
Received December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910.	50	11	61	218	169	387	130	118	248
Discharged December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910.	52	6	58	129	82	211	96	74	170
Number November 30, 1910	273	46	319	1,313	1,086	2,399	1,026	550	1,576

Children over Three Years of Age at Board from December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, and their Disposal.

	iiu D	ecer	nbei	1, 1	.909,	to N	love	mber	30,	1910		616
Total				٠								3,078
Placed in fan	nilies.	wit	hou	t bos	rd							211
Placed with												45
Discharged												93
Adopted .											.	10
Died .												9
Runaway												5
nstitutions	not pe	enal									.	58
Penal institu	tions										.	9
Became of ag	ge											1
Total											_	441

Movement of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board.

		D	EPENDE	NT	N	EGLECTE	D	
		Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	
Number November 30, 1909 .		172	152	324	74	70	144	
Received since November 30, 1909		108	75	183	53	48	101	
Number supported		280	227	507	127	118	245	
Number discharged		104	99	203	59	44	103	
Number November 30, 1910 .		176	128	304	68 74 142			

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boardinghouses for them.

		TES	referoT	0.000	169
		AGGREGATES	Females	8.4.8.8.	62
		AGG	Males	3358	96
		SED	Totala	00448.	101
	DIED	IN UNLICENSED HOMES	Females	&w∞% 11 (11 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	43
		IN UP	Males	2,000	58
		ED	elatoT	70707	89
		IN LICENSED . HOMES	Females	01100	36
LS		INI.	Males	H-0H-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-1	32
INFANTS		86	Aggregate	46076 7447760044546001 74447600446001 1	2,1641
I			Totals	24688 1888 1888 1888 1887 1887 1887 1887 1	1,029
	FEMALES	Ţ	Ппкпомп	14 10 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	09
	FEM	931	Illegitima	811188888111811811814848881118111111111	417
		9:	Legitima	88 111 111 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	552
			rotals	2010 1030 1030 1030 1030 1030 1030 1030	1,135
	MALES	1	Ппкпоти	88.11.01.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.	52
	MA	ət	Illegitima	018 020 020 020 030 030 040 040 040 040 040 040 040 04	425
		9:	Legitimat	2442 2600 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000	658
str	gebo		Митрет 16сеі ve	246887 246887 246887 26686888 26888888888888888888888888	4,459
		SUPERVISION OF		State Board of Charity Massechusetts Infant Asylum Private Boxon Trustees for Children Boston Trustees for Children Lowell Day Nursery Association Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute Worester Children's Friend Society Worester Children's Friend Society Worester Children for Little Wanderers Boston Morth End Mission Boston North End Mission Boston North End Mission Govern Children's Children's Friend Society Associated Charities of Fitchburg Boston North End Mission Boston North End Mission Govern of Massachusetts, Incorporated Lowell Young Women's Christian Association Gity of Gambridge Federation of Jowish Charities Boston Children's Friend Society Fitchburg Union Add Home for Children Florence Critterion League of Compassion Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (New Bedford Branch)	

<sup>1</sup> True number of infants reported on: males, 1,098; females, 1,001; total, 2,099; apparent number increased by 65 transfers.

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boardinghouses for them — Concluded.

	REMAINING AT BOARD	Males Females Totals	132 428 428 135 68 68 68 7 7 7 88 88 126 88 126 88 126 88 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126	415 385 800
The state of the s	YEARS	alatoT	80.014 40.046.04.000444111111111111111111111111	485
	BECAME TWO YEARS OLD	Lemales	800084001111111111111111111111111111111	235
INFANTS	BECA	Males	23272	250
INF	ED	Totals	0.000000000000000000000000000000000000	200
	DISCHARGED	Females	12224 12224 122222222222222222222222222	326
	q	Males	01000000000000000000000000000000000000	374
		rotals	क्ष्रच्या।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।	10
	ADOPTED	Females	∞1⊷!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	4
		Males	თ⊶∞	9
	SUPERVISION OF -		State Board of Charity  Massachusetts Infant Asylum  S. Mary's Infant Asylum Gwynne Temporary Home Baston Trustees for Children Lowell Day Nursery Ascentation Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute Worcester Children's Priend Society New Emgland Home for Little Wanderers Baston Children's Arid Society New Emgland Home for Little Wanderers Baston Children's Arid Society New Emgland Home for Little Wanderers Baston North End Mission Baston North End Mission Hampelon County Children's Christian Association City of Medford Immpden County Children's Arid Association City of Medford City of Cambridge Federation of Jewish Charities Boston Children's Friend Society Boston Children's Friend Society Home for Destitute Catholic Children Florence Crittenfon League of Compassion Rorence Crittenfon League of Compassion	

Deaths of Infants under Two Years of Age during the Twelve Months ending November 30, 1910 (in Connection with Preceding Table).

10	17	15	29	20	15	46	17	169
1	1	ı	ı	-	ı	1	1	1
1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1
1	ı	1	1	1	1	ŧ	1	1
1	1	I	-	I	ı	ı	ı	1
1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
ı	1	ı	ı	-	-	ı	ı	2
က	1	4	9	67	1	11	က	30
က	က	-	20	4	4	6	က	32
3	ro	ı	9	00	63	6	2	40
1	00	6	6	4	œ	17	4	09
•	•	•			•	•		
		ree	our	. e.		year	ears	
	r two	er th	der f	der fi	ler six	r one	WO y	
. q	unde	t und	ut ur	t und	t und	unde	ider t	Totals
mont	but	nq si	ths b	ng su	ng gu	but	ut un	٠.
one	onth	onth	non	ont	onth	nths	ar b	sals
			-	54	d	^		-
	1 1			ur				T

Towns from which Children are received, with their Classification.

Attleborough	Juve-
Adams 2 1	nile Of- fender
Adams 2 1	_
Ashburnham 2	-
Ayer	-
Athol 5	_
Amesbury	-
Boston	-
Brockton 2 1 5	-
Bridgewater	
Bourne 3	
Beverly	-
Cambridge 1	-
Cummington         1         -	-
Clistea . 4 1 4 3 Clinton 9 2 Clinton 1 2 1 Charlestown 1 1 1 6 1 Douglas 3	_
Clinton 9 2	_
Chicopee . 1 2 1 Charlestown . 1 1 6 1 Douglas 3	-
Charlestown         1         1         6         - <td< td=""><td>-</td></td<>	-
Douglas         -         -         3         -         -         -         Douglas         -         <	-
Dedham	_
Dorchester	-
Edgartown     1     -     -     -     -     -       Everett     2     -     6     2     -     -     -       East Weymouth     -     -     1     -     -     -       East Foxborough     -     1     -     -     -     -       East Boston     -     1     -     -     -     -       Fall River     3     -     2     2     -     -     -       Fitchburg     10     1     -     1     -     -     -       Falmouth     9     -     -     -     -     -       Gardner     6     -     -     -     -     -       Gloucester     -     -     -     -     -	1
Everett 2 - 6 2 East Weymouth 1 East Foxborough 1 East Boston - 1 East Boston - 1 East Boston - 1	-
East Weymouth	
East Foxborough 1	_
Fall River 3 - 2 2 Fitchburg 10 1 - 1 Falmouth 9	-
Fitchburg 10	-
Falmouth 9 Gardner 6	-
Gardner 6	_
Gloucester 1	-
	-
Greenfield 7 1 1	-
Great Barrington . 6	_
Hingham 1	_
Hatheld 4	-
Holliston	-
Holyoke 15 1 Holbrook 1	_
Ipswich   -   -   1   -   -   -	_
Jamaica Plain .   -   4   -   -   -	-
Leicester 1	-
Ludlow 2 Lawrence 10 - 4 4	_
Leominster 5 - 2	_
Lowell 29 1 2 3	-
Lynn 11 - 5 - 1 -	-
Leverett 2 Lancaster 1	
Lee 1	_
Melrose 7	-
Montague 1	~
Medford         .         -         -         2         1         -         -         -           Middleborough         .         1         -         1         -         -         -         -         -	-
Mansfield 2	
Milford   1   -   -   1   -   -	1
Millville	-
Malden 6 7 Methuen 3	-
Methuen 3	
Nantucket   -   -   1   -   -   -	_
Norwood 1	-
Northampton 3	-
Northbridge 4 Newton	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> 1 delinquent originally committed as dependent.

Towns from which Children are received, etc. - Concluded.

	Neg-	Delin-	Uı	NDER RE	VISED LATER 83	ws,	Way-	Juve-
	lected	quent	Section 36	Section 20	Section 26	Section 17	ward	nile Of- fender
North Abington New Bedford Newburyport Oxford Orloans Pepperell Peabody Palmer Pittsfield Quincy Revere Roxbury Saugus Salem Somerville Spencer Springfield Stoneham Southbridge South Boston Stockbridge Sharon Scituate Stoughton Tewksbury	- 6 12 1 3 3 2 2 2 2 13 6 13 6 12 13 13 14 15 15 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 - 1 - 2 - 1 - 3 - 2 1 1	1 1 2 2 - 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
Taunton . Uxbridge	1 - 1 1 - 2 3 44 1	- - - - - - 3 - 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2				1
	392	44	179	111	1	1	13	3

## Licensed Boarding-houses for Infants.

During the last official year, 410 licenses to maintain boarding-houses for infants were granted by the Board under the provisions of section 2, chapter 83, Revised Laws, in 60 cities and towns, in addition to the 375 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 350 licenses expired, - 349 by the oneyear limitation and 1 by four-months limitation; 64 were revoked, — 60 on account of change of residence and 4 by death; and 371 licenses, permitting the boarding of 764 infants in 56 cities and towns, remained in force November 30, 1910. These represent the licensed homes not only of infants supported by the Commonwealth, but also of those placed out by the Massachusetts Infant Asylum, the parents of infants, the St. Mary's Infant Asylum, the Gwynne Temporary Home, the Avon Home, the Boston Trustees for Children, the Lowell Day Nursery Association, the Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute, the Worcester Children's Friend Society, the New England Home for Little Wanderers, the Boston Children's Aid Society, the Associated Charities of Fitchburg, the Boston North End Mission, the Boston Society for the Care of Girls, the Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, the Lowell Young Women's Christian Association, the Hampden County Children's Aid Association, the City of Medford, the City of Cambridge, the Federation of Jewish Charities, the Boston Children's Friend Society, the Fitchburg Union Aid Home for children, the Home for Destitute Catholic Children. the Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, and the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (New Bedford).

The following table shows the number of licenses issued, the number of cities and towns where licensees reside, the number of licenses expired and revoked, the whole number in force, etc., for the year ending November 30, 1910, and eighteen preceding years:—

	Y E A	AR I	E N D IBER	IN G		Licenses issued	Number of Towns	Licenses expired	Licenses revoked	Licenses in Force	Licenses refused	Reports received	Infants reported on	Infants at Board
1892						127	34	-	5	122	9	972	398	272
1893						199	39	155	16	139	20	1,800	768	374
1894						173	42	120	32	159	49	2,997	1,156	382
1895						182	50	134	52	155	68	2,701	1,125	429
1896						154	39	135	32	142	57	2,972	1,235	483
1897						189	43	123	42	166	38	3,343	1,376	549
1898						209	43	150	48	177	25	3,075	1,355	630
1899						222	43	155	60	184	43	3,269	1,347	513
1900						228	41	157	59	196	19	3,117	1,337	528
1901						258	44	174	52	228	23	3,525	1,395	601
1902						271	48	191	58	250	8	3,176	1,384	557
1903						253	47	221	62	220	12	3,111	1,319	572
1904						276	48	197	43	256	24	3,751	1,543	685
1905						285	47	236	43	262	7	3,737	1,704	674
1906	(end	ing ]	Nover	nber	30)	400	51	295	66	301	15	4,926	1,942	718
1907	(end	ing 1	Nove	nber	30)	373	56	271	62	341	10	4,712	1,925	817
1908	(end	ing I	Nove	nber	30)	442	59	311	87	385	18	5,370	2,215	896
1909	(end	ing ]	Nove	mber	30)	411	62	351	70	375	20	4,642	2,272	880
1910	(end	ing :	Nove	nber	30)	410	60	350	64	371	30	4,459	2,099	800

The inspector of infant boarding-houses made 1,185 visits during the year.

Monthly Summary, Boarding-houses for Infants, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, inclusive.

					APPLI	APPLICATIONS	83										I'I	LICENSES	70						-
		REC	RECEIVED	-	WITH	WITHDRAWN	7.	PEN	PENDING		0	GRANTED	OIL		REFUSED	SED		REVOKED	ED	E	EXPIRED		NI	FORCE	
MONTHS		Number	stastal	RamoT	Number	stastal	snwoT	Number	etastal	Towns	Number	Renewala	etasiai 	sawoT	Number etashal	SIMOT	Number	stastal	sawoT	Number	etastal	snwoT	Number	stasial	гимоТ
1909.		69	166	25		62	-	57 1	141	. 23	47	31 9	94 18	18	m	60	67	4	67	40	80	17	380	788	09
1910.																									
	•	41	97	16	20	10	4	57 1	50	23	35	24 8	80 1	14	-	2 1	10	10	ಸು	27	64	=	383	794	09
		23	52	11	1	4	-	44	66	19	330	29 8	82 1	17		2 1	22	4	22	44	94	10	375	278	20
	•	43	92	18	-	23	-	44	86	21	36	25 7	72 1	17	8	6 3	20	10	50	25	51	17	381	789	20
		41	06	24	m	9	ಣ	46 1	001	24	31	22 6	62 1	15	5 12	3	9	12	4	31	63	11	375	922	09
		28	19	13	2	4	23	40	88	19	31	15 6	62 1	15	رى د	7 3	00	16	9	27	54	17	371	768	22
		31	70	20	2	7	2	45	66	28	22	16 4	47 10	10		1	4	00	4	27	54	12	362	753	22
		32	29	15	ಣ	9	ಣ	45	94	21	27	14 5	54 1	15	4 13	3	9	12	5	18	40	6	365	755	58
		51	115	27	1	1	1	66 1	147	34	50	17 5	58 1	13	23	4 2	70	10	41	24	20	13	365	753	26
eptember		41	94	18	73	10	4	72 1	167	31	28	20 5	56 1	16	1		6	- 18	9	38	92	18	346	715	26
	,	28	99	11	67	4	-	40	91	17	54	27 11	10 2	24	7 18	9	4	000	ಣ	25	53	15	371	764	26
November	-	31	89	15	1	63		37	78	21	32	20 6	1 89	12	1	4 1	00	16	5	24	52	6	371	764	56
Totala	1	459 1,	1,032		26	57	1	37	78	21 4	410 2	260 845		1	30 75	5	- 64	128	1	350	731	I	371	764	99

#### Lying-in Hospitals.

In conformity with the provisions of chapter 569 of the Acts of the year 1910, which may be found on page 15 of this report, 105 licenses were granted to establish and keep for two years lying-in hospitals in 55 cities and towns. Fifty-three of these were granted to corporations, 26 to physicians, 22 to nurses, 3 to masters of almshouse hospitals, and 1 to a lessee of a hospital, - all of which remain in force. Two physicians were refused a license.

Regulations, adopted July 1, 1910, were revised November 4, 1910, to read as follows: -

#### REGULATIONS FOR LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

- 1. Every licensee shall keep a record of the correct name and residence of every patient received, and of every birth and death under his care. He shall make prompt and complete returns of every such birth and death as required by law. He shall use due diligence to prevent any deception as to his patient's identity, and to that end shall refuse to receive any patient who refuses to give the necessary information required for such returns; unless the case is one of emergency, and, in such case, if the patient has not, before the fourth day after her delivery, given such satisfactory information, he shall forthwith report the facts of such case to the State Board of Charity.
- 2. Every licensee shall act in conformity with the provisions of the laws of this Commonwealth for the protection of infants. He shall not be concerned in, encourage, or permit upon his premises any unlawful disposal of such infant, or other arrangement whereby such infant shall be deprived of any of his legal rights or to be abandoned to become a charge upon the Commonwealth. This rule shall not be construed to prevent any licensee from giving his gratuitous assistance to his patient in placing her infant in a licensed boarding-house for infants; but every such licensee shall report to the State Board of Charity every infant discharged for such placing.
- 3. Every license issued shall bear a number which shall not be duplicated, except that every renewal of said license to the same licensee shall retain the original number. Every licensee shall cause the articles of infant's clothing to be plainly marked with the number of his license, and upon the discharge of any infant from his hospital he shall mark on the outgoing clothing his license

number and the date of such discharge in figures representing the

month, day and year.

4. Every licensee shall be responsible for the observance, in his lying-in hospital, of the provisions of chapter 251 of the Acts of the year 1905, entitled "An Act relative to certain diseases of the eyes in infants," and for the use, at every birth, for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum, of either the 1 per cent. solution of nitrate of silver furnished to physicians by the State Board of Health, or of a similar preparation having the approval of said Board. And every licensee shall report within six hours to the State Board of Health the discharge, from his lying-in hospital, and the destination of any infant whose eyes are inflamed, swollen and red and show an unnatural discharge.

5. Every licensee shall frame his license and post it in a conspicuous place in the office or room of his establishment in which

his patients are received.

6. Every license issued shall remain the exclusive property of the State Board of Charity and must be returned thereto by the licensee upon the expiration of the term for which it is granted, or whenever it is demanded by an agent of said Board after it has been revoked by vote thereof. The property value of said license is hereby placed at fifty dollars.

7. Any neglect or evasion of these rules, or any collusion of the licensee with any of his patients for their subversion shall consti-

tute sufficient cause for the revocation of his license.

8. A corrected list of all licensees will be kept posted in the office of the State Board of Charity, and a copy thereof will be mailed to any person requesting it.

# Tuition of Children under the Care and Control of the Board.

Section 4 of chapter 44 of the Revised Laws provides that, "For the tuition in the public schools in any city or town of a child between the ages of five and fifteen years who shall be placed elsewhere than in his own home by the state board of charity . . . or kept under the control of . . . said board in said city or town, the commonwealth shall pay to said city or town . . . fifty cents for each week of five days, or major part thereof, of attendance of every such child in the public schools. For the transportation to and from a public school of any child whose tuition is payable by the commonwealth . . . the commonwealth . . . shall pay to the city or town furnishing such

transportation, for each week of five days or major part thereof, an amount equal to the average amount for each child paid by said city or town per week for the transportation of children to and from school over the route by which such child is conveyed."

Under the operation of this law, bills received from 203 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 2,357 children, amounting to \$34,181.39, — viz., schooling, \$30,874.75; transportation, \$3,306.64, — were audited by the Board, and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, during the last official year, as follows:—

Towns	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of School- ing	Cost of Transpor- tation	Total Cos
Abington	. 10	316	\$158 00	\$41 50	\$199 50
cushnet	. 2	71	35 50	-	35 50
mherst	. 33	1,105	552 20	56 10	608 60
	. 14	328	164 00	25 00	189 00
	. 15	647	323 50	-	323 50
Ashfield	. 8 7	164	82 00		82 00
Ashland		145	72 50	93 75	166 28
Athol	. 5	75	37 50	16 50	54 00
	. 4	48	24 00	-	24 00
Barnstable	. 4	94	47 00	14 70	61 70
Becket	. 5	121	60 50	-	60 50
Belchertown	. 35	669	334 50	80 00	414 50
	. 4	128	64 00	32 00	96 00
Belmont	. 4	152	76 00	-	76 0
Berkley	. 17	565	282 50	-	282 5
Beverly	. 3	84	42 00	-	42 0
Billerica	. 3	74	37 00	-	37 0
Blandford	. 12	188	94 00	-	94 0
Boston	. 55	1,477	738 50	-	738 5
Boxford	. 11	281	140 50	_	140 5
Braintree	. 15	428	214 00	-	214 0
Bridgewater	. 8	165	82 50	_	82 5
Brimfield	. 2	36	18 00	16 00	34 0
Brockton	.   10	126	63 00	-	63 0
Brookfield	. 11	150	75 00	_	75 0
Buckland	. 1 8	223	111 50	-	111 5
Burlington	. 3	33	16 50	3 85	20 3
Cambridge	. 54	1,693	846 50	-	846 5
Canton	. 10	371	185 50	-	185 5
Carlisle	. 6	159	79 50	132 50	212 0
Charlemont	. 17	511	255 50	-	255 5
Chelmsford	. 9	308	154 00	12 50	166 5
Chelsea	. 1	52	26 00	-	26 0
Cheshire	. 3	111	55 50	-	55 5
Chester	. 24	685	342 50	5 00	347 5
Chesterfield	. 8	209	104 50	4 50	109 0
Chicopee	. 5	169	84 50	-	84 5
Colrain	. 2	23	11 50	-	11 5
Concord	. 18	367	183 50	111 36	294 8
Conway	. 9	196	98 00	-	98 0
Cummington	. 40	1.003	501 50	22 00	523 5
Dalton	. 16	202	101 00	20 00	121 0
Danvers	11	562	281 00	-	281 0
Dartmouth	. 2	2	1 00	-	1 0
Dedham	19	480	240 00		240 0
Deerfield	i	14	7 00	_	7 0
Dighton	5	129	64 50	_	64 5
Dracut	7	171	85 50	24 00	109 5
Dudley	0	161	80 50	_	80 5
Dualey	. 4	113	56 50		56 5

Towns	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of School- ing	Cost of Transpor- tation	Total Cos
Cast Bridgewater	. 11	367	\$183 50		\$183 5
Lasthampton	. 8	159	79 50	\$111 00	190 5
East Longmeadow	20	529 681	264 50 340 50	_	264 5 340 5
Caston	. 1	37	18 50	_	18 5
Enfield	. 40	1,132	566 00	63 00	629 0
Erving	. 1	36	18 00	-	18 0
Everett	. 15	365	182 50	-	182 5
airhaven	. 1	28	14 00	-	14 0
itchburg	. 9	208½ 528	104 25 264 00	20 40	104 2 284 4
'ramingham 'ranklin	17	499	249 50	42 66	284 4 292 1
Hardner	. 5	139	69 50	-	69 5
eorgetown	. 14	288	144 00	145 65	289 6
ill	. 15	346	173 00	4 50	177 5
oshen	. 2	47	23 50	40.50	23 5
Granby	5 7	165	82 50	10 50	93 (
Freenfield	. 2	213 72	106 50 36 00	5 00	111 8 36 (
adley	5	126	63 00		63 (
ampden	25	387	193 50	_	193
lancock	. 1	21	10 50	- 1	10 8
anover	. 12	318	159 00		159 (
larwich	. 14	345	172 50	34 00	206
Iatfield	3 14	22 428	11 00 214 00	_	11 ( 214 (
lawley	. 41	1,048	524 00		214 ( 524 (
linsdale	16	312	156 00	_	156
Iolbrook	. 4	9	4 50	_	4 5
folliston	. 16	386	193 00	2 75	195 7
Iolyoke	. 1	8	4 00		4 (
opkinton	. 32	691	345 50	91 00	436 8
Subbardston	. 15	270 368	135 00 184 00	32 60	167
funtington	. 15	96	184 00 48 00		184 ( 48 (
akeville	. 3	72	36 00	_	36
awrence	. 2	72	36 00	_	36
ee	. 8	189	94 50	69 00	163 (
everett	. 8	257	128 50		128
exington	9 3	243 76	121 50 38 00	42 30	163 8
eyden ittleton	1	12	6 00		38 (
owell	22	548	274 00	_	274
udlow	. 22	822	411 00	169 65	580
unenburg	. 3	66	33 00	_	33 (
ynn	. 16	309	154 50		154
ynnfield	. 5	130	65 00	65 00	130
Ialden	. 21	585 102	292 50 51 00	_	292
ledfield	6 3	117	51 00 58 50		51 58
ledford	24	764	382 00	_	382
Iedway	. 16	536	268 00	210 50	478
Ielrose	. 32	875	437 50	-	437
Ierrimac	. 9	312	156 00	156 00	312
lethuen	. 3	58	29 00		29
Iiddleborough Iiddlefield	53	1,309 441	654 50 220 50	2 50	657
liddleton	110	280	140 00	53 50	193
filford	5	157	78 50	00 00	78
Ionson	. 45	1,122	561 00	_	561
Iontague	. 6	204	102 00	57 00	159
latick	. 17	377	188 50	37 00	225
Veedham	. 3	117	58 50	-	58
New Bedford	6	228 279	114 00 139 50	_	114 139
Wewbury	16	495	247 50		247
Newburyport	. 8	296	148 00	_	148
Vewton	. 2	80	40 00	-	40
Vorthampton	. 16	414	207 00	-	207
Northbridge	. 4	152	76 00	-	76
North Brookfield	. 7	248	124 00	201 74	325
Norwell	. 12	321	160 50	44.50	160 254
Dakham	12	419 270	209 50 135 00	44 50	135
Orange	. 7	202	101 00		101 (
Oxford	13	396	198 00	102 50	300
Palmer	. 19	425	212 50	11 00	223
Peabody	. 6	169	84 50		84

Towns		Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of School- ing	Cost of Transpor- tation	Total Cos
Pelham		33	780	\$390 00	_	\$390 0
Pembroke		16	393	196 50	-	196 5
epperell		3	24	12 00	-	12 0
eru		6	125 210	62 50 105 00	_	62 5 105 0
ittsfield		3	77	38 50	_	38 5
lainfield		10	182	91 00	_	91 0
lympton		9	291	145 50	_	145 5
rovincetown		1	25 175	12 50	-	12 5
uincy		8		87 50	-	87 5
andolph		10	273	136 50	-	136 5
laynham		12	268	134 00 135 00	\$70 25 73 50	204 2
teading tehoboth		8 8	270 136	135 00 68 00	75 30	208 5 68 0
levere		8	198	99 00	24 25	123 2
cichmond		1	37	18 50	_	18 5
tochester		2	72	36 00	-	36 0
lockland		8	143	71 50	3 00	74 5
owe		25	774	387 00	-	387 0
owley		3	90	45 00	100.00	45 (
oyalston		6	96 88	48 00	132 00	180 (
ussell		5 2		44 00 27 00	12 50	44 (
alem alisbury		5	54 162	27 00 81 00	13_50	40 5 81 0
augus	: :	31	803	401 50		301 5
ivoy		i	32	16 00	_	16 (
cituate		3	120	60 00	37 00	97 0
haron		4	62	31 00	8 75	39 7
helburne		4	84	42 00	-	42 (
omerville		19	562	281 00	04.00	281 0
outhborough		. 5	116	58 00	34 80	92 8
outh Hadley		4 3	114 59	57 00 29 50	28 50	85 5 29 5
outhwick		1	10	5 00		5 (
pringfield		17	455	227 50	_	227 8
tockbridge		i	55	27 50	_	27 5
toneham		17	484	242 00	11 85	253 8
toughton		8	227	113 50	-	113 5
idbury		6	184	92 00	-	92 0
underland		2 3	72	36 00	-	36 0
utton			108	54 00	_	54 0
wampscott aunton		9 15	258 322	129 00 161 00	_	129 0 161 0
empleton		11	182	91 00	_	91 0
ewksbury		12	293	146 50	56 80	203 3
pton		18	452	226 00	72 00	298 0
akefield		71	1,990	995 00	-	995 0
ales		5	123	61 50	-	61 5
altham		6	211	105 50		105 5
are		25	556	278 00	10 00	288 (
areham		2	72 38	36 00 19 00		36 ( 19 (
arwick		5	156	78 00		78 (
ashington		2	72	36 00	_	36 (
atertown		9	290	145 00	-	145 (
ayland		5	75	37 50	- 1	37 5
estborough		6	169	84 50	74 59	159 (
est Bridgewater .		9	261	130 50	-	130 5
estfield		14	441	220 50 178 50	9 75 34 15	230 2 212 6
est Newbury eston		12	357	13 50	13 50	212 (
estport		2	66	33 00	47 52	80 8
eymouth .		8	222	111 00		111 (
hately		9	175	87 50	-	87 5
hitman		8	289	144 50	-	144 5
ilbraham		24	506	253 00	31 92	284 9
illiamsburg		46	1,184	592 00	-	592 (
illiamstown		10	335	167 50	90 50	167 5
inchendon		1 19	30	$\frac{15}{277} \frac{00}{00}$	22 50	37 5
inchester		19	554 94	47 00		47 0
oburn		66	1,888	944 00		944 (
orcester		7	173	86 50	_	86 5
orthington		23	519	259 50	_	259 5
rentham		2	75	37 50	-	37 5

After Careers of Minor Wards of the Massachusetts
State Board of Charity.<sup>1</sup>

What becomes of the minor wards who, after being placed out in families, have been discharged from the care of the Massachusetts State Board of Charity? Are they peaceful, law-abiding citizens, respected by their families and their neighbors, or are they to be found in prisons and reformatories? Have they struggled upward into the ranks of skilled laborers, or even into the professional classes, or are they recruits in the army of the unskilled? Have they become assimilated into the communities where placed? Have they returned to parents or relatives, or wandered off, to sever connection with them entirely? These are some of the questions to which an answer has been sought in the present inquiry.

This study has not been made as a test of the placing-out system nor as a general measure of the success of the State Board's methods in caring for its wards. Such an ambitious project is at present impracticable. If trees are known by their fruits, child-caring agencies should study thoroughly what becomes of the children who have been in their care. At present, however, no adequate studies exist for comparison between the after careers of children cared for in institutions and those placed out with private families. Moreover, no information is obtainable concerning the subsequent histories of children from similar classes in the community, brought up by their own families. Even if such comparison were possible, the group of wards here considered is so small that generalization is impossible. Nevertheless, even a study of so small a group may suggest questions of policy for child-caring work, or may emphasize the need for the careful study of particular problems.

The young men and women here considered were wards of the State during a period extending from 1881 to 1900. They were discharged by the Massachusetts State Board of Charity in 1898, 1899, or 1900. These years were selected in order that the wards might have been discharged recently enough to

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This report has been made by the Research Department maintained at the Boston School for Social Workers with the aid of the Russell Sage Foundation. The information on which it is based was collected by Miss Mabel C. Rhoades, Ph.D., and Miss Amy Woods, who were made special agents of the Massachusetts State Board of Charity for this particular purpose.

be traced without too much difficulty, and at the same time might be old enough to be sufficiently settled in life. One of those included in the study was received in 1881, and about 22 others during the next two or three years, but about threefifths of the 240 studied were received since 1888.

What was the general policy of the Board in caring for these wards during this period? Those of the group selected who came earliest to the care of the State were admitted as minor wards during the period of transition from the institutional to the placing-out system. The State Primary School at Monson, where the wards received institutional care, was not abolished when the placing-out system was introduced, but was continued until 1895. The School served as a temporary home for neglected and dependent children during the interval while arrangements were being made for placing them with private families. A belief existed that juvenile offenders needed the more formal restraint of custodial care in the State Primary School, and could not be successfully kept in family homes. A strong tendency was therefore shown to keep them wholly within that institution. Nevertheless, all of those in the group here considered were placed out during part of the time.

The placing-out policy of the State Board during the period was briefly as follows. Babies were boarded in the vicinity of Boston, where they could receive continuous medical attention. They were visited four times a year by women regularly employed as agents of the State. Materials were provided by the State, and the women who boarded them made the clothes. Medical care was given by a local physician, and paid for by the State. Until 1895 children between three and ten were boarded, usually 4 in a family, in districts easily accessible to the public schools. In 1895 the age at which children were transferred from boarding to free homes was raised to twelve years. The change came in consequence of an investigation of 95 boys, wards of the State, chosen at random from among those between ten and fourteen, who within three years had been placed without board. Only 7 of these, it was found, had "received and were in a way to receive the thirty weeks of schooling required by law."

As the children reached the self-supporting age, they were placed in homes where, while being allowed to attend school, they could yet render services to pay for their board and clothes. Six-sevenths of the wards here studied spent the maximum part of their time in such free homes. The boys when placed in free homes were transferred to the care of men visitors, who were required to visit them semi-annually. When a boy became fourteen, arrangements were made by which, if he remained in one family until eighteen years of age, he was to receive from his employer \$50 and two suits of clothes. The boys were naturally placed in the agricultural districts of New England, where there was a demand for farm labor.

On the other hand, the older girls were more readily located at housework in the suburbs of the larger cities, or in the less remote parts of the towns and villages. After fourteen, they worked for wages, starting at the rate of \$1 per week, with an increase as the girl's efficiency developed, sometimes to \$2.50, but rarely ever more. One-fourth of whatever a girl earned was sent to the State House, to be placed in the savings bank for her own use when discharged, and the equivalent of the other three-fourths was supposed to be given to her by her employer in the form of clothing. The girls remained under care of the Board until twenty-one, and were supervised by volunteers living in the vicinity, who were appointed annually as auxiliary visitors, reporting to a paid official of the Board. The same general plan is carried out to-day, with certain amplifications.

For various reasons, only 240 out of 935 minor wards, discharged during the period from 1898 to 1900, are considered in this study. Thirty had died, 45 were discarded because transferred to reform schools, 22 because sent to the Department of Outdoor Poor, and 35 because technically discharged. Nine others, who were not twenty-one at the time of interview, were omitted from the study as not comparable with the other wards selected, over three-fourths of whom were between twenty-six and thirty-two years of age. Another group of 394 was excluded either because the wards were adopted, because they were not placed out at all, or because their experience under the placing-out system was too short to have exer-

cised much influence on their after careers. Twenty-nine have died since discharge. In addition, 131 were not traced, or only partially traced. The after careers of the remaining 240 minor wards are considered in the following pages.

All of the wards selected were under the care of the State at least three years, about 61 per cent. from six to ten years, and 31 per cent. from eleven to eighteen years. The average period under care was nine and five-tenths years. Each ward was placed for a time in a family other than its own. About 28 per cent. were so placed out during the entire period of care. Of the remaining 174, nearly all, about 92 per cent., were part of the time on probation to parents, 41 per cent. were also temporarily in the State Primary School, and a small proportion, 8.6 per cent., in almshouses and reformatories. Adding together the time spent in selected families and on probation to parents, all of the 174 except 2 had family life for at least three years, and were subject to visitation by agents of the State Board of Charity.<sup>1</sup>

Throughout the study the wards have been divided into three groups, according to the usual classification, — dependents, neglected, and juvenile offenders. The first group includes orphans, foundlings, and those whose parents, through poverty, sickness, or death, are unable to support them. The second group, the neglected, is committed by the courts to the care of the State Board because of the vicious character of the home. The juvenile offenders are committed by the courts because of various juvenile delinquencies.

The three groups differ not only according to reasons for admission to care, but also according to the age at which the children were received. Many of the dependents were foundlings, or were surrendered to the State during infancy. Slightly over one-half were received before the age of eight. Most of them continued to be minor wards until they attained manhood or womanhood. On the other hand, 76 per cent. of the neglected and all of the juvenile offenders were over seven years of age when admitted, and 63 per cent. of the juvenile offenders were

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> For these 2, the combined period in the homes of parents and of others was two years and ten months.

over ten years. The dependents were also State minor wards for a much longer period than those in either of the other two groups, as is shown by the following table:—

Table 1.—Number of Years under Care for the Three Classes of Former Wards.

		PERCE	ENTAGE UNDER	CARE
CLASSES OF WARDS	Number	Three to Five Years	Six to Ten Years	Eleven to Eighteen Years
Dependent	76 97 67	7.8 7.2 7.5	36.9 61.9 88.1	55.3 30.9 4.4
Total	240	7.5	61.3	31.2

Of the dependents, 55 per cent. were under care from eleven to eighteen years, while 69 per cent. of the neglected and 96 per cent. of the juvenile offenders were State minor wards for less than ten years.

A much larger proportion of dependents than of either of the other two groups was placed out with families other than their own throughout the entire period of care. Nearly 65 per cent. of the dependents were under the placing-out system during the whole time that they were State wards. Only 14 per cent. of the neglected were placed out during the whole time. The proportion of the juvenile offenders was smaller, — only about 5 per cent.

The proportion of the former wards in each of the three groups who were in the State Primary School, on probation to parents, and in almshouses and reformatories, was as follows:—

Table 2.—Percentage of the Three Groups of Former Wards receiving Institutional Care, or on Probation to Parents.

			PERCENTAGE	
CLASSES OF WARDS	Total	In State Pri- mary School	On Probation to Parents	In Alms- houses and Re- formatories
Dependent	76 97 67	26.4 81.5 88.0	1.3 21.6 74.6	2.6 4.1 11.9
Total	240	65.8	30.0	5.8

Most of the dependents who were not placed out during the entire period of care were for a time in the State Primary School. Only 1 was on probation to parents and only 2 in an almshouse or reformatory. The proportion of the neglected in the State Primary School was three times as great as of the dependents, and is even larger for the juvenile offenders. Indeed, all except 8 out of the 67 juvenile offenders were in the State Primary School for a time. A larger per cent. of the juvenile offenders than the others were also in almshouses and reformatories.

Of the 174 wards placed out during only part of the whole period of care, the dependents and neglected spent a much larger proportion of the time placed out with families other than their own than the juvenile offenders, as is indicated by the following table: -

Table 3. - Number and Average Time Placed out, under Institutional Care, and on Probation to Parents for 174 Wards, not placed during the Entire Time, by Classes.1

	То	TAL	PLACE	ED OUT	PRI	STATE MARY IOOL	PROB	ATION RENTS	REFO	LMS- ES AND ORMA- RIES
CLASSES OF WARDS	Number of Wards	Average Number of Years under Care	Number of Wards	Average Number of Years	Number of Wards	Average Number of Years	Number of Wards	Average Number of Years	Number of Wards	Average Number of Years
Dependent	27	10.7	27	8.8	23	2.1	2	0.3	5	0.4
Neglected	83	9.6	83	7.6	78	1.1	22	2.9	10	2.1
Juvenile offenders .	64	7.3	64	3.0	59	1.5	49	4.1	11	1.1
Total	174	8.9	174	6.2	160	1.4	73	3.6	26	1.4

<sup>1</sup> Since wards who were placed out were also under at least one other form of care, the sum of the items exceeds the figures in the total column.

The dependents and the neglected spent about four-fifths of their time placed out; the juvenile offenders only 40 per cent., or about half as long. The larger part of the time of the juvenile offenders was spent on probation with parents, on the average about four out of the seven and three-tenths years of care.

The dependents spent most of their time, when not placed out, in the State Primary School, on the average about two out of nearly eleven years.

In making the study, information concerning wards after their release by the State was obtained by letter or personal interview. Whenever possible, an effort was made to secure information from more than one source. In about 59 per cent. of the cases more than one source was consulted, and in 22 per cent. more than two, usually three or four. For 2 wards information was obtained from five sources, and for 1 other, from seven.

Wives, parents, and other relatives compose a larger group of sources than any other, about one-fourth of all those used. Husbands were never questioned regarding wives, though one volunteered information. The men who had formerly been State minor wards were frequently away at work when the visit was paid to the home. The wives were usually found, and when questioned gave information that proved reliable. They were consulted in 4 per cent. only of the 521 sources used. This percentage is smaller than it might have been because it was sometimes known that a wife was unaware of the fact that her husband had been a State ward, and the investigators respected the man's sensitiveness. Parents were consulted almost as infrequently as wives, and it was from other relatives that information was more commonly obtained. Next to relatives, the foster parents with whom the ward was placed were the ones most frequently interviewed. They constituted 22 per cent. of all the sources. The wards themselves compose 18 per cent, of the 521 sources, and official records were consulted about the same number of times. Those who had employed the wards since their release were questioned in cases where there could be no danger of injuring the former ward's reputation. In fact, none of the present employers, and few, if any, since the ward's release from the State care, were questioned at all

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The percentages given in this and the following statement are based on 521 sources of information used for 275 minor wards, including 35 partly traced cases, not considered in the rest of the study. Much the same sources of information were consulted for these partially traced as for the others, and the percentages are undoubtedly approximately correct for the 240 former wards here considered.

without the ward's express permission. The official visitors, many of them now difficult to find, were consulted in rare instances, because they had usually lost all trace of the former ward, and knew nothing about his present manner of life.

### Present Relation with Relatives and Foster Parents.

The normal relationship between most of these wards and their relatives was interrupted by the State, and an opportunity for a new relationship offered to them. To what extent has the connection with relatives been re-established? To what extent has the new relationship offered by the State been maintained? Have these wards remained in any of the localities where the State placed them? The answer to these questions is given in the following table:—

Table 4.—Present Relationship of the Three Groups of Former Wards to Foster Parents and Relatives, and Number Living in a Community where Placed.

CLASSES OF	Total Number	Average Length of Time under		R LIVING	Numb Touch	ER IN WITH —	Number living in a Com-
WARDS	of Wards	State Care, by Years	Foster Parents	Rela- tives	Foster Parents	Rela- tives	munity where placed
Dependent .	. 76	11.4	9	4	31	21	15
Neglected .	. 97	9.5	5	15	26	31	19
Juvenile offenders	. 67	7.8	0	17	9	26	3
Total .	. 240	9.5	14	36	66	78	37

Many of the wards did renew contact with their own people. At the time of the inquiry, 15 per cent. of the total were living with relatives and 33 per cent. more were in touch with them; about one-half maintained no relationship with relatives. In 34 cases, however, at the time of admission either both parents were dead, or one parent was dead and the other had deserted the child, or the child was a foundling. Since then others in this group have probably lost their relatives by death.

On the whole, the boys have tended to keep in touch with relatives slightly better than have the girls. Juvenile offenders, received by the State because of waywardness, and frequently having both parents living, have returned to them or maintained relationship with them in 64 per cent. of the cases, a larger proportion than either of the other two groups. The neglected commonly had both parents living, but the State took care of them because of bad home conditions, and they were returned only when the home conditions improved sufficiently. Nearly one-half have maintained some relationship with parents or relatives. Only 33 per cent. of the dependents have kept in touch or are living with relatives. Of course, in this group are many orphans and foundlings. Nevertheless, one wonders if the proportion of former dependents who have maintained their relationship with parents could not by some means have been made larger.

The genuineness of the feeling which developed during the ward's stay with the foster parents may be judged somewhat by the intimacy existing between them ten years after discharge. The feeling between the two was often as warm as if there were a blood relationship. Six per cent. of the wards were living with foster parents in 1909. Whereas relatively more boys than girls have hunted up their relatives, the girls have continued the intimacy with their foster parents more often than have the boys.

Intimacy with foster parents is maintained most often by the dependent and neglected wards, probably because they were under care longer and were more completely separated from their own people. Not one juvenile offender was living with a foster parent in 1909, and but 13 per cent. of this class had retained any relationship with foster parents. Happily, less than one-third of the total number of wards are reported as having lost touch with both foster parents and relatives. Of the wards discharged from 1898 to 1900 who were excluded from this inquiry because they were untraced, one-third were juvenile offenders and something over one-third were neglected. In other words, a large portion of the groups which are less apt to retain their relationship with foster parents has of necessity been excluded.

In a total of 23 children of illegitimate parentage, only 3 were found living with, and 1 other in touch with, the mother.

The new policy of keeping the illegitimate mother and her child together had not then been established. To-day, in all probability, this large number of illegitimate children would never have come under the care of the Board.

Fifteen per cent. of the 240 wards are not only in touch with foster parents, but they have also been assimilated into a community in which they were placed by the State. Among those not so assimilated, 22 per cent. were found at the time of the inquiry in the locality from which the State took them at the beginning of care. In other words, approximately two-thirds of the 240 wards neither returned to their relatives nor remained in a community in which they were placed. Add to these the large proportion of the 131 excluded from the study because only partially traced or wholly untraced, most of whom have wandered off, and the percentage of the wanderers is even higher. Undoubtedly, many of these, like so many progressive young men reared in the country, sought occupations not found in the rural communities where they were placed. At the time of the interview approximately 60 per cent. of 205 wards whose place of residence was known were located in cities of over 15,000 population. A slightly larger percentage of boys than girls are found in these cities.

## Economic Position of Former Wards.

The economic position which the former wards have attained is not necessarily the sole test nor perhaps even the best test of true success. Nevertheless, as measured by wages and occupation it is one of the most definite tests, at least when correct facts can be obtained. Definite information as to weekly earnings was not, indeed, secured from all wards. Moreover, the information obtained was probably sometimes incorrect, because of the tendency of the wards to lay emphasis on the more skilled occupations and maximum wages; because of the necessary dependence upon frail human memory for events of some years ago; because when the ward could not be seen personally, the description of the kind of work done was sometimes insufficient for a uniform classification.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Populations of cities in Massachusetts are based on the census of 1905; those outside of Massachusetts on the census of 1900.

Definite information as to weekly earnings was not secured from all wards. The data, though incomplete, furnish some indication of their economic position. Of the 177 male wards, 31 were employed either on farms or in the army or navy. The farm laborers frequently received \$18 per month, and board and lodging. Those in the army and navy, during the first enlistment were paid \$15 to \$21 per month, with board and clothing. No comparable information relative to wages was obtained for 55 others in scattering occupations. The earnings of over one-half of the males for whom a satisfactory classification is possible are shown in the following table:—

Table 5.—Classification of 91 Male Wards according to Average Weekly Earnings.<sup>1</sup>

	WEI	EKLY ]	EARNI	NGS		Number	Per Cent.
Less than \$10						13	14.3
\$10 to \$14.99						42	46.2
<b>\$15</b> to <b>\$19</b> .99		٠.			:	19	20.9
\$20 or over						17	18.6
Total		٠				91	100.0

The median weekly wage <sup>2</sup> of the 91 male wards, 53 per cent. of whom are married, is \$12. The median for all male wage earners and salaried employees in Massachusetts, including children, cannot be exactly obtained, but is somewhere between \$12 and \$15 a week.<sup>3</sup> An average of less than \$10 a week was earned by 13 of the 91 men. The largest group, approximately 46 per cent. of the total, are earning between

¹ The wages tabulated above were those earned at the time of the interview for a majority of the 91 wards. In a few cases, when the ward was ill or out of work at the time of the visit, the wages in the last occupation were taken. For about 20 wards whose earnings in the present or last occupation were not obtained, the last known wage, usually received at a recent employment, was entered. That this inclusion does not materially alter proportions in the above table is indicated by the following percentages, based upon the 71 cases whose last wage is known: less than \$10, 9.9 per cent.; \$10 or over, but less than \$15, 46.5 per cent.; \$15 or over, but less than \$20, 21.1 per cent.; \$20 or over, 22.5 per cent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> That is, the weekly wage which is a central point in that it has as many individuals above it as below it.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Census of Massachusetts, Vol. III., pp. 229 and 241.

\$10 and \$15 per week. The economic position of the 36 men, approximately 40 per cent. of the 91, who, ten years after discharge, earn \$15 or over a week, is higher. The men receiving \$20 or more are chiefly those employed in skilled trades. The maximum salary was paid to a man working on bridge construction. He received \$36 a week. An average weekly wage of \$19.23 is equivalent to \$1,000 a year, and 18 wards were earning at least that amount.

The occupations in which these wages were earned vary widely, not only for different individuals but also for the same individual at different times. A complete list of occupations was undoubtedly not obtained in every case. In the following list, based on 159 male wards, no attempt has been made, therefore, to classify according to the chief occupation, but all kinds of work that each ward had ever done were included. It shows the different kinds of occupations and the number of times each occupation was entered. Soldiers and sailors are not included in the list, but are discussed in a group later. All of those who have been in the army or navy have engaged in other kinds of work, and their other occupations are entered below. Those in professions are also not included, but are considered separately.

Table 6. - Number and Kind of Occupations of 159 Former Male Wards.

Skilled Trades							Unskilled Occupations			
Firemen Stenographers	and	bookl	: : : : : : :	ers .			6644333333322228	Drivers, expressmen, stablemen, etc. Brakemen, motormen and conductors Clerks Hotel and restaurant employees Janitors, elevator men, etc. Lumbermen Milk wagon drivers Messengers and errand boys Laborers Miscellaneous <sup>2</sup>		
Total .						-	54			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The occupations of 9 wards were not obtained chiefly because these men had been for some time under institutional care.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> One each in the following trades: aliner of typewriters, barber, bookbinder, mason, photographer, sheet metal worker, steel engraver, steam fitter's helper.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> In 22 of these cases only the name of a firm was given. The very! ow wages earned indicated that the work was unskilled. The others are definitely known to be unskilled occupations.

Three persons are listed twice in the foregoing skilled trades, so that but 51 different persons, or 32 per cent. of the total, have the asset of a skilled occupation at their command. Except in a few cases, the ward probably received no part of the training in his trade before he left the care of the State, and it is encouraging that a little more than one person in four had sufficient determination and foresight after leaving the care of the State to undergo the apprenticeship necessary to become a skilled workman. These are the men included in the higher wage groups previously shown.

The group of 281 unskilled occupations were engaged in by 108 persons, 68 per cent. of the total. None of them has ever learned a trade. During the ten years since their discharge, they have been drifting about in the economic world, until, at an average age of twenty-eight or twenty-nine years, they have still only the qualifications for unskilled work. The extent to which they have shifted from one kind of work to another is marked in many cases. One man, for example, has been engaged in the following occupations: factory worker, laborer on tunnel excavation, oiler on steamboat, brakeman, and teamster; another has been cabin boy, saw mill worker, farm hand, and teamster; a third, a farm laborer and a section hand; a fourth is briefly but suggestively reported as doing "odd jobs." Men who have been engaged in four or five unskilled occupations during the period are common; four have been engaged in seven occupations. Thirty-nine have been farm laborers during part of the time since discharge.

Twenty-five individuals were found to have entered the United States army or navy. The number is probably larger than it would otherwise be because one of the years during which the wards were discharged was the year of the Spanish War. Some have enlisted several times, though the enlistments have usually been brief. Only 8, according to the record of their present or last known occupation, are now soldiers or sailors. The wandering life of the navy has had the stronger call, since 6 out of the 10 entering it are there at present, while but 2 of the 15 who entered the army are still enlisted.

There are 9 former wards not yet considered; 4 have entered

professions, one of them graduating from a State university. Two own the farms upon which they work; and 3 others own the business to which they give their time.

Of the 63 female wards, 68 per cent. are married and are engaged in household work. What have been the occupations, outside the home, for the single women and for the others before their marriage? Concerning 21 there is no industrial record other than that indicated by the statement "living at home." Of the remaining 42, including 22 of the married women, the largest single group is 17, who have done only the work of domestics in private homes, or in hotels and restaurants. Seven girls have worked only in factories, 3 others have vacillated between factory work and housework, and 3 others, after attempting higher grades of work, fell back into one of these two groups. In other words, 30 girls out of the 42 are in household service or are engaged at manual labor. The wages of the factory group range between \$6 and \$10 a week; and since the girls in domestic service receive their board or lodging or both, one group seems about as well off as the other. The earnings of these girls are probably about as high as the average for women in the State, since only 14.4 per cent. of the 38,797 females employed in Massachusetts in 1905 were earning over \$10 per week.3

A higher grade of work has been attempted by the remaining 12. Nursing, dressmaking, millinery and stenography each occupy 2 former wards. One woman in this group earned \$18 a week, and another is receiving \$16 a week. One woman is running a fruit store, and conservatively states that she is "making a living."

The State Board attempted to carry out the State law requiring school attendance until the ward was fourteen years of age. The provisions regarding schooling were, however, enforced with much greater difficulty for those in free homes than those in boarding homes. Until 1895 the wards were transferred to free homes as early as ten years of age, and after 1895 at twelve years of age. Of the group studied, 58 per

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Two ministers, one nurse, one electrical engineer.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> One each in the automobile, express, and fish business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Census of Massachusetts, 1905, Vol. III., p. 229.

<sup>4</sup> In addition, 1 teacher, 1 bookkeeper and 1 clerk.

cent. were between ten and sixteen years when received by the State. Under the regulations then existing, they were, therefore, too old to receive much schooling while under State care. Their conversation and their letters show that many of them are illiterate. A large majority of the wards speak of the handicap which the lack of education has been to them, and many men feel that they should have had an opportunity to learn a trade. Doing odd jobs on the farm and other work in the rural districts, where so many of these wards were placed, has availed them but little, since, as has already been brought out, so many of them have drifted into the cities, and are engaging in occupations of city dwellers.

# Character of Former Wards.

Any classification of character, particularly when based upon a third person's judgment, is illusive, and so cannot be set down according to hard and fast terms. For this reason 224 wards, about whom more or less definite information was obtained, were divided according to character into three elastic groups. Under the heading "Favorably Criticized" are included all those about whom definite favorable statements were made regarding personality and habits by those whose opinion was considered reliable. Under the heading "Unfavorably Criticized" come those against whose character some definite statements were made which would lead to the assumption that they were not up to the community's moral standard. "Criminal Record" includes those with definite court record, or those who have been under custodial care.

The moral character of 224 men and women at the time when interviewed is indicated in the following table:—

Table 7.—Character of 224 Former Wards at Time of Inquiry, according to Sex.

						PER	CENTAGE OF TO	TAL
SEX	OF '	WAR	DS		Number	Favorably criticized	Unfavorably criticized	With Criminal Record
Men . Women . Total		:		:	165 59 224	72.7 79.6 74.6	20.6 20.4 20.3	6.7 0.0 4.9

The criticism concerning about three-quarters of the wards was favorable. When we remember that 69 per cent, of the 167 former wards receiving favorable criticism are married, and that 22, or 15 per cent. of these are men earning \$15 a week or more, we get a definite picture of the highest type of citizen among those studied. About 20 per cent. of the above 224 were unfavorably criticized by the persons interviewed. The nature of this unfavorable comment varied widely. Some were merely designated as "unreliable." One is declared to be a "spendthrift." A number were declared intemperate, others mentally weak, some immoral or licentious. Those with a criminal record compose 5 per cent. of the 224 former wards. Four of them were charged with burglary and another with larceny. In 4 cases drunkenness was the sole or chief offence. One was arrested and forced to marry. In addition to the 224 wards in the above table, 13 were in almshouses and 1 in an insane asylum.

The girls included in the above table have apparently a somewhat higher grade of character than the boys. About fourfifths of them, or 7 per cent, more than the boys, received favorable criticism; in other words, they are safely established in the life of their community, self-respecting and respected. None of the girls had criminal records, but it must be remembered that the wrong-doing of the girls has been chiefly immorality, - an offense not reachable by law. Six of the 10 girls unfavorably criticized were declared to be living immoral lives at the time of the study. Of 2 others with illegitimate children, 1 is not now immoral and the other is a border-line case of feeblemindedness. Since some of the girls thought to be immoral have been traced with great difficulty or not at all, the proportion of those unfavorably criticized, which is slightly lower than for the boys, is probably less than it would otherwise be if all of the girls selected for study had been found.

The character of the wards differs according to the conditions which caused them to be placed under care of the Board, namely, dependency, neglect, and juvenile delinquency.

Table 8.—Character of 224 Former Wards at Time of Inquiry in Each of the Three Classes.

		PE	RCENTAGE OF TO	OTAL
CLASSES OF WARDS	Number	Favorably criticized	Unfavorably criticized	With Criminal Record
Dependent	72	84.7	12.5	2.8
Neglected	89	75.3	22.5	2.2
Juvenile offenders	63	61.9	27.0	11.1
Total	224	74.5	20.6	4.9

The present character of the former dependents is better than that of the other two groups. The record of the juvenile offenders is the worst. A smaller proportion of them has been favorably criticized than either the dependent or neglected, and a larger proportion received unfavorable criticism or had a bad record.

Not only did fewer dependents receive unfavorable criticism, but the nature of the criticism was not so serious as for the other groups. The charges against them are not so very serious, except in the case of 1 man who deserted his wife. For 3 of them also the outlook is hopeful, since they are declared to be going up hill rather than down. "Intemperance" figures somewhat prominently in the careers of the former neglected and delinquent boys. Three are said to be mentally weak. Seven of these who were once juvenile offenders are "unreliable," and 1 of the wards who had been neglected is declared to be licentious.

The superior moral character of the former dependents may be attributed in part to the early age at which they were received by the Board. They were less affected by early bad environment, less demoralized by parents, if the latter happened to be vicious. The juvenile offenders, with their tendency to waywardness, would naturally turn out badly in a larger proportion of cases than either of the other groups. They became wards of the State much later in life than the others, and remained under care a shorter time than the neglected or dependents. About 40 per cent. of the period of care was spent on probation with parents amid their old surroundings. The

boys who ran away to their homes were allowed to stay, and others who could not be satisfactorily placed in some family were returned to parents as a last resort. Children on probation to parents were supposed to be visited as often as others, but the fragmentary comments in the records make it appear doubtful whether the visitor kept in as close touch with them as with others who were placed out. Nevertheless, in spite of these handicaps, slightly over two-thirds have turned out well.

The neglected are committed to the care of the Board because of the evil character or cruelty of their parents, so they are probably of more degenerate origin than either of the other groups. They were older than the dependents when they became wards, and therefore were longer under bad home influences. To these facts may perhaps be ascribed the lower proportion of men and women with good characters among the neglected than among the dependents.

A strikingly large proportion of the former wards has overcome the handicap of degenerate parentage and bad home environment. Of the 86 wards having one or both parents unfavorably criticized, or with a criminal record, 82.6 per cent. were declared to be of good character at the time of the study. The proportions are almost identical for those with one bad parent and those with two. The exact percentages are as follows: -

Character of Parents	Number of Former Wards	Per Cent. of Former Wards favorably criticized
Both parents bad	41	82.9
One parent bad	45	82.2

There were 13 wards with both parents having criminal records. The number is too small for any definite statement as to character. Yet it is suggestive that 12 of the 13 so handicapped by inheritance are men and women of good reputation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Unfortunately, information regarding the parents of those in the dependent group was obtained in very few instances. Moreover, a record would more naturally be kept of the worst rather than of the best cases. Comparison between the two groups is, therefore, impracticable. The data for the neglected and juvenile offenders are much more complete. They show that the parents of 89 per cent. of the neglected and 64 per cent. of the juvenile offenders had criminal records, or some faults of character.

#### IMMIGRATION.

Some changes have been made during the year in the conditions under which the State may claim reimbursement from the United States for the support of indigent alien immigrants. Down to August 9, 1910, payments were made under the contract of July 1, 1908, renewed July 1, 1909; it is as follows:—

This agreement entered into this first day of July, 1908, between the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, by Leontine Lincoln, Chairman of the State Board of Charity, acting under authority of the vote of the Massachusetts State Board of Charity, a certified copy of which is attached hereto, party of the first part, and the United States of America, by Geo. B. Billings, Commissioner of Immigration at the Port of Boston, Massachusetts, acting under authority of the Act of Congress entitled "An Act to Regulate the Immigration of Aliens into the United States," approved February 20, 1907, and letter No. 51841–32 of the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, dated March 27th, 1908, party of the second part,

#### WITNESSETH

First: The party of the first part, for the consideration hereinafter named, agrees to and with the party of the second part as follows:

1. To provide, in each instance in which an alien's right to relief is established, at the hospitals or other suitable institutions now or hereafter controlled by the party of the first part, or at such alien's residence or place of abode within said Commonwealth in case of danger to life or public health if removed therefrom, suitable accommodation and care for such aliens as become public charges by reason of accident or bodily ailment or disease, or physical or mental inability to earn a living; in cases of aliens who become such public charges from causes arising subsequent to the alien's arrival in the United States, such accommodation and care shall be provided until deportation or the expiration of one year after such alien's entry into the United States, and in the cases of aliens who become such public charges from causes existing prior to the alien's arrival in the United States, and whose deportation is ordered by the Department on a finding that they have become public charges from prior existing causes, such accommodation and care shall be provided from the date the party of the second part is notified by the party of the first part that such an alien has become a public charge until deportation is effected by the party of the second part, all within the period of three years after the admission of such alien into the United States.

- 2. To transport to and receive into said hospitals or institutions the above classes of aliens, and there, or at their places of residence or abode in case of danger to life or public health if removed therefrom, for the compensation stated in paragraph "4" hereof, render to them such medical or surgical and other treatment and care as the nature of each case may properly require.
- 3. To notify the party of the second part, through the Commissioner of Immigration at the Port of Boston, Massachusetts, when each alien within the classes hereinbefore described begins to receive such aid; such notice to contain the following information regarding each such alien: Name in full, age, country of nativity, rate, date of entry into the United States, name of institution or address at which aid is being rendered, date of beginning of such aid, and, in the cases of aliens arriving at the ports of the United States, the name of the ship and port of entry, or, in the cases of aliens arriving at ports of territory adjacent to the United States and later entering the United States, the name of the ship and port and date of arrival at such port, and the place and method of entry into the United States if ascertainable. No notice furnished under this paragraph shall relate to more than one alien, and each notice shall show the name and address of the alien's relatives or friends, if any, and be accompanied by an unequivocal certificate, signed by the principal medical officer of the institution or place where such aid is rendered, or other medical official who has examined the alien, containing such information as may be called for by the form or forms of medical certificate furnished or required by the party of the second part, supplemented by a brief of the alien's history as obtained by the party of the first part.
- 4. To render to the party of the second part certified statements and vouchers in duplicate, on such forms as the party of the second part may provide or require, for all the necessary expenses incurred by the party of the first part in carrying out the provisions hereof in the cases of all such aliens whose period of care shall terminate during any previous month, at the following charges: In cases of non-contagious diseases the charge shall be not more than seventy-five cents per day for each alien so received and cared for, but if such an alien shall receive such care for seven or more consecutive days, the charge shall be at a rate of not more than five dollars per week; in cases of contagious diseases the charge shall be not more than one dollar and fifty cents per day for each alien so received and cared for, but if such an alien shall receive such care for seven or more consecutive days, the charge shall be at a rate of not more than ten dollars per week; the charge in no case to commence before the date of mailing by the party of the

first part of the notification, medical certificate and supplementary brief mentioned in paragraph "3" hereof.

5. To render to the party of the second part such additional certificates (signed by the principal medical officer, as described in paragraph "3" hereof) regarding aliens reported to the party of the second part in accordance with this contract, as may be required by the party of the second part.

6. To allow an officer or officers of the United States Immigration Service and an officer or officers of the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, or other physician legally authorized by the party of the second part to make an examination of aliens, to have access to any alien reported under this contract.

Second: The party of the second part, upon condition that the party of the first part faithfully perform each and every provision hereof, and upon the establishment to the satisfaction of the party of the second part of an alien's right to relief hereunder, hereby agrees to pay the party of the first part not more than the amounts specified in paragraph "4" hereof for the period of time such alien is so accommodated and cared for from the date of mailing of the notification, medical certificate and brief as provided by paragraph "3" hereof until deportation or the expiration of one year after such alien's entry into the United States, in cases of public charges from causes arising subsequent to arrival, or until deportation is effected by the party of the second part on a finding by the Department that they have become public charges from prior existing causes within three years of landing in the United States, in the cases of public charges from causes existing prior to arrival in the United States. All payments hereunder are to be made in accordance with the method of rendering statements and vouchers described in paragraph "4" hereof.

Third: The parties hereto further mutually agree as follows:

A. That this agreement shall in no wise be construed as affecting the right of the party of the second part, at its own discretion, to remove and deport any alien who may receive accommodation and care under this contract and thereby terminate the charge by the party of the first part hereunder, although the one year or three year period, as described in paragraph "1" and division "Second" hereof, shall not have expired.

B. That for the purposes of this contract the following shall be considered "contagious diseases:" Actinomycosis, asiatic cholera, cerebro-spinal meningitis, diphtheria, glanders, leprosy, malignant pustule, measles, scarlet fever, smallpox, tetanus, trichinosis, all forms of tuberculosis, typhoid fever, typhus fever, varicella, whooping cough, yellow fever. All other diseases shall be considered "non-contagious."

- C. That neither party to this contract shall be bound to execute its provisions or incur any liability hereunder in excess of the amount properly applicable thereto under the legislative act herein cited or acts subsequent thereto.
- D. That this contract shall become effective July 1, 1908, or on the expiration of a similar contract made the twenty-eighth day of March, 1894, and shall terminate June 30, 1909, subject to renewal in its present terms, and may be revoked during the life of this contract by either party hereto giving to the other party sixty days' notice in writing of its intention to terminate the same, and when sixty days shall have expired, after such notice has been given, this contract shall cease and terminate.

E. That no member of or delegate to Congress shall be admitted to any share or benefit or part of this contract or agreement.

In witness whereof the parties hereto have executed this agreement in triplicate at Boston, Massachusetts, the day and date first above written.

> COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, By LEONTINE LINCOLN.

Chairman of the State Board of Charity.

Witness to signature of official of Commonwealth:

EUGENE COTE.

JOHN D. WELLS.

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, By Geo. B. BILLINGS,

Commissioner of Immigration, Port of Boston.

Witness to signature of the Commissioner:

A. W. STOCKWELL.

A. W. Hoe.

Approved: July 30, 1908. WM. R. WHEELER, Acting Secretary of Commerce and Labor.

August 9, 1910, a new contract was entered into, repealing the terms of the previous agreement, with two important exceptions: the time within which statement and vouchers may be rendered was limited to "twenty days after the close of the calendar month in which occurs the death of the alien, or removal from the institution for deportation, or discharge from the institution;" in cases of illness arising from causes existing prior to landing, reimbursement was to be claimed only from the date of issuance of warrant of arrest and until deportation. no such case to be paid for unless deportation be actually effected.

Notice of termination of this new contract, with a view to further restriction of the liability of the United States to pay for the support of the indigent sick among her immigrants, is embodied in the following communication:—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, WASHINGTON, November 21, 1910.

No. 52730/75.

Commissioner of Immigration, Boston, Massachusetts.

SIR: — The provisions of Rule 39 of the Immigration Regulations do not contemplate the payment by the Government of hospital charges on account of aliens who become public charges from causes arising subsequent to landing, except in the event that deportation is accomplished at Government expense and with the consent of the alien concerned, as expressly set forth in the said rule.

It appears however, that the agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (State Board of Charity), dated August 9, 1910, provides for the payment by the Government of the hospital charges, at fixed rates agreed upon, on account of such alien who becomes a public charge within one year after landing, from causes arising subsequent thereto, irrespective as to whether or not such alien is deported under the terms of the said Rule 39.

Pursuant to the reservation set forth in paragraph "D," Caption Third, of the contract cited above, you are authorized and instructed to serve written notice upon the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, through the Chairman of the State Board of Charity, that the party of the second part (the United States) intends to terminate the said contract, effective at the close of December 31, 1910.

At the same time, you will notify the State authorities that the Department can see no necessity of having a formal contract to cover the classes of cases to which the existing agreement applies; no such arrangement exists in other States, and the procedure, on and after January 1, 1911, will of necessity be the same in Massachusetts as that followed in other jurisdictions; i.e., a schedule of fixed rates, satisfactory to the Department, may be filed and approved; the payment of charges subsequently accruing under the terms of Rules 36 and 39 of the Immigration Regulations only being made upon special departmental authority in each case coming within the purview of said rules, respectively. In the event, however, that no such rates are filed and approved, it will be impracticable to authorize the payment of any hospital charges under either of the rules mentioned.

Respectfully, (Signed)

Benj. S. Cable,
Acting Secretary.

Under the provisions of the foregoing contracts, the Board reported to the Commissioner of Immigration, during the year ending November 30, 1910, 294 cases of immigrants who had fallen into distress, of which 127 were verified and allowed. Of the remaining 167, 39 were not verified, 43 were discharged from hospital before investigation by the United States officials, 11 were withdrawn, 45 were paid by relatives or friends, 7 died, 4 were not landed within the year, 13 absconded, 2 paid their own bill, and 3 cases were not allowed. Of the 127 cases allowed, 60 were Boston landings, 59 New York, 1 Quebec, 3 Philadelphia, 3 Halifax, N. S., and 1 Cambridge. The amount received by the Board, and transmitted to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, during the year was \$3,287.66. This covered 115 cases, as follows: -

PLACE OF AID	Number of Cases	Amount
State Infirmary Boston City Hospital Worcester City Hospital State Farm Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg Salem Hospital St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford Lynn Hospital House of Mercy Hospital, Pittsfield	35 44 9 2 3 1 2 3 4	\$1,508 46 909 26 197 14 144 57 77 15 101 43 17 86 37 15 43 57
St. John's Hospital, Lowell  St. John's Hospital, Lowell  Waltham Hospital  Springfield Isolation Hospital  Quincy City Hospital  North Adams  Waltham City Hospital  Worcester Almshouse  Cooley Dickinson Hospital  Addison Gilbert Hospital  Malden Hospital	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10 71 35 00 11 43 58 57 11 43 20 00 3 00 15 50 67 14 4 50 14 29
Totals	115	\$3,287 66

## STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION.

The following statistics are furnished by the Commissioner of Immigration for the ports of Massachusetts: -

Arrivals at the Ports of Massachusetts from Transatlantic Ports for the Year ending November 30, 1910.

National	ITY	of V	ESSE	LS	Number of Vessels	Number of Passengers	Number debarred	Number Deaths
British .					345	69,738	560	4
American					13	529	4	-
Others .					35	7,367	107	-
Totals					393	77,634	671	4

Classification from For											
Aliens from tr	ansa	tlanti	g poi	ts (la	anded	i) .					62,829
American citiz			_								10.596
Tourists and v	isito	rs fro	m tr	ansat	lanti	c por	ts.				1,873
Deserting alier	sea	men f	rom	trans	satlar	itic p	orts				544
Deserting sear	aen,	Unite	ed S	tates	citiz	ens,	from	tran	satlaı	$_{ m tic}$	
ports .									•		8
Cattlemen from											1,113
Barred from la	andir	ng fro	m tr	ansat	lanti	e por	ts.				671
										_	
Total .		•	•	. •	•	•	•		•		77,634
Classification of	f Pa	ssenge	ers a	rrivin	ng at	the I	Port o	f Bo	ston	from	Trans-
atlantie	2 Pos	rts fo	r the	Yea	r end	ding i	Nover	nber	30, 1	910.	
Steerage .			•								53,580
Intermediate											15,420
Cabin .											5,833
Cattlemen .											1,113
CI.											43
Deserting seam	ien										552
Total .											76.541

Immigration at the Port of Boston from Transatlantic Ports for the Year ending November 30, 1910.

2	DACTO			Totale	32	SEX		AGES		Relieved
	WCES			Locals	Males	Females	Under 15	15 to 40	40 or Over	Hospital
African (black)				130	52	78	9	108	16	1
Armenian				43	42	-	4	37	22	2
Bohemian				12	6	. 60	2	10	1	1
Bulgarian		٠		158	145	13	4	142	12	1
Chinese				282	272	10	000	266	000	1
Croatian				315	272	43	17	276	22	2
Dalmatian				10	10	1 :	1	10	1	1
Dutch and Flemish				347	197	150	29	302	91	1
East Indian				7000	7 000 4	1 00 4	1 000 0	7 200 0	1 004	I E
English				9,664	9,000	4,598	1,101	8,095	468	35
French				189	1,100	1,110	19	2,003	Ç, 00	O re
German			 	601	319	282	106	450	45	-
Greek				252	200	46	19	201	32	9
Hebrew				2,001	1,055	946	164	1,794	43	10
Irish		,		8,542	4,009	4,533	365	7,856	321	42
Italian (North)				725	482	243	62	598	65	1;
Tangan (South)				16,956	13,2/3	3,683	1,401	14,623	932	44
Tithuguian				750	13	100	10	740	10	1
Magvar			 	22	16	9	0 1	22	9 1	-
Polish			 	1.084	812	272	89	1.002	14	13,
Portuguese				3,520	2,210	1,310	861	2,337	322	2
Roumanian		٠		14	10	4	1	12	64	1
Kussian				327	286	14.	90	309	270	77
Scandinavian				8 471	5 413	3 058	633	7 401	437	14
Scotch			 	4.287	2,417	1.870	341	3,585	361	22
Slovak				10	20	10	1 -	10	1 :	1 .
Spanish	٠			259	232	27	00	241	10	-
Spanish-American				42.7	27	27.7	1 5	24	1 0	10
Turkish				150	100	96	10	150	00	0.4
Wolsh				143	46	27.60	10	115	91	H 1
West Indian			 	14	3 4	101	200	12	21	60
Other peoples				132	128	4	6	111	12	1
Grand total				62,445	39,542	22,903	5,441	53,759	3,245	226
Grand total				62,445	39,542	22,903	5,441	53,759	3,245	

Immigration at the Port of Boston from Transatlantic Ports for the Year ending November 30, 1910 — Continued.

ers, be- Law	Returned within Three Yes fon oilseloiv in Violation of	11104111141114111810104
UMO	Total Amount of Money sb	940 304 1.637 1.637 2.250 2.25
IMMIGRANTS BRINGING —	Less than \$50	84 17 17 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
IMMIGRAN BRINGING	\$50 or Over	10111111111111111111111111111111111111
ILLITERACY, VEARS AND OVER.	Can neither read nor write	27 28 68 100 107 1 107 1 20 20 20 20 20 1,44 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 1,432 2 1,432 3 1,432 1
ILLITERACY, 14 YEARS AN OVER.	Can read but cannot write	411-1110001110411011
	Other Causes	H111111110HH111001 <u>H</u> 1111H
	order Provisions of Chinese Exclusion Act	11116111111111111111111
	elanimin	11011110100100
	sasilA zaiyasqmooA	11111111001-11-11100
	Under 16 Years of Age, unaccompanied by Par- ent	9
Debarred	Contract Laborers	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
D	Likely to become a Public Charge	19 11 1 1 1 2 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
	Favus	141111111111111111111111111111111111111
	Ттасьота	[0]
	zizoluərədu'T	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	Insane, have been Insane within Five Years, or have had two Attacks of Insanity	1-1111111-1-11-01-01-11100
	RACES	African (Black) Amenian Bolemian Solemian Sulgarian Chinese Chottan Chinese Dutch and Flemish Cast Indian Gast Indian Gralish French French French Gralish French Graman Greek Hebrew Hebrew Hebrew Hebrew Greek Hebrew Greek Hebrew Hebrew Greek Hebrew Hebrew Greek Hebrew Greek Hebrew Greek Hebrew Greek Hebrew Greek Hebrew Greek Hebrew Hebrew Greek Hebrew Hebrew Greek Hebrew H

Immigration at the Port of Boston from Transatlantic Ports for the Year ending November 30, 1910—Concluded.

rs, be-	est serut nithiw benunse Receipt ni state series	1445014111111	118
UMO	Total Amount of Money sh	2,530 2,530 102,550 162,165 3,484 3,484 7,13 1,107 1,107	44,713 1,153,270
RANTS ING —	Less than \$50.	243 243 36 2,898 219 219 22 92 36 110 88	44,713
IMMIGRANTS BRINGING —	19VO 10 00\$	892 686 686 10 10 10 10 10 11 12 12 12 13	5,016
ILLITERACY, 4 YEARS AND OVER	Can neither read nor write	4218 65142 1788 1 841	3,663
ILLITERACY, 14 YEARS AND OVER	San read but cannot write	!।।4००।।।।।।।	37
	Other Causes		26
	Under Provisions of Chinese Exclusion Act	111111111111	19
	Criminals	—— (c1c)	388
	sneilA gaiyasqmoosA	111601111-1111	13
	Under 16 Years of Age, unaccompanied by par- ent	1 - 1   1   - 1   - 1   1   1   1   1	28
Debarred	Contract Laborers	1111-11111	16
DE	Likely to become a Public	182024	491
	Favus		10
	Ттасһота	1-1-1111-1111	6
	sisoluərədu'T		ಣ
	Insane, have been Insane within Five Years, or have had two Attacks of Insanity	1116111111111	=
	RACES	Roumanian Russian Ruthenian Seandinavian Seotch Sootch Spanish Spanish Spanish Spanish Turkish Welsh West Indian Otther peoples	Grand total

# Destination of Immigrants arriving at Boston.

STATES AND TERRITORIES	Totals	STATES AND TERRITORIES	Totals
North Atlantic Division		South Central Division	,
Maine	969	Kentucky	14
New Hampshire	932	Tennessee	10
Vermont	318	Alabama	49
Massachusetts	34,454	Mississippi	1
Rhode Island	4,905	Louisiana	7
Connecticut	1,010	Texas	18
New York	5,051	Oklahoma	21
New Jersey	437	Arkansas	7
Pennsylvania	1,932		
		Total	127
Total	50,008		
0 3 43 1 Dill		Western Division	20.7
South Atlantic Division	10	Montana	207 82
Delaware	12 61	Wyoming	257
Maryland	35	Colorado	231
District of Columbia	40	New Mexico	29
West Virginia	146	Utah	129
North Carolina	1 1 1	Nevada	17
South Carolina	3	Idaho	66
Georgia	9	Washington	572
Florida	7	Oregon	229
2 1011444		California	1,053
Total	314		
		Total	2,647
North Central Division			
Ohio	891	Recapitulation	
Indiana	235	North Atlantic Division	50,008
Illinois	3,453	South Atlantic Division	314
Michigan	1,135	North Central Division	9,349
Wisconsin	718	South Central Division	127
Minnesota	1,453	Western Division	2,647
Iowa	340		
Missouri	225	Total	62,445
North Dakota	397		
South Dakota	186		
Nebraska	206		
Kansas	110		
Total	9,349		

# Occupations of Immigrants arriving at Boston.

			Totals		Totals
Professional Actors Artists Clergy Editors Engineers Lawyers Musicians Physicians Teachers All others, not specified Total professional			89 47 102 14 131 12 42 22 187 59	Skilled — Continued Cabinet makers Carpenters and joiners Clerks Coopers Dressmakers Engravers Gardeners Glaziers Iron workers Jewelers Locksmiths Machinists Mariners	67 635 599 12 457 12 59 18 167 12 29 284 408
Accountants, etc Bakers . Barbers and hairdressers Blacksmiths . Butchers .	s		501 219 371 201 132	Masons Mechanics, not specified Millers Miners Painters Plasterers	282 412 16 236 175 27

Occupations of Immigrants arriving at Boston — Concluded.

	Totals		Totals
Skilled — Concluded		Miscellaneous — Concluded	
Plumbers	. 82	Grocers	39
Printers	. 131	Hotel keepers	12
Saddlers	. 12	Laborers	10,972
Seamstresses	. 608	Merchants, dealers	247
Shipwrights	. 22	Servants	11,431
Shoemakers	604	Shepherds	1 000
Stone cutters	602	All others, not stated	1,099
Textile workers	907	Total miscellaneous	30,308
Tinners	907	Total miscenaneous	50,506
Tobacco manufacturers	68	No occupation, including women	
Watch and clock makers	14	and children	20,070
Weavers and spinners	2,107	and children	20,010
	1.4	Total	20,070
Wheelwrights	509	10001	20,010
All others, not specified	. 503	Recapitulation	
Total skilled	. 11.362	Professional	705
Total Billion	. 11,002	Skilled	11,362
Miscellaneous		Miscellaneous .	30,308
Agents, factors	196	No occupation	20,070
Bankers	27		
Farmers	1.097	Total	62,445
Farm laborers	5,176		

In addition to the foregoing, 72 aliens who arrived at the port of New York, 8 at Philadelphia, 2 at Portland, and 6 at Canadian points were returned to the countries whence they came.

One hundred and ninety-two passengers who arrived at the port of Boston, 116 at New York, 5 at Philadelphia, 1 at New Bedford, and 28 at Canadian ports, were relieved in hospital.

Statistics of Immigration at the Port of New Bedford during the Year.

Total number of alien passengers, 1,049. All Africans. Males, 928; females, 121. Twenty-eight were under fourteen years of age; 1,014 between fourteen and forty, and 7 over forty.

		Destin	ations.			
California .		5	Pennsylvania			2
Connecticut		8	Rhode Island			89
Maine		4				
Massachusetts		938			_	
New York .		3	Total .			1,049

### Occupations.

Carpenters .		1	Merchants .			2
Dressmakers		2	Servants .			51
Mariners .		20	No occupation			82
Shoemakers		1				
Laborers .		890	Total .		. ]	1,049

Statistics of Immigration at the Port of Gloucester during the Year.

Total number of alien passengers, 3. English, 3. All males, and destined to Massachusetts; occupation. fishermen.

Statistics of Immigration at the Port of Provincetown during the Year.

Total number of alien passengers, 3. Portuguese, 3. All males, and destined to Massachusetts; occupation, fishermen.

# Head Money.

The amount of head money collected at the ports of Massachusetts during the year was as follows:—

#### Boston.

	1909.		1910.
December		\$4,468	September \$28,696
	1910.		October 22,148
January		4,520	November 9,972
February		7,864	
March .		33,228	Total, Boston . \$256,348
April .		36,688	Total, New Bedford 4,196
May .		38,568	Total, Gloucester . 12
June .		37,376	Total, Provincetown 12
July .		12,432	
August .		20,388	Grand total \$260,568

# Number of Arrivals, 1848-1910.

The following statement shows the number of alien immigrants arriving at the ports of Massachusetts from transatlantic ports in each official year from May 10, 1848, when State supervision began, to the close of the last fiscal year, November 30, 1910:—

1848			13,921	1882					52,416
1849			29.518	1883					42,384
1850			24,739	1884					30.030
1851			23,307	1885					19,929
1852			19,618	1886					28,512
1853			21,206	1887					40,415
1854			24,229	1888					43,351
1855			14,408	1889					33,979
1856			14,022	1890					30.802
1857			12,536	1891					31,556
1858			4,551	1892					31,234
1859			7,096	1893					28,143
1860			7,874	1894					14,673
1861			5,091	1895					23,508
1862			2,196	1896					18,274
1863			5,316	1897					12,765
1864			5,830	1898					13,058
1865			7,057	1899					20,065
1866			11,527	1900					16,107
1867			11,266	1901					27,817
1868			15,128	1902					47,663
1869			26,414	1903					75,163
1870			30,069	1904					63,790
1871			22,904	1905					66,490
1872			25,957	1905 (	Octob	oer a	nd 1	Vo-	
1873			31,042	vemb	er)				12,363
1874			20,223	1906 (1	Decen	aber	1, 19	05,	
1875			13,468	to No	ovemb	oer 30	), 190	(6)	81,724
1876			8,118	1907					84,834
1877			5,765	1908					33,510
1878			6,471	1909					56,980
1879			10,895	1910					65,142
1880			33,626						
1881			43,642	То	tal			. 1,	,705,707

# THE BOARD'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Board for the year ending November 30, 1910, and the expenses for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending fiscal year ending November 30, 1909, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal November 30, 1911.

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30,	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30,	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30,	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30,	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30,
Expenses of the Board, including travelling and other expenses of the members,	\$13,000 00	\$12,969 46	\$14,000 00	\$13,977 46	\$17,000 00
and salaries and expenses in the Board's Central Office. Salaries and expenses in the Division of State Adult Poor	49,250 00	49,249 75	50,750 00	50,371 36	54,365 00
Salaries and expenses in the Division of State Minor Wards	26,000 00	55,440 81	58,000 00	57,200 00	65,100 00
Transportation of State paupers, including transportation of paroled innates of	18,000 00	17,347 59	17,000 00	15,366 78	15,000 00
State Farm and expenses of parole visitors, for the current year and previous years.  Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for	325,000 00	325,000 00	405,000 00	405,000 00	429,000 00
the current year and previous years. Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years	74,000 00	73,976 75	72,000 00	67,396 22	00 000,89
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the State Board	35,000 00	32,968 70	35,000 00	34,181 39	35,000 00
of Charity for the current year and previous years.  Travelling and other necessary expenses of Auxiliary Visitors	1,000 00	1,072 681	1,200 00	1,148 27	1,200 00
Support of sick State paupers and cases of wife-settlement, by cities and towns, for	100,000 00	90,148 70	75,000 00	61,239 34	65,000 00
the current year and previous years.  Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	00 000'2	6,999 14	00 000'6	8,999 04	10,000 00
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for	45,000 00	32,864 94	30,000 00	29,999 86	35,000 00
the current year and previous years.  Expenses incurred in connection with small-pox and other diseases dangerous to	00 000,09	59,998 58	75,000 00	74,999 62	90,000 00
the public health for the current year and previous years.  Expenses of Penikese Hospital	10,000 00	9,999 13	11,546 48	11,546 48	10,785 00
Publication of Annual Report	2,090 72	2,090 72	2,242 75	2,242 75	2,400 00
Totals	\$795,340 72	\$770,126 95	\$855,739 23	\$833,668 57	\$897,850 00

1 Deficiency.

The expe	enses for the	fiscal year,	December	1,	1909,	to	No-
vember 30,	1910, were	as follows:	_				

Expenses of the Boa Division of State Ac	$^{\mathrm{rd}}$								\$13,977 46
Division of State Ac	dult	Poor							50,371 36
Division of State Mir	or V	Vards							57,200 00
Transportation of St	tate	paupe	ers						15,366 78
Support of indigent	and	negl	ected	chil	dren,	etc.			405,000 00
Support of pauper									67,396 22
Tuition of State chil	ldren								34.181 39
Auxiliary visitors									1,148 27
Support of sick Stat	e pa	upers							61,239 34
Burial of State par	pers								8,999 04
Temporary aid of S	tate	paupe	ers						29,999 86
Dangerous diseases									74,999 62
									11,546 70
									2,242 75
1									
Total									\$833,668 79
						Ť		Ť	7555,555
		D	ETA	ILS.					
	EXI	PENSE	TO 2	THE	BOAR	ΣD.			
Salaries:	13241	LIVE	5 01	11111	DOZII				
John D. Wells .									\$1,000 00
Robert W. Kelso	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	1,666 66
Henry C. Prentiss	•					•	•	•	1,800 00
Harry H. Pray .	•		•			•	•	٠	1,600 00
Louise S. Kolb .	•	•	•	:		•	•	•	1,000 00
Augusta Hawley.	•	•			•	•	•	•	671 70
Lillian M. Linnekin	•	•			•	•	•	٠	755 64
Hilma A. Fowler	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	616 67
Annie G. Carpenter	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	600 00
William G. Kelley	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	500 00
·	•	.*	:	•	•	•	•	•	50 00
Mildred C. Heyer	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	166 66
Amy F. Acton .	•	٠	•		٠	•	•	٠	100 00
Total salaries									φ10.497.99
							٠	٠	\$10,427 33
Travelling expenses o							01		523 12
Expenses of delegate								11-	400 00
ties and Correction							•	•	400 00
Travel of Secretary					•		•	٠	26 43
Travel of Examining							٠	٠	719 76
Travel of Inspector of	of In	corpo	rated	Cha	rities	•	•	•	9 55
	C	7							#10.100.10
Amount carried	70rw	ard	•		٠	•	•	٠	\$12,106 19

Amount brought	forw	ard	•	• .					\$12,106 19
Printing and statione	rv							, •	1,097 82
Postage, telegrams, ex	-j vnres	sa ore	and	telen	hone				568 84
Publications .									81 36
Extra service and mis									123 25
Extra service and ims	scenai	neous	ехр	cuses	•	•	•	•	120 20
Total						•	. •		\$13,977 46
D	IVISIO	N OF	STAT	re adi	ULT P	00R.			
Joshua F. Lewis, M.	D.								\$4,000 00
ooshuu 1. 130Wis, iii.	υ.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Ψ1,000 00
	Subdi	vision	i of	In-do	or P	oor.			
Frank W. Goodhue									2,000 00
Henry H. Fairbanks									1,200 00
Archie A. Ashley									1,041 67
Thomas M. Doane									502 69
William Hopewell									1,200 00
Harry G. Taft .									1,100 00
George S. Dubois									941 66
4 11 77 70									900 00
Elizabeth C. Finney									800 00
Fred J. Rice .						•		•	1.033 34
2104 07 20200		•	•	•	•	•	•		2,000 01
S	Subdiv	vision	of (	Out-d	oor F	oor.			
George B. Tufts .									2,000 00
									1,800 00
William J. Hincheliff	e.								1.400 00
Edward F. Morgan									1,400 00
Berndt F. Heurlin									1,400 00
Hubert O. Moore									1,400 00
							·		1,400 00
Joseph W. Proctor,	M.D.								1,800 00
Edward Hitchcock, Ja									1,616 97
William Healey .									1,400 00
John W. Henderson									1.158 33
William W. Henders									797 58
Francis Bardwell									1.500 00
Robina A. Morison	-		•	•	•		•	•	1,000 00
Annie A. McBride		,							1,000 00
Emma T. Cornish				•	•	•	•	۰	800 00
Justine D. Ferris			•	•	•	•	•	•	900. 00
oustine D. Pellis	•	•	•	• ,		•	•	٠	300.00
Amount carried	forw	ard							\$37,492 24

154	STATE	BOA	RD	OF	CHA	AF	RITY.		[P. D.	17.
Amount b	rought for	ward							\$37,492	24
James J. O'To	oole .								283	60
John M. Craw	ford .								35	00
Edouard C. M									244	62
Arthur Gunnin	ıg								22	14
Henry A. McI	intire .								500	00
Rufus N. Wer	rick .								154	29
James H. Cun	ningham		•		•		•		100	00
Total sala	ries .								\$38,831	89
Printing and s									2,209	
Postage, expre									921	
W									235	
Extra service									493	
Travelling exp			chr	011001		•	·	·	100	
Joshua F.							\$267	64		
Frank W.	Goodhue						124	33		
Edward F							936	39		
	. Hinchcliff	e.					199			
Hubert O.							445	00		
Berndt F.							734			
Louis R. 1							684	14		
William I							429	33		
	Healey .						790			
	. Proctor						518	16		
, -	Henderson						493			
Edward H	Hitchcock,	Jr.					1,040	34		
William V	W. Hender	son					35	97		
Francis I	Bardwell						770			
Archie A.	Ashley						193	15		
	Cunningh							11		
									7,679	27
Total	, Division	of Sta	ate A	dult	Poor				\$50,371	36
	DIVISI	ON OF	STAT	E MI	NOR W	AR	DS.			
Salaries:										
James E. Fee			•	•	•	٠	•	•	\$4,000	00
	S	ubdivi	sion	of Ch	ildrev	2.				
Bertha W. Jac		. ,		*					1,312	50
Katherine P.									1.166	

Amount carried forward . .

. \$6,479 17

Amount brought	for	ward				\$6,479 17
Frederick G. Southm	avd					1,400 00
Thomas P. Bagley	•					1,400 00
Nathan Coe .						1,400 00
G. Frederic Davis						1,400 00
Edward W. Bowker						1,400 00
Henry L. Gardner						1,400 00
William W. Foster						233 33
Timothy J. Carey						746 23
Albert A. Carlton						1,050 00
Arthur E. Newcomb						1,400 00
Joseph P. McIntyre						1,283 33
Joseph W. Grautstuc	k					700 00
Lucy B. Hancock						1,100 00
E. Mabel Tyler .						1,008 34
Lilla D. Baker .						800 00
Emma W. Kelley						900 00
Alice A. Page .						966 66
Florence Faden .						771 11
Mary F. Mooney						800 00
Mary E. Weston .						800 00
Geraldine S. Jones						800 00
Mary R. Cady .						800 00
Jennie L. Harris						800 00
Catherine E. Smith						800 00
Florence M. Carpent						800 00
Edith T. Bisbee .						733 33
Mary T. Dwyer .						800 00
Eliza M. Smith .						646 67
Winifred A. Keneran	ı .					800 00
Alice G. O'Mealey						700 00
Margaret G. Lynch						450 00
Emily F. Brennan						697 85
Ruth Lissner .						729 17
Anna H. Bartlett						670 83
Marion L. T. Buckn	am					652 49
Margaret Wiswell						424 19
Ida R. Parker .						616 66
Lillian D. Parks .						371 66
William T. Gunning						20 00
Hannah C. Riley						120 00
Roswell D. Blandy						233 34
Catherine Mullowney	7 .					116 66

156 STATE	BOARD	OF	СН	AR	ITY.		[P. D. 17.
Amount brought for	ward .						\$40,221 02
Elena H. Donaldson .							86 55
Louise D. Woodbury .							86 55
Gertrude D. Boutwell .							58 33
Louise Chick		•	•	·		Ċ	6 67
Georgiana M. Mayheu		•				i	25 00
Georgiana in maynea		•	•	•	·	•	20 00
S	Subdivision	of I	nfant	s.			
Sarah M. Crawford, M.I	)						1,750 00
Edwin F. Cummings, M.I	D						1,500 00
Frederick A. Burt .							1,600 00
Annie F. Merrill .							900 00
Georgiana C. Faden .							800 00
Mary E. Cochrane .							717 61
TT 1 TO 1.11							800 00
N. M							725 00
Irene McAlpine							800 00
35 75 00 1						٠	700 00
Amy Woods							800 00
Joseph E. Quinn .							270 84
Carrie E. Goodwin .							50 00
Bessie White			4				313 05
Total salaries .		•	•	•	•	٠	\$52,210 62
Printing and stationery						٠	3,009 98
Postage, expressage, tele							1,271 64
Publications				٠	•	٠	21 50
Extra service and miscel						٠	433 90
Superintendent's travel		٠	•	•	٠	٠	252 36
Total, Division of S	State Mino	r Wa	rds		•		\$57,200 00
END A STOLD	^D#1#TO37 (	T (m)	m		n a		
	ORTATION (	)F STA	TE P.	AUPE	ers.		
Travelling expenses of of							
Thomas M. Doane							\$51 20
Frank W. Goodhue		•	•	٠	•	٠	1 10
Harry G. Taft .		•	• •	٠	•	٠	891 41
George S. Dubois		•	•	٠	•	٠	696 55
Elizabeth C. Finney		•	•		•		265 62
Edouard C. Maillour	х			•			362 98
Foreign fares	• * •			•	•		5,063 06
Inland fares		٠	•	•			5,623 05
Amount carried for	ward .						\$12,934 97

Amount brought forward					•		\$12,954 97
Carriage and express							499 33
Carriage and express			,	٠	•	٠	509 35
Food and lodging	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	112 73
	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	
Expenses of branch office .		٠	•	•	•	•	200 00
Assistance and miscellaneous of Transportation to State Infirm	expe	nses	•	•	•	•	484 82
Transportation to State Inhrn	nary	•	٠	٠	٠	•	605 58
Total							\$15,366 78
	Ť		·			Ť	
INDIGENT AND	) NE	GLECT	ED C	HILD	REN.		
Board						٠.	\$287,342 85
Clothing							74,560 88
Schooling							451 76
Physicians, medicine, hospital of	are,	etc.					14,271 63
Expenses, Wellesley Temporar							5,484 16
Expenses, Charles Street Tem							5,113 82
Extra travel, assistance, and mi							5,556 99
Travelling expenses of visitors							-,,,,,,
TO 13 TYP T 1					\$5	95	
Frederick G. Southmayd					353		
Nathan Coe	•	•	•	•	851		
Henry L. Gardner .	•	•	•	•	693		
Thomas P. Bagley .	•	•	•		234		
Edward W. Bowker .	•	•	•	•	103		
0 7 1 1 1 7 1	•	•	•	•	731		
William W. Foster .	•	•	•	٠	22		
433 4 A C 34	•		•	•			
Albert A. Carlton .	•	•	•	•	614	-	
Arthur E. Newcomb .	٠	•	•	•	393		
Joseph P. McIntyre .	. •	•	•	٠	693		
Joseph W. Grautstuck	٠	•	•	•	231		
Timothy J. Carey .	٠	•	•	•	510		
Roswell D. Blandy .	٠	•	•	٠	123		
Lucy B. Hancock .	٠	•	٠	٠	268		
E. Mabel Tyler	٠	•	•		119		
Florence Faden		•	•		366		
Jennie L. Harris	٠				219	02	
Mary F. Mooney					631	37	
Geraldine S. Jones .					406	59	
Catherine E. Smith .					5	79	
Florence M. Carpenter					816	33	
Edith T. Bisbee					336	99	
Amounts carried forward				. \$8	,735	89	\$392,782 09

								•				
Amounts brought foru	vard		•		. \$	8,735	89	\$392,782 09				
Travelling expenses of visitors — Con.												
Mary T. Dwyer .						355	06					
Winifred A. Keneran						471	92					
Eliza M. Smith .						217	36					
Ruth Lissner .						541						
Emily F. Brennan						296	22					
						543	30					
Margaret Wiswell						332	48					
Ida R. Parker .						363	61					
Katherine P. Hewins						11	13					
Amy Woods .						234	80					
Catherine G. Mullown	ey					13	38					
Elena H. Donaldson	•					39	18					
Louise D. Woodbury						43	01					
Marion L. T. Bucknar	m					3	14					
Gertrude D. Boutwell						15	51					
								\$12,217 91				
Total								\$405,000 00				
iotai	•	* .	* .	* .	•	•		φπου,000 00				
PAUPER INFANTS.												
	PAU	PER I	INFAN	TS.								
Board		PER I	INFAN	TS.				\$54.314 65				
								\$54,314 65 5,013 82				
Clothing								5,013 82				
Clothing								5,013 82 1,298 07				
Clothing	hos	pital	care	· · ·				5,013 82 1,298 07 3,065 99				
Clothing	hos	· pital	care	· · ·				5,013 82 1,298 07				
Clothing	hos	· pital	care	·				5,013 82 1,298 07 3,065 99				
Clothing	hos nd m	· pital	care	· · ·		•		5,013 82 1,298 07 3,065 99				
Clothing	hos nd m	· pital	care	·		· \$394	10	5,013 82 1,298 07 3,065 99				
Clothing	hos nd n sitors	pital piscel	care			\$394 238 457	10 33	5,013 82 1,298 07 3,065 99				
Clothing	hos nd m sitors	pital piscel	care			\$394 238 457 210	10 33 16	5,013 82 1,298 07 3,065 99				
Clothing	hos nd m sitors	pital piscel	care			\$394 238 457 210 346	10 33 16 89	5,013 82 1,298 07 3,065 99				
Clothing	hos nd m sitors	pital piscel	care			\$394 238 457 210	10 33 16 89 60	5,013 82 1,298 07 3,065 99				
Clothing	hos nd m sitors	pital niscel	care			\$394 238 457 210 346 349 548	10 33 16 89 60	5,013 82 1,298 07 3,065 99				
Clothing	hos nd m sitors	pital piscel	care			\$394 238 457 210 346 349 548	10 33 16 89 60 00	5,013 82 1,298 07 3,065 99 1,070 26				
Clothing	hos nd m sitors	pital niscel	care			\$394 238 457 210 346 349 548	10 33 16 89 60 00	5,013 82 1,298 07 3,065 99				
Clothing	hos hos itors	pital niscel	care			\$394 238 457 210 346 349 548	10 33 16 89 60 00	5,013 82 1,298 07 3,065 99 1,070 26				

City	z and	town	bills		UITION .	of st	CATE (	CHILI	PREN.			\$34,181	39
					AUX	ILIARY	visi	TORS					
Tra	velling	2 and	other	ex	penses	of A	uxilia	arv V	risitor	s.		\$945	94
												202	
Travelling and other expenses of Almshouse Visitors 202 33													
	Total											\$1,148	27
SUPPORT OF SICK STATE PAUPERS.													
O:t-	3	4				r SICI	z bla	IL F	AULEI	U13.		<b>ው</b> ያበ	00
City	and	town	bills	0L	1903 1904	•	•	•	•		٠	\$30 87	
66	66	66	66	"		•	•	•	•	•	•		
- 66	66	66	66	66	1905	•	•	•	•	•	•	97	
66	"	46	"	"	1906	•	•	•	•	•	٠	149	
66	"	"			1907	•	•	•	•	•	•	1,077	
			66	66	1908		•		•		•	2,088	
44	66	46	66	"	1909							25,971	
66	66	66	66	"	1910							31,736	87
	FTT											+ 01 000	
	Total		•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	\$61,239	34
													_
	BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.												
City	and	town	bills	of	1905							\$5	65
"	66	46	66	66	1907							68	
66	66	66	66	66	1908							1,286	
66	66	46	66	66	1909	·	Ť	·	·	·	·	6,042	
66	66	44	66	66	1910	•	•	•	•	•	٠	1,595	
					1010	•	•	•	•	•	•	1,000	
	Total											\$8,999	04
	2.0000	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	φο,υυυ	-
					PORARY	AID C	F STA	ATE P	AUPE	RS.			
		town						**				\$18	68
66	66	66	66	66	1908							392	33
66	66	66	66	66	1909							21,903	91
66	"	66	66	66	1910							7,502	76
For	eign :	fares										141	33
Inla	nd fa	res										40	85
	Total											\$29,999	86
													_

#### DANGEROUS DISEASES. City and town bills of 1901 \$63 00 66 1903 92 00 66 1904 10 00 46 "· 1905 31 00 66 66 66 1906 62 29 66 66 1907 350 82 66 44 66 66 1908 8,744 96 66 66 66 " 39,778 17 1909 66 66 25,867 38 1910 Total \$74.999 62 PENIKESE HOSPITAL. Salaries: Frank H. Parker, M.D. \$2,000 00 Orrin D. Sanborn 169 25 Thyra Yohnson . 56 00 Manuel Velho 108 51 Samuel F. Bryant 480 00 John J. Kapchaun 70 00 Emma Thomas . 200 00 Margaret F. McNulty. 115 00 Bridget Carlson . 15 44 William Hertsch . 61 92 Annie Seaman 9 24 Delia Walsh 75 00 Ida F. Chase 66 00 Total salaries \$3,426 36 Provisions and supplies 2,362 25 Clothing 653 53 Furnishings 309 41 750 19 Heating and lighting . 523 37 Repairs and improvements. Farm, stable, and grounds. 1.095 75 Extra service and miscellaneous. 2,425 84 Total \$11,546 70 ANNUAL REPORT. Printing annual report \$2,242 75

The above details may be classified as follows: -

Salaries .							\$101,469	84
Travelling exp							27,870	
Printing and	statione	ry					8,560	19
Other office ex	xpenses						4,151	05
Support of S	tate min	or v	vards				431,734	27
Transportation	ı .						13,280	10
Support of St	ate out-	door	poor				186,602	16
Total .							\$773,668	57

The graded system of salaries now includes all classes of employees except the Superintendents of Divisions, the Secretary of the Board, and a few other officers not classified; it is as follows:—

MEN. — Clerks: first two years of service, \$800; third year, \$900; fourth year, \$1,000; fifth year, \$1,100; thereafter, \$1,200. Visitors: first two years, \$1,200; third year, \$1,300; fourth year, \$1,400; thereafter, \$1,500. Transportation officers holding Special District Police Commissions: first two years, \$900; third and fourth years, \$1,000; thereafter, \$1,100. Other transportation officers: first two years, \$700; third year, \$800; fourth year, \$900; fifth year, \$1,000; thereafter, \$1,100. Medical visitors of State Adult Poor: first two years, \$1,200; third year, \$1,350; fourth year, \$1,500; fifth year, \$1,650; thereafter, \$1,800. Medical visitor of infants: first two years, \$1,200; third year, \$1,275; fourth year, \$1,300; fifth year, \$1,425; thereafter, \$1,500. Assistant visitors: first two years, \$600; third year, \$700; fourth year, \$800; fifth year, \$900; thereafter, \$1,000. Messengers: first two years, \$250; second two years, \$300; thereafter, \$400.

Women. — Clerks and transportation officers: first two years, \$600; third year, \$650; fourth year, \$700; fifth year, \$750; thereafter, \$800. Accountants, certified stenographers, inspector of infant boarding-houses: first two years, \$700: third year, \$750; fourth year, \$800; fifth year, \$850; thereafter, \$900. Settlement clerks: first two years, \$800; third year, \$850; fourth year, \$900; fifth year, \$950; thereafter, \$1,000. Vis-

itors: first year, \$700; second year, \$750; third year, \$800; fourth year, \$850; thereafter, \$900. Visitor-at-large of boarded children: first two years, \$800; third year, \$875; fourth year, \$950; fifth year, \$1,025; thereafter, \$1,100.

Under the graded system salaries are increased during the present year as follows: Edward Hitchcock, Jr., February 19, 1911, to \$1,800; Mary J. McCormack, March 1, 1911, to \$750; John W. Henderson, May 1, 1911, to \$1,400; Ida R. Parker, June 7, 1911, to \$800; George S. Dubois, July 1, 1911, to \$1,100; Anna H. Bartlett, July 1, 1911, to \$900; Alice G. O'Mealey, July 12, 1911, to \$750; Mary E. Cochrane, July 25, 1911, to \$800; Fred J. Rice, August 16, 1911, to \$1,300; Augusta Hawley, September 16, 1911, to \$850; Annie G. Carpenter, October 1, 1911, to \$650; Lillian M. Linnekin, October 21, 1911, to \$850; Archie A. Ashley, November 2, 1911, to \$1,400; Marion L. T. Bucknam, November 13, 1911, to \$750.

The Auxiliary Visitors of older girls placed out, 1910-11, are: Mary L. Allaire, Hatfield; Ella M. Bacall, Newton Highlands; Mary L. Bean, Cambridge; Edith T. Bisbee, Boston; Martha B. Bishop, North Brookfield; Luann L. Brackett, Newton Highlands; Alice T. S. Brewster, Pittsfield; Elizabeth R. Bridgman, Belchertown; Marv E. Brown, West Roxbury; Louise E. Burrage, Reading; Sarah Alden Burt, West Tisbusy; Mabelle L. Butler, Cliftondale; Ellen T. A. Callahan, Worcester; Annie M. Chapin, Springfield; Helen B. Chapman, Needham; Lucy S. Copeland, Mansfield; Emma A. Curtis, Melrose; Florence S. A. Davis, Quincy; Emma L. Dickinson, Baldwinville; Hattie C. Emmons, Russell; Anna L. Fuller, Palmer; Elvira M. Gorham, Bellows Falls, Vermont; Flora M. Greely, Athol; Maude A. Hammond, Northampton; Ellen M. Hartwell, Littleton Common; Marietta B. Hawes, Attleborough; Mary A. Hayden, Athol; Lucy A. Hitchcock, Palmer; Kate R. Holton, Waverley; Florence W. Hutchinson, Pepperell; Leura E. Jenkins, Barre; Annie C. Kelley, Dennisport; Elizabeth H. Kelley, Falmouth; Amanda T. C. King, Thompsonville, Conn.; Mary M. Kingsley, Northampton; Beatrice Kluhn, Mill River; Sarah G. Knight, Holden; Mrs. M. Edna Larabee, Melrose;

Marie H. Manseau, Taunton; Mary C. Metcalf, Walpole; Esther C. Morse, South Lancaster; Elizabeth H. Morton, Springfield; Mary K. Morton, Hatfield; Margaret G. Murphy, Chelsea; Mary Lawler Murphy, Boston; Gertrude Newhall, Boston; Abigail F. Nims, Greenfield; Harriet E. Noyes, Ipswich; Flora L. C. Parsons, Cliftondale; Mary Quirk, South Boston; S. Ellen Robertson, Chicopee; Mary C. Rogers, Westfield; Helen Russell, Plymouth; Delia A. Ryan, Athol; Katherine V. Shinners, Dorchester; Josephine A. Smith, Springfield; Margaret Smith, Lexington; Sabra C. Snell, Amherst; Alice Symmes, Winchester; Luella C. Tainter, Roxbury; Mary P. Townsley, Springfield; Mary E. Tupper, Melrose; Bertha L. Turner, Watertown; Ellen H. Underwood, South Dennis; Mary E. Veber, Charlemont; Alice E. Wetherbee, Fall River; Abbie M. White, Farnumsville; Julia E. White, Williamsburg; Harriet J. Williams, Wellfleet; Adeline V. Wood, Middleborough; Maud A. Wright, Roxbury.

The Parole visitors of prisoners released from the State Farm, 1910-11, are: Frank Amazeen, Haverhill; Charles S. Ashley, Jr., New Bedford; William S. Bamford, Brockton; Daniel W. Bates, Westfield; William H. Bayley, Newburyport; Michael Bergin, Waltham; William G. Brett, Boston; Cornelius Buckley, Natick; James T. Carroll, South Boston; Rev. Clark Carter, Lawrence; Chester L. Clark, Milford; James H. Conley, Charlestown; George W. Dawson, Salem; William F. Dineen, North Adams; George H. Eddy, Fall River; Joseph M. Fitzgerald, Pittsfield; Frank E. Flaherty, Somerville; William Fosberg, Worcester; Rev. John M. Gallagher, North Andover; Edward A. Hall, Springfield; George L. Harris, Northampton; Timothy J. Harris, Marlborough; Harold C. Haskell, Brookline; Richard C. Humphreys, Dorchester; D. B. Ingalls, M.D., Clinton; Rev. Reuben Kidner, Boston; Joseph H. Ladd, South Framingham; Matthew B. Lamb, Worcester; Rev. Oscar Lindegren, East Boston; Joseph P. Love, Webster; Everett L. Lowe, West Newton; Rev. Henry K. Lyons, Marblehead; D. F. Macauley, Lynn; Thomas J. McEneanev, Lawrence; Rev. William G. Mullin, Lowell; Edwin Mulready, Rockland; Aden F. Murphy, Woburn; Rev. James O'Doherty, Haverhill; Rev. John J. O'Keefe, Clinton; William H. O'Neil, Salem; Thomas S. O'Toole, Roxbury; D. Chester Parsons, Shirley; Moses J. Perrault, Fitchburg; Arthur D. Perry, Dorchester; William J. Randall, Chelsea; Lyman H. Richards, Malden; Frederick W. Robinson, Boston; Thomas B. Rounds, Somerset; John F. Stapleton, Holyoke; D. W. Stowell, Huntington; Rev. John W. Suter, Winchester; Michael Sweeney, Fall River; Herbert S. Thomas, Middleborough; Mrs. Catherine B. Tillson, Jamaica Plain; John W. Trehy, Chicopee; Rev. Alpheus E. Tuttle, Gloucester; John H. Walker, Cambridge; Edward B. Wilbur, Taunton; Rev. George C. Wright, Lowell.

The Almshouse Visitors, 1910-11, are 102 in number. A detailed list may be found at page xiv of Part III. of this report.

Mrs. Susan H. Hinckley of Cambridge is volunteer visitor to the State Infirmary.

### MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

During the official year ending November 30, 1910, the Board held twenty-five meetings, viz., twelve regular monthly meetings, and thirteen adjourned and special meetings. The attendance of members at these meetings was as follows: Mr. Lincoln, twenty-two meetings; Miss Curtis, nineteen; Mr. Adams, nineteen; Mr. Tilley, seventeen; Mr. Johnson, sixteen; Mr. Brackett, eighteen; Mr. Ratshesky, seven; Mr. Downey, fifteen; Mrs. Sheffield, twenty. There were, in addition, frequent meetings of the Executive Committee and of the Standing Committees. The results of all these meetings is embodied in the foregoing report.

# INDEX TO PART I.

Administration	. 87
Administration	. 100
Adoptions	. 83
Adult poor provided for in families	. 27
After care of mothers and infants from State Infirmary	. 119
After career of State minor wards	00
Aliens, support of	. 137
Almshouses, cost of supporting poor in	. 10
Dependent minor children in	. 84
Inspector of	. 8
Almshouse visitors (see Part III)	. 164
Analysis of expenditures at State charitable institutions	
Arrivals (see Immigration)	. 150
Articles of subsistence, average price paid for, at State charitable in	
tions	. 76
	. 85
Board, children in care and custody of	. 94
Committees of	. 3
Executive officers of	. 3
Finances	. 151
General work of	. 3
Meetings of	. 164
Meetings of	. 3
Boards of trustees of the State charitable institutions	. 25
Boarding-houses for infants, licensed	. 111
Boston, immigration into port of	. 146
Boston Parental School (see Suffolk County Training School)	. 81
Boys, Industrial School for	. 35
	. 29
may a second sec	. 25
Children in care and custody of the Board	
Neglected, statistics of	101 104 105
Over three years of age, statistics of	101, 104, 105
Under three years of age, statistics of	
Towns from which received	
Tuition of	. 115
Children, dependent minor, in almshouses	
In families and asylums	. 85
Cities and towns, expenditure for pauper relief	
Penalty for failure to make pauper returns	. 85
City and town paupers	. 82
Committees of the Board	. 3
Contract for support of aliens	. 137
	. 68
Weekly per capita, at State charitable institutions	. 73
County training schools	. 78

Dangerous diseases   Set								
In families and asylums	Dangerous diseases							PAGE
In families and asylums	Dependent minor children in almshou	Ses	•	•	•	•	•	
Duties of the Board         76           Essex County Training School         76           Expensitures at State charitable institutions, analysis of         66           Expenses of support of out-door poor         90           Expenses of the Board         151           Expenses and estimates of trustees of State charitable institutions         56           Families, adult poor provided for in         88           Dependent minor children in         88           Finances of the Board         151           Of State institutions, analysis of         66           Financial supervision         66           General work of the Board         2           Graded system         161           Hampden County Training School for         36           Graded system         161           Hampden County Training School         86           Head money         144           Hospital School, the Massachusetts         42           Expenses and estimates         5           Statistice         66           Immigration         137           Statistice of         142           Incurables, extension of time for report upon establishing hospital for         16           Industrial School for Boys         58	In families and asylums	1000	*	•	•		•	
Duties of the Board         76           Essex County Training School         76           Expensitures at State charitable institutions, analysis of         66           Expenses of support of out-door poor         90           Expenses of the Board         151           Expenses and estimates of trustees of State charitable institutions         56           Families, adult poor provided for in         88           Dependent minor children in         88           Finances of the Board         151           Of State institutions, analysis of         66           Financial supervision         66           General work of the Board         2           Graded system         161           Hampden County Training School for         36           Graded system         161           Hampden County Training School         86           Head money         144           Hospital School, the Massachusetts         42           Expenses and estimates         5           Statistice         66           Immigration         137           Statistice of         142           Incurables, extension of time for report upon establishing hospital for         16           Industrial School for Boys         58	Delinquent children, statistics of		•					
Essex County Training School         77           Expenses of state charitable institutions, analysis of         66           Expenses of support of out-door poor         99           Expenses of the Board         151           Expenses and estimates of trustees of State charitable institutions         56           Families, adult poor provided for in         88           Families, adult poor provided for in         88           Finances of the Board         151           Of State institutions, analysis of         66           Financial supervision         66           General work of the Board         26           Girls, State Industrial School for         36           Graded system         161           Hampden County Training School         86           Head money         144           Hospital School, the Massachusetts         42           Expenses and estimates         55           Statistics         66           Immigration         137           Statistics of         144           Incurables, extension of time for report upon establishing hospital for         16           Special report upon establishing hospital for         17           Industrial School for Girls, the State         36	Duties of the Board			i.			•	
Expense of support of out-door poor	Essex County Training School .							
Expense of support of out-door poor	Expenditures at State charitable insti	tution	s. ans	alvsis o	f			0.0
Expenses and estimates of trustees of State charitable institutions         56           Families, adult poor provided for in         85           Dependent minor children in         88           Finances of the Board         151           Of State institutions, analysis of         66           Ginancial supervision         66           General work of the Board         36           Girls, State Industrial School for         36           Graded system         161           Hampden County Training School         86           Head money         144           Hospital School, the Massachusetts         42           Expenses and estimates         55           Statistics         66           Immigration         137           Statistics         61           Incurables, extension of time for report upon establishing hospital for         16           Industrial School for Boys         35           Expenses and estimates         55           Statistics         56           Industrial School for Girls, the State         36           Expenses and estimates         55           Statistics         55           Infants         96           Deaths         10 <td>Expense of support of out-door poor</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Expense of support of out-door poor							
Expenses and estimates of trustees of State charitable institutions         56           Families, adult poor provided for in         85           Dependent minor children in         88           Finances of the Board         151           Of State institutions, analysis of         66           Ginancial supervision         66           General work of the Board         36           Girls, State Industrial School for         36           Graded system         161           Hampden County Training School         86           Head money         144           Hospital School, the Massachusetts         42           Expenses and estimates         55           Statistics         66           Immigration         137           Statistics         61           Incurables, extension of time for report upon establishing hospital for         16           Industrial School for Boys         35           Expenses and estimates         55           Statistics         56           Industrial School for Girls, the State         36           Expenses and estimates         55           Statistics         55           Infants         96           Deaths         10 <td>Expenses of the Board</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Expenses of the Board							
Families, adult poor provided for in Dependent minor children in         88           Finances of the Board         151           Of State institutions, analysis of         66           Financial supervision         66           General work of the Board         36           Girls, State Industrial School for         38           Graded system         161           Hampden County Training School         86           Head money         144           Hospital School, the Massachusetts         42           Expenses and estimates         56           Statistics         60           Immigration         137           Statistics of         143           Incurables, extension of time for report upon establishing hospital for         16           Special report upon establishing hospital for         17           Industrial School for Boys         36           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         58           Industrial School for Girls, the State         38           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         52           Infants         94           Deaths         10           Licensed boarding-houses for         111 </td <td>Expenses and estimates of trustees of</td> <td>State</td> <td>chari</td> <td>itable i</td> <td>nstitut</td> <td>ions</td> <td>3 .</td> <td>. 50</td>	Expenses and estimates of trustees of	State	chari	itable i	nstitut	ions	3 .	. 50
Dependent minor children in   St	Families, adult poor provided for in							. 83
Of State institutions, analysis of         66           Financial supervision         66           General work of the Board         3           Girls, State Industrial School for         36           Graded system         161           Hampden County Training School         86           Head money         144           Hospital School, the Massachusetts         42           Expenses and estimates         55           Statistics         66           Immigration         137           Statistics of         142           Incurables, extension of time for report upon establishing hospital for         16           Special report upon establishing hospital for         16           Industrial School for Boys         3           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         52           Industrial School for Girls, the State         36           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         56           Infants         94           Deaths         10           Licensed boarding-houses for         111           Infirmary, the State         26           Expenses and estimates         56           Statistics<	Dependent minor children in							. 85
Of State institutions, analysis of         66           Financial supervision         66           General work of the Board         3           Girls, State Industrial School for         36           Graded system         161           Hampden County Training School         86           Head money         144           Hospital School, the Massachusetts         42           Expenses and estimates         55           Statistics         66           Immigration         137           Statistics of         142           Incurables, extension of time for report upon establishing hospital for         16           Special report upon establishing hospital for         16           Industrial School for Boys         3           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         52           Industrial School for Girls, the State         36           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         56           Infants         94           Deaths         10           Licensed boarding-houses for         111           Infirmary, the State         26           Expenses and estimates         56           Statistics<	Finances of the Board							. 151
Financial supervision         66           General work of the Board         36           Girls, State Industrial School for         36           Graded system         161           Hampden County Training School         86           Head money         142           Hospital School, the Massachusetts         42           Expenses and estimates         56           Statistics         66           Immigration         137           Statistics of         142           Incurables, extension of time for report upon establishing hospital for         16           Industrial School for Boys         36           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         58           Industrial School for Girls, the State         38           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         55           Infants         94           Deaths         106           Licensed boarding-houses for         111           Infirmary, the State         26           Statistics         56           Institutions, the State charitable         25           Boards of trustees of         25           Investigating visitors, work of	Of State institutions analysis of							. 65
Statistics	Financial supervision							. 65
Statistics	General work of the Board .							. 3
Statistics	Girls, State Industrial School for							. 39
Statistics	Graded system							. 161
Statistics	Hampden County Training School							. 80
Statistics	Head money							. 149
Statistics	Hospital School, the Massachusetts							
Statistics         66           Immigration         137           Statistics of         143           Incurables, extension of time for report upon establishing hospital for         16           Special report upon establishing hospital for         17           Industrial School for Boys         35           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         58           Industrial School for Girls, the State         38           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         59           Infants         94           Deaths         108           Licensed boarding-houses for         111           Infirmary, the State         26           Expenses and estimates         56           Statistics         55           Institutions, the State charitable         25           Boards of trustees of         25           Investigating visitors, work of         97           Juvenile offenders, statistics         102           Lakeville State Sanatorium         47           Expenses and estimates         54           Statistics         63           Lacester, State Industrial School for Girls at         39, 52, 59	Expenses and estimates .			•				. 53
Statistics of	Statistics							
Incurables, extension of time for report upon establishing hospital for Special report upon establishing hospital for 17 Industrial School for Boys	Immigration							
Special report upon establishing hospital for         17           Industrial School for Boys         35           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         58           Industrial School for Girls, the State         38           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         52           Infants         94           Deaths         108           Licensed boarding-houses for         111           Infirmary, the State         26           Expenses and estimates         50           Statistics         55           Institutions, the State charitable         25           Boards of trustees of         25           Investigating visitors, work of         97           Juvenile offenders, statistics         102           Lakeville State Sanatorium         47           Expenses and estimates         54           Statistics         63           Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at         39, 52, 59           Lawrence, Essex County Training School at         81           Legislation, recommendations for         12           Licenses, boarding-houses for infants         111           Lying-in hospitals, law providing for licensin	Statistics of							
Industrial School for Boys         35           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         58           Industrial School for Girls, the State         38           Expenses and estimates         52           Statistics         52           Infants         94           Deaths         108           Licensed boarding-houses for         111           Infirmary, the State         26           Expenses and estimates         50           Statistics         55           Institutions, the State charitable         25           Boards of trustees of         25           Investigating visitors, work of         97           Juvenile offenders, statistics         102           Lakeville State Sanatorium         47           Expenses and estimates         54           Statistics         63           Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at         39, 52, 59           Lawrence, Essex County Training School at         81           Legislation, recommendations for         12           Licenses, boarding-houses for infants         111           Lying-in hospitals, law providing for licensing by State Board of Charity         15	Incurables, extension of time for report	rt upo	n esta	ablishir	ng hos	pital	for	
Expenses and estimates	Special report upon establishing l	nospit	al for					
Statistics	Industrial School for Boys		٠	•	•	•		
Statistics	Expenses and estimates .	•	•	•	•			w.c
Statistics	Statistics	•	•	•	•	•		0.0
Statistics	Industrial School for Girls, the State	•	•	•	•	•		
Statistics	Expenses and estimates .	•	•	•	•	•		
Statistics	Infanta		•	•	•	•		
Statistics	Dooths	•	•	•	•	•		
Statistics	Licensed hearding-houses for	•	•	•	•	•		
Statistics	Informative the State		•	•	•	•		
Statistics	Expenses and estimates	•	•	•	•	•		
Statistics	Statistics .							
Statistics	Institutions, the State charitable			·				
Statistics	Boards of trustees of						i	
Statistics	Investigating visitors, work of .			·			i	
Statistics	Juvenile offenders, statistics .							. 102
Statistics	Lakeville State Sanatorium .							4.00
Statistics	Expenses and estimates .							F 4
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at	Statistics							
Lying in hospitals, it is providing for heelising by blace board or charter	Lancaster, State Industrial School for	Girls	at					39, 52, 59
Lying in hospitals, it is providing for heelising by blace board or charter	Lawrence, Essex County Training Sch	nool at	t					
Lying in hospitals, it is providing for heelising by blace board or charter	Legislation affecting State Board of C	harity	7					. 14
Lying in hospitals, it is providing for heelising by blace board or charter	Legislation, recommendations for							. 12
Lying in hospitals, it is providing for heelising by blace board or charter	Licenses, boarding-houses for infants							
Regulations for	Lying in nospitals, it is providing for a	.ICCIIDI.	ne 03	2000	1 Our C			15
Lyman and Industrial Schools, Trustees of	Regulations for							
	Lyman and Industrial Schools, Truste	ees of						. 25

Part I.] GENERAL V	WORI	K OF	THE	в вс	ARD	).	167
							PAGE
Lyman School	•		•				.32
Expenses and estimates Statistics			•	•	•		51
Statistics							57
Maintenance, analysis expendito	ures for	, at Sta	te char	itable	institu	tions.	
Massachusetts Hospital School	•		•				42
Expenses and estimates	•			•	•		53
Statistics	•		•	•	•		60
Meetings of the Board .	•						164
Members of the Board .			•	•			3
Mental defectives at Lancaster Middlesex County Training Sch			•	•			41
Middlesex County Training Sch	.001		•	•	•		80
Minor wards division, statistics							99
Neglected children, statistics of			C-11	•	•		103 81
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth North Chelmsford, Middlesex C	Union .	t raining	School	•	٠		80
					•		46
North Reading State Sanatorium	11 .				•		54
Expenses and estimates Statistics	•		•	•			62
Oakdale, Worcester County Tra	ining C	obsolet	•		•		82
				•			3
Organization Out-door poor, State			•	٠	•		87
Europaga of aupport	•		•	•	•		90
Parela system for prigorous from	State	farm	•	•	•		31
Parole system for prisoners from	1 State	larm	•	•	•		163
Parron electront (see Port III)	•	•	•	•	•	•	8
Out-door poor, State Expenses of support . Parole system for prisoners from Parole visitors Pauper abstract (see Part III) Pauper returns, penalty for failure.	ano to m	0 100	•	•	•		85
Pauper settlement, resolve pro-	riding	for invo	eticatio	n inte	o drie	obility	00
							16
of amending Special report upon .							19
Proposed law of				•	•		22
Pauners city and town		•	•	•	•		82
Paupers, city and town . Removals Penikese Hospital Finances of	•		•				91
Panikasa Hasnital							93
Finances of	•			•	•		160
Per cenite cost weekly at State		ahle inst	itution	٠			73
Per capita cost, weekly, at State Poor, State out-door	Citatio	aoic ilis	noution		•		87
Expenses of support .	•	• . •		•			90
Sick State		 	•				88
Price, average, paid for articles					itable i	nstitu-	00
				o onar			76
tions Publication							8
Receipts of State charitable inst	titution	s .			·		67
							91
Removals	ing Sch	ool at					81
20 .1 1 0							44
Expenses and estimates							53
Statistics							61
Sanatoria, An Act establishing t	the nam	es of ce	rtain				14
Act relative to Board appoi							15
Sanatorium:							
Lakeville State						. 4	17, 54, 63
North Reading State .							16, 54, 62
Rutland State							14, 53, 61
Westfield State							18, 55, 64
Secretary of the Board .							

								F	PAGI
Settlement, wife		•							89
Summary of investigations		•	•	•	•		•	•	9:
Shirley, Industrial School for Bo Sick State poor State Board of Charity, duties of State Board of Charity, recomm	oys at	•	•	•	•	•	•	35, 52	2, 58
Sick State poor		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	88
State Board of Charity, duties of	)1		٠.		•	•		•	(
State Board of Charity, recomm	iendati	ons fo	r leg	islatio	n	•		• 5	12
State Farm	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	27
Parole visitors	٠.	•	•	•	•		•		163
Rules for the release of pris	oners i	rom							32
Expenses and estimates of t	rustee	s of							50
Statistics			•	•					56
State Industrial School for Girls				•					38
Expenses and estimates									52
Statistics									59
Statistics									26
Analysis of expenditures at								. 66	6, 69
Net cost									68
Report of committee on after Expenses and estimates of the state of th	er care	of mo	others	s, etc.					27
Expenses and estimates of t	rustees	s of							50
Statistics State charitable institutions, the									55
State charitable institutions, the									25
Boards of trustees of .									25
Receipts of									67
State out-door poor									87
State Sanatoria									44
State charitable institutions, the Boards of trustees of . Receipts of State out-door poor State Sanatoria . Statistics of minor wards . Suffolk County Training School Supervision									96
Suffolk County Training School									81
Supervision									7
Temporary aid									90
Towns from which children were	receiv	ed							109
Training (truant) schools, the co	unty								78
Training (truant) schools, the co Trustees, Boards of, for State ch	aritabl	e inst	itutio	ns					25
Expenses and estimates of E	Boards	of, for	Stat	e char	ritabl	e insti	tution	S	50
Tuberculosis, resolve providing f	or rep	ort up	on sy	stem	of car	re			16
Tuberculosis, State sanatoria Tuition of children in care and o									44
Tuition of children in care and o	eustody	of th	е Во	ard					115
United States, contract for supp	ort of	aliens							137
Termination of contract									141
Vagrants									9
Visitation Visitors, investigating, work of									7
Visitors, investigating, work of									97
Walpole, Norfolk, Bristol, Plymo	$\operatorname{outh} \operatorname{U}$	nion '.	$\Gamma$ rain	ing Sc	hool	at			81
Wards, statistics of minor . Statistics of visits .									99
Statistics of visits .									104
Wayward children, statistics of									102
Wayward children, statistics of Westfield State Sanatorium									48
Expenses and estimates Statistics Wife settlement Worcester County Training Scho									55
Statistics									64
Wife settlement									89
Worcester County Training Scho	ool								82

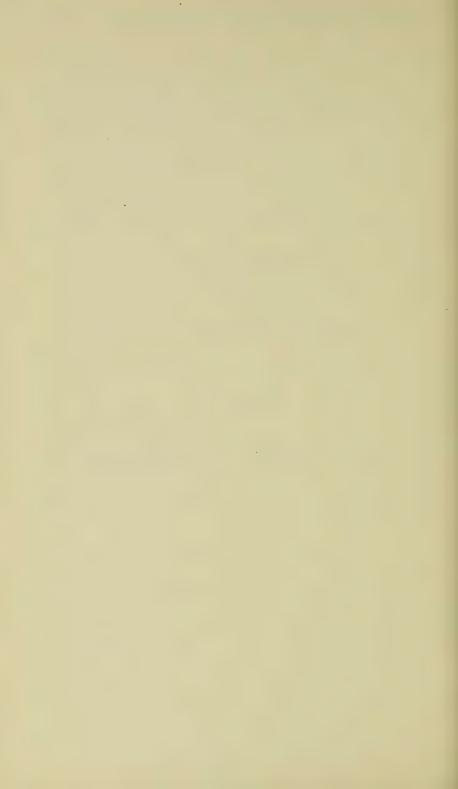
### REPORT

OF THE

### STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

### PART II

CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS



### CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation.

Chapter 181 of the Acts of 1910 requires the Board to investigate, give public hearing, and report its findings to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in all cases of charitable organizations which seek incorporation. The text of the act is as follows:—

#### ACTS OF 1910, CHAPTER 181.

Section 1. Before making and issuing a certificate for the incorporation of a charitable corporation the secretary of the commonwealth shall also forward such statement as is described in the preceding section to the state board of charity, which shall immediately make an investigation as to the persons who have asked to be incorporated and as to the purposes of the incorporation, and any other material facts relative thereto, and shall give them a public hearing, notice of which shall be published once a week for three successive weeks in some paper published in the county in which the corporation is to have its principal office or rooms, and if said office or rooms are to be in Boston, in some Boston daily paper, the last publication to be at least three days before the day set for the hearing, and shall forthwith report to the secretary of the commonwealth all the facts ascertained by it. If it appears to the secretary of the commonwealth from said report or otherwise that the probable purpose of the formation of the proposed corporation is to cover any illegal business, or that the persons asking for incorporation are not suitable persons, from lack of financial ability or from any other cause, he shall refuse to issue his certificate. If he refuses to issue his certificate, the persons asking to be incorporated may appeal to the superior court, which shall hear the case and finally determine whether or not the certificate of incorporation shall be issued.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Between March 7, the date on which this act became operative, and the close of the fiscal year, the Board has investigated, given hearings, and reported upon the 41 applications for char-

ters noted below. In two other cases petition was withdrawn during investigation and before report.

Ahavath Achim of Stoughton, Stoughton.

The Attleborough Hospital, Attleborough.

Beverly Hebrew Ladies Association, Beverly.

Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, Brockton.

Chelsea Benevolent Aid Association, Inc., Chelsea.

Christian Army in the Commonwealth of Mass., Salem.

The Dispensary for Women, Inc., Boston.

Domestic Benefit Society, Incorporated, Boston.

Dubno Wolyn Association, Boston.

Finnish Temperance Society, Sovittaja, Worcester.

The Finnish Workingmen's Association "Taisto" of Maynard, Inc., Maynard.

Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., Boston.

John A. Andrew Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic Home Association, Boston.

Hebrew Ladies Relief Association, Boston.

Hibernian Building Association, Waltham.

Hibernian Building Association of Hyde Park, Division 10, Ancient Order of Hibernians, Hyde Park.

Holyoke Masonic Association, Holyoke.

Ipswich Hospital, Ipswich.

Joseph Poniatowski Literary and Charitable Society, Webster.

Kidder House Association, Milton.

Ladies Benevolent Society of Blandford, Blandford.

Lawrence Nursery, Lawrence.

Lindsay Family Association of America, Boston.

Lohoisker Benevolent Association, Boston.

Medford Visiting Nurse Association, Medford.

The Progress Alliance, Mansfield.

Rest House, Inc., Boston.

Roxbury Boys Club, Roxbury.

St. John N Society Number 347, Westfield.

Saint Matthews School Association of Springfield, Springfield.

Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society, Salem.

Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society, Salem. (Second petition.)

Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association, Salem.

Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Church of the St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Hatfield.

Societa San. Bartolomeo Eoliano Di Mutuo Soccorso E Beneficenza Di Boston, Mass., Boston.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Particular Council of Lynn, Lynn.

The South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society, Boston.

Syrian Burial Society, Boston.

Trustees of the Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Brockton. Widsor Helping Hand Association, Boston.

Weedser Hilfs Verein, Boston. (Second petition.)

Withdrawn during investigation and before report: --

Boston Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston. Duke of Abruzzi Mutual Aid and Benefit Association, Newton.

Following closely the trend of the Board's reports, 27 of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 13, or 30 per cent., have been refused. One application was withdrawn after report.

Experience with the new law, though short, has been full enough to demonstrate the value of the new plan; it is a salutary provision, advancing the purposes of worthy charities, emphasizing the importance of skill and efficiency in charitable undertakings, tending to safeguard the contributing public against imposition in the name of charity.

#### Inspection of Charitable Corporations.

Acts of 1909, Chapter 379, provide that: "The state board of charity, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation which, under the provisions of section fourteen of chapter eighty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and three, is required to make an annual report to said board, shall, at least once in every year, visit and inspect the institution or investigate the work of such corporation."

Two hundred and eighty-one corporations have consented to inspection under this act, while 5 have refused to allow the inquiry. Their attitude in the matter has been noted at the end of each report, in all instances where an answer was returned to the circular sent. Schedules for use in the required inspection have been drawn and an inspector appointed for the work. Much preliminary investigation has been necessary; and the field work was not started until the close of the fiscal year. No statistics relating to inspection can be presented until next year.

Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations.

Section 14 of chapter 84 of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter 402 of the Acts of 1903, provides that: "A charitable corporation whose personal property is exempt from taxation under the provisions of clause three of section five of chapter twelve shall annually, on or before the first day of November, make to the state board of charity a written or printed report for its last financial year, showing its property, its receipts and expenditures, the whole number and the average number of its beneficiaries and such other information as the board may require."

Of the 753 corporations whose returns were called for during the last official year, 108 failed to respond; 75 of these delinquents have never rendered the report required under the law, while 33 have heretofore made the return.

The names of delinquent corporations follow: —

CORPORATIONS WHICH HAVE NEVER REPORTED IN THE PAST AND FAILED TO FILL OUT AND RETURN THE BLANK SENT TO THEM THIS YEAR.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Boston, 1812 (Walker Missionary Home).

Barnicoat Fire Association, 1898, Boston.

Benevolent Fraternity of Churches in the City of Boston, Boston.

Berkshire Animal Rescue League, 1908, Pittsfield.

Blue Jackets' Friends' Society, 1907, Boston.

Boston Baptist Bethel Society, Boston.

Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, 1784, Boston.

Boston & Maine Pension System, 1909, Boston.

Boston Missionary and Church Extension Society, Boston.

Boston Police Relief Association, 1876, Boston.

Boston United Hand in Hand, 1877, Boston.

Boston Wesleyan Association, Boston.

Boston Work Horse Parade Association, 1903, Boston.

Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 1852, Boston.

Chicopee Falls Masonic Home Association, 1909, Boston.

Chinese Mission of New England, 1901, Boston.

Daly Industrial School, 1899, Beston.

Diocesan Board of Missions, 1889, Boston.

Eastern Missionary Association, 1901, East Boston.

Father Mathew Catholic Temperance Benefit Society, 1874, Lawrence.

Father Mathew Mutual Benevolent Total Abstinence Society, Worcester.

Father Mathew Temperance Association, 1888, Lynn.

Father Mathew Total Abstinence Society, 1891, Dalton.

Father Mathew Total Abstinence Society, Salem.

Father Mathew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society, 1886, Northampton.

Father Mathew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society, Westfield.

Girls' Friendly Society Home, 1887, Boston.

Gloucester Tenement Association, 1874, Gloucester.

Greylock Rest, Adams.

Haverhill Children's Aid Society, 1866, Haverhill.

Imperial Japanese Benevolent Association, 1906, Boston.

In His Name Society, 1909, Malden.

Lawrence Humane Society, 1909, Lawrence.

Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, 1899, Lawrence.

Marine Society at Salem in New England, 1772, Salem.

Marist Fathers of Lawrence, 1906, Lawrence.

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association, 1905, Boston.

Musicians' Aid Society, 1900, Boston.

New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association, New Bedford.

Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, 1884, Newburyport.

New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, 1895, Boston.

New England Department of the Church Temperance Society, 1893, Boston.

New England French-American Home, 1899, Worcester.

Nurses' Hampden Club, 1907, Springfield.

Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 1894, Holyoke.

Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, 1908, Pittsfield.

Pittsfield Young Men's Christian Association, 1886, Pittsfield.

Pratt Free School, Middleborough.

Protective Home Association, 1907, Boston.

Revere District Nursing Association, 1909, Revere.

Roxbury Penny Aid Society, 1887, Boston.

St. Joseph's Catholic Total Abstinence Society, 1892, Waltham.

St. Joseph's Hospital, New Bedford.

St. Patrick's Total Abstinence Society, 1891, Brockton.

Salem East India Marine Society, 1800, Salem.

Salem Young Men's Christian Association, 1884, Salem.

Society for the Burial of the Poor, 1909, Roxbury.

Society for the Employment of Bible Readers, 1875, Boston.

Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions among the Poor, 1879, Lowell.

Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians, and others of North America, 1787, Boston.

Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, 1891, Somerville.

Stamps Savings Society of Boston, 1905, Boston.

Stone Institute, 1894, Newton.

Talmut Tora (Free School), 1887, Boston.

Wainola Temperance Society, 1900, Gloucester.

Waltham Animal Aid Society, 1909, Waltham.

Wesleyan Home, 1884, Newton.

Woman's Board of Missions, 1890, Boston.

Worcester Boys' Club, 1893, Worcester.

Young Men's Christian Association, 1901, Franklin.

Young Men's Christian Association, 1893, Gloucester.

Young Men's Christian Association, 1891, Westfield.

Young Men's Christian Association, 1868, Worcester.

Young Women's Building Association, 1895, Haverhill.

Young Men's Hebrew Association of Medford, 1901, Medford.

Of the 33 corporations which have heretofore reported, but have failed to make the return this year, 13 appear to have wholly abandoned the work for which they were chartered; 4 have suspended temporarily; 4 are not yet in active operation; and 12 are in existence, but have failed to obey the law requiring annual returns. The names of these corporations, classified as above, follow:—

#### (1) Corporations out of Existence.

Boston Newsboys' Aid Association, Boston.

Eagle Benefit Association, Revere.

Fall River Gamaleth Chassoden Hebrew Association, Fall River.

Federation of Jewish Organizations of Massachusetts, Boston.

Fraternal Home and Hospital, Cambridge.

Gloucester Relief Association, Gloucester.

Institution of the Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Worcester.

International Working People's Educational Center, Boston.

James Wheelock Home for Little Strangers, Boston.

Kalvarian Aid Association, Boston.

Linath Hazedek Association of East Boston, Boston.

Waltham Hebrew Association, Waltham.

Working People's Aid Society, Boston.

(2) Corporations which have Temporarily Suspended.

Burrage Hospital Association, Boston.

Dorothea Dix Hall Association, Boston.

New England Helping Hand Society, Boston. Waltham Invalid Aid Association, Waltham.

(3) CORPORATIONS NOT YET IN ACTIVE OPERATION.

United Hebrew Civic Association of Fall River, Fall River.

Lexington Home for Aged People, Lexington.

Lynn Home for Young Women, Lynn.

Westfield Home for Aged Women, Westfield.

(4) Corporations in Active Operation, but failing to make Return.

Corps 35, Volunteer Life Saving Service, Revere.

Free Home for Consumptives, Boston.

Hebrew Ladies Charity Society of the Flint, Fall River.

Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, New Bedford.

Malden Boys' Industrial Club, Malden.

Millet Sanatorium, East Bridgewater.

Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society, Newburyport.

North Adams Hospital, North Adams.

Portuguese League of Assistance'to Consumptives, New Bedford.

Smorgon Aid Association, Boston.

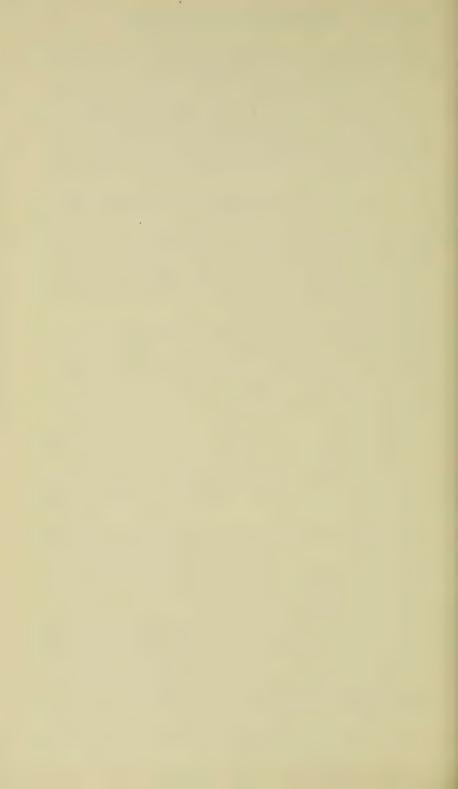
Union for Home Work, Pittsfield.

Vineyard Haven Sanitarium, Tisbury.

The Free Home for Consumptives has not made a return since 1906; while the Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society and the Vineyard Haven Sanitarium and the Portuguese League of Assistance to the Consumptives have not reported since 1908.

The reports of the remaining 645 corporations, including 96 whose reports were secured for the first time this year, are published substantially in the form rendered. They are not under oath, and their accuracy and completeness are not guaranteed by this Board.

The Board recommends, as a further safeguarding of the public interest, an amendment of the law which will insure the prompt filing of annual returns under oath, and, in the case of new corporations, a clear and definite statement of their purpose. The reasons for the Board's recommendations in this matter are given at length in Part I.



#### REPORTS

Here follow abstracts of reports of corporations for the last financial year available. The reports are arranged by towns, in alphabetical order under each town. At the end will be found an alphabetical and a classified index of all corporations.

#### ABINGTON.

#### ABINGTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, North Ave., North Abington. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

J. L. Bennett, *President;* A. W. Johnson, *Secretary;* F. N. Sanderson, *Treasurer;* H. C. Dudley, *General Secretary*.

Promotion of moral, mental, spiritual, and physical welfare of the youth of the community.

Number aided during year, 170. Number of beds, 7.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations .	\$54 00 1,899 01	Salaries and wages Supplies	\$1,588 60 111 01
On account of persons aided Income from pool, bowling,	505 00	Committee work	
etc	175 17 41 50	Laundry	58 95
Miscellaneous	43 00	Printing and postage	78 15
		Miscellaneous	118 52
		Total expenses	\$2,715 04 2 64
_		Cash on hand	2 04
	\$2,717 68		\$2,717 68

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000.

#### AMESBURY.

#### AMESBURY AND SALISBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 276 Main St., Amesbury. (Incorporated 1875.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Mrs. Agnes M. Horton, *President;* Mrs. Frances B. Clement, *Secretary;* Alfred C. Webster, *Treasurer;* Mrs. William S. Wells, *Superintendent*.

Home for aged women, Protestants, at least sixty years of age, inhabitants of Amesbury or Salisbury for five years. Admission, \$100, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number aided during year, 7. Number of beds, 9.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women. Superintendent furnishes all supplies, and is paid \$3 a week for each inmate, and in addition receives \$156 per year. She is allowed to take boarders with approval of managers.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand \$238 a Subscriptions and donations . 126 a Income from investments . 1,552 a Miscellaneous	Drugs and medicines Repairs and improvements .	\$1,278 00 69 28 86 90 129 50 149 00 174 71
\$2,037	Cash on hand	\$1,887 39 150 46 \$2,037 85

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$37,390.02.

Consented to inspection.

#### LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF AMESBURY, Amesbury. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Ella M. Childs, President; Mrs. Helen E. H. Douglass, Secretary and Treasurer.

To aid the Protestant poor of Amesbury.

Number of families aided during year, 30.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations		5 60 5 71	Provisions and supplies \$436 43
Income from investments		1 34	Total expenses \$436 43 Cash on hand 16 22
	\$45	2 65	\$452 65

Value of investments, \$8,753.50. Consented to inspection.

#### YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMESBURY, 5 High St., Amesbury. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

H. W. McCrane, President; G. W. Wells, Secretary; W. A. Proctor, Treasurer; J. E. Trombla, General Secretary.

Promotion of Christian principles, etc., among men and boys,

and to provide clean, wholesome games, exercise, and amusements for development of body, mind, and spirit.

Number aided during year, 172.

Part II.1

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

	D	r.				Cr.		
Cash on hand				\$20	55	Salaries and wages	\$1,384	00
Subscriptions an	d do	natio	ns .	652	77	Repairs and improvements .	737	56
On account of	perso	ns ai	ded	629	93	Heating, lighting, and water	396	99
Income from inv	restm	ents	and			Educational and social .	226	36
interest .				64	17	Miscellaneous	243	76
Rents				1,163	32	_		
Baths				18	55	Total expenses	\$2,988	67
Entertainments				183	89	Cash on hand	3	03
Miscellaneous				258	52			
						_		
			4	\$2,991	70		\$2,991	70

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,500; value of investments, \$2,125.

#### AMHERST.

#### AMHERST HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Amherst. (Incorporated 1909.)

Forrester P. Ainsworth, Secretary and Treasurer.

Home for aged women.

Value of investments, \$14,732.08.

Not yet in active operation.

#### ANDOVER.

#### ANDOVER GUILD, 10 Brook St., Andover. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Dr. W. Dacre Walker, *President;* Mrs. M. S. McCurdy, *Secretary;* Philip F. Ripley, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna B. Abbott, *Superintendent*.

Educational and philanthropic work in the town of Andover. Sewing, millinery, cooking, and dressmaking for women's work. Sloyd and basketry for boys' work. Gymnasium for all.

Number aided during year, 258, all partly paying.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24, viz., 5 men, 19 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Clothing sales Entertainments	\$218 35 2,162 20 463 61 160 65 112 90 51 39	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting Printing and postage Entertainments Relief work Miscellaneous	. 25 . 406 . 105	61 06 08 45 25 49 16
		Cash on hand	. 248	
	\$3,169 10		\$3,169	10

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,300.

Consented to inspection.

#### ANDOVER HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Andover. (Incorporated 1890.) Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Frederick S. Boutwell, President; Miss Emily Carter, Secretary; David Shaw, Treasurer.

To establish a home for respectable aged people.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$34 50 Subscriptions and donations . 141 87	Printing and postage \$0 73 Miscellaneous 30 00
Income from investments . 1,390 76	Total expenses
\$1,567 13	\$1,567 13

Value of investments, \$34,392.37.

#### ARLINGTON.

#### SYMMES ARLINGTON HOSPITAL, 189 Summer St., Arlington. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending April 22, 1910.

George Y. Wellington, President; Omar W. Whittemore, Secretary; William N. Winn, Treasurer.

Establishing and maintaining a hospital and training school for nurses, or a home for aged and indigent married couples and women. Not yet in operation.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	. \$32,574 60	Miscellaneous \$22,656 17
Income from investments	. 1,101 89	
Miscellaneous	. 3,000 00	Total expenses \$22,656 17
		Cash on hand 14,020 32
	\$36,676 49	\$36,676 49

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,500; value of investment, \$25,000.

Consented to inspection.

#### Avon.

#### THE LUTHERAN ORPHANS' HOME BOARD, INCORPORATED, Main St., Avon. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending April 12, 1910.

Rev. C. F. Johansson, President; Rev. F. A. Engstrand, Secretary; C. W. O. Lawson, Treasurer; Miss Amalia Rabenius, Matron. To provide a home for orphan and destitute children.

Number aided during year, 32, viz., 12 partly paying, 20 free. Number of beds, 36.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations .	\$3,875 07	Salaries and wages	\$1,654 11
On account of persons aided	558 50	Provisions and supplies .	1,621 91
Miscellaneous	364 27	Repairs and improvements .	279 14
		Water and telephone	73 04
		Heating and lighting	187 84
		Printing and postage	46 68
		Interest	270 00
		School and real estate tax .	299 74
		Miscellaneous	365 38
	\$4,797 84		\$4,797 84

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,300.

Consented to inspection.

#### BARNSTABLE.

#### HYANNIS NORMAL STUDENTS' PERMANENT LOAN FUND COMPANY, Hyannis. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending June 26, 1910.

William A. Baldwin, *President*; Charles C. Paine, *Secretary*; Edward L. Chase, *Treasurer*.

Charitable and benevolent purposes, and to aid promising students in procuring an education by means of loans and otherwise.

Number aided during year, 1.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand \$103 Subscriptions and donations . 440		oans to	beneficiaries		\$60	00
On account of persons aided . 328 Income from investments . 44	55 70 In	nvestment	spenses . is during yes land .	ır .	600	00
\$916	77				\$916	77

Value of investments, \$1,700.1 Consented to inspection.

#### BEVERLY.

# BEVERLY FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Beverly. (Incorporated 1836.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Mrs. O. F. Swasey, *President*; Mrs. George A. Woodbury, *Secretary*; Miss L. B. Kilham, *Treasurer*.

To help the deserving poor.

Number aided during year, 44.

<sup>1</sup> Estimating notes at \$300.

Dr.			Cr				
Cash on hand	. \$51	39	Aid			\$210	00
Subscriptions and donations	. 124	00	Deposit in bank .			205	00
Income from investments	. 248	02			-		
Savings bank	. 750	00	Total expenses .			\$415	00
			Investments during	year		750	00
			Cash on hand .			8	41
					-		-
	\$1,173	41				\$1,173	41

Value of investments, \$2,559.89.

# BEVERLY FUEL SOCIETY, 155 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1888.) Report for year ending September 1, 1910.

Patrick J. Lynch, *President*; Benjamin A. Patch, *Secretary*; Charles F. Lee, *Treasurer*.

To provide fuel for the worthy poor of Beverly.

Number aided during year, 84.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$198 03	Provisions and supplies	. \$367 84
Subscriptions and donations .	165 00		
Income from investments .	362 54	Total expenses	. \$367 84
Withdrawn from savings		Investments during year	. 939 54
bank	900 00	Cash on hand	. 325 81
Rebate tax from Common-			
wealth	7 62		
_			
	\$1,633 19		\$1,633 19

Value of investments, \$8,120.03.

#### BEVERLY HOSPITAL CORPORATION, corner Herrick and Heather Sts., Beverly. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1910.

Charles Woodberry, *President*; Roland W. Boyden, *Secretary*; Augustus P. Loring, *Treasurer*; Miss Alice C. S. Cushman, *Super-intendent*.

Care and treatment of the sick, especially the worthy poor of Beverly; and other general purposes of a hospital.

Number aided during year, 394, viz., 242 paying, 34 partly paying, 118 free. Number of beds, 48.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16, viz., 3 men, 13 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$3,228 40	Salaries and wages	\$7,635 35
Subscriptions and donations	6,084 04	Provisions and supplies .	6,112 60
Bequests	28,110 56	Drugs and medicines	368 34
On account of persons aided	8,271 39	Repairs and improvements .	229 74
Income from investments .	1,974 48	Heating and lighting	2,686 94
District nurse	207 61	Miscellaneous	2,245 73
Miscellaneous	2,985 98		
		Total expenses	\$19,278 70
		Investments during year .	31,583 76
	\$50,862 46		\$50,862 46

#### Part II.1 CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$145,179.22; value of investments, \$56,802.83.

Consented to inspection.

### FISHER CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 173 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1808.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

William R. Driver, *President*; Arthur K. Story, *Secretary*; Charles H. Kilham, *Treasurer*.

To aid the worthy poor of Beverly. Number aided during year, 265.

Dr.	1	Cr.	
Cash on hand Income from investments . Bonds sold	1,596 56 1 5,000 00 1	Provisions and supplies . Printing and postage	
Bank stock		Total expenses	\$1,208 68 7,217 37 368 77
	\$8,794 82		\$8,794 82

Value of investments, \$49,574.52. Consented to inspection.

### NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES, 113 Elliott St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Dudley L. Pickman, *President*; Albert Boyden, *Secretary*; Charles E. Ober, *Treasurer*; Miss Martha Oakley Bockée, *Principal*.

To give deaf children a common school education. Speech, speech reading, finger spelling, and writing are used. To give all pupils a trade by which they may support themselves.

Number aided during year, 28. Number of beds, 30.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9, viz., 1 man, 8 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$768 20	Salaries and wages	\$3,443 44
Subscriptions and donations	1,712 50	Provisions and supplies .	2,436 62
Bequests	50,000 00	Loans repaid	3,000 00
Income from investments .	343 25	Farm account	209 62
Massachusetts appropriation	3,500 00	Insurance and interest .	54 44
New Hampshire appropria-			
tion	450 00	Total expenses	\$9,144 12
Rent of farm	250 00	Investments during year .	50,878 36
Loans, Beverly National		Cash on hand	2 24
Bank	3,000 00		
Miscellaneous	77		
	\$60,024 72		\$60,024 72

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$56,671.01.

Consented to inspection.

### OLD LADIES' HOME SOCIETY, 12 Lovett St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Miss Lizzie F. Cressy, *President;* Mrs. Mary F. Putnam, *Secretary;* Edward S. Webber, *Treasurer;* Miss Emma J. Fraser, *Matron*.

Home for aged women at least sixty years of age, residents of Beverly for ten years. Admission fee, \$100.

Number aided during year, 7. Number of beds, 7.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 1 man, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	. \$93 56	Salaries and wages .	. \$649	17
Subscriptions and donations	. 468 76	Provisions and supplies	. 1,231	86
Income from investments	. 1,038 04	Repairs and improvements	. 84	81
On account of loans .	. 4,600 00	Heating and lighting .	. 150	74
Sale of bond	. 2,000 00	Miscellaneous	. 24	76
Withdrawn	. 190 00			
Miscellaneous	. 27 30	Total expenses	. \$2,141	34
		Investments during year	. 6,267	20
		Cash on hand	. 9	12
	\$8,417 66		\$8,417	66

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,100; value of investments, \$23,585.84.

#### BOSTON.

### ADAMS NERVINE ASYLUM, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Henry Parkman, President; Amory Eliot, Secretary; Edward W. Grew, Treasurer; Zetta F. Barlow, Matron; Edward B. Lane, Resident Physician.

Care and relief of indigent, debilitated, and nervous persons, not insane, inhabitants of Massachusetts, and of other persons not indigent.

Number aided during year, 219, viz., 60 paying, 92 partly paying, 67 free. Number of beds, 51.

Number of paid officers or employees, 58, viz., 12 men, 46 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$7,265	75	Salaries and wages	\$21,496	59
On account of persons aided	25,302	66	Provisions and supplies .	17,183	
Income from investments .	34,256	85	Drugs and medicines	674	92
Miscellaneous	599	82	Repairs and improvements .	14,141	74
			Heating and lighting	5,332	82
			Printing and postage	205	76
			Water and ice	1,376	28
			Stable	990	50
			Miscellaneous	2,714	38
			Total expenses	\$64,116	
			Cash on hand	3,308	86
-					-
	\$67,425	08		\$67,425	08

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$120,000; value of investments, \$896,691.52.

Consented to inspection.

# AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1910.

E. B. Bryan, *President*; Thomas S. Barbour, *Secretary*; Charles W. Perkins, *Treasurer*.

To diffuse the knowledge of the religion of Jesus Christ by means of missions throughout the world.

The work of the society being entirely in foreign lands, no report was rendered.

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,000,000; value of investments, \$1,192,330.

# THE AMERICAN HUMANE EDUCATION SOCIETY, 45 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1910.

Dr. Francis H. Rowley, *President*; Guy Richardson, *Secretary*; Henry B. Hill, *Treasurer*.

Education of the American people by Humane Societies, Bands of Mercy, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$12,150 19	T-,
Subscriptions and donations Bequests	4,222 74 9,603 20	P. P. L.
Income from investments .	6,917 43	Insurance, storage, etc 659 37
Sales of publications	789 85	Travelling expenses, etc 833 64
		Total expenses \$7,376 58
		Investments during year . 19,691 75
		Cash on hand 6,615 08
	\$33,683 41	\$33,683 41

### AMERICAN INVALID AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 707 Tremont Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1910.

Hon. Louis C. Southard, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth W. Waite, *Secretary*; A. B. Upham, *Treasurer*.

To assist needy persons in incipient stages of consumption, and others suffering from climatic ills, — usually by removing them to more favorable localities.

Number aided during year, 240.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$23 58 Subscriptions and donations 4,247 33	Running expenses \$1,042 71 Expended for invalids 3,116 86
	Total expenses \$4,159 57 Cash on hand
\$4,270 91	\$4,270 91

### AMERICAN MOUNT COFFEE ASSOCIATION, 43 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rev. D. D. Addison, D.D., *President;* Mrs. M. Cravash Simpson, *Secretary;* Francis E. Blake, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Jane E. D. Sharp, *Superintendent in Liberia*.

Establishing, supporting, and maintaining schools in the Republic of Liberia for the dissemination of religious, educational, and industrial instruction. The Association is applying its energy at present in assisting in carrying on the school for young aboriginal girls at Mount Coffee, Liberia, and in collecting funds for the erection of a building there.

Number aided during year, 25.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,335 81	Repairs and improvements	. \$7	786 50
Subscriptions and donations .	27 00	Printing and postage .		11 26
Income from investments .	22 90			
		Total expenses	. \$7	97 76
		Cash on hand	. 5	87 95
	\$1,385 71		\$1,3	85 71

### AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY, 31 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1848.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

Robert Treat Paine, *President*; Rev. Benjamin F. Trueblood, D.D., *Secretary*; Francis B. Sears, *Treasurer*.

### Part II.] CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

The promotion of universal peace.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 4 men, 2 women.

Dr.	1	Cr.	
Cash on hand		Salaries and wages       \$10,465         Rent       816         Lighting       56         Printing and postage       4,179         Travelling expenses of secretaries       1,304	00 46 82 35
\$29,66	6 69	Miscellaneous	51 81 37

Value of investments, \$10,983.91; value of office furniture, \$250.

### AMERICAN RAMABAI ASSOCIATION, 222 Boyiston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1910.

Rev. Harlan P. Beach, D.D., *President;* Mrs. S. B. Capron, *Secretary;* Curtis Chipman, *Treasurer;* Ramabai Dongré Medhavi, *Principal of Schools*.

To assist in educating and otherwise helping widows, deserted wives, and unmarried women and girls of the higher castes in India. Schools in India.

Number aided during year, about 2,000.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,006 84	Salaries and wages	 \$500 00
Subscriptions and donations .	3,318 10	Printing and postage	 252 16
Rentals	1,000 00	Forwarded to India	 3,074 55
		Miscellaneous .	 56 48
		Total expenses .	\$3,883 19
		Cash on hand .	 1,441 75
-			
	\$5,324 94		\$5,324 94

Property in India, consisting of land and buildings; value not stated.

# AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1847.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Rev. Samuel A. Eliot, D.D., *President*; Rev. Lewis G. Wilson, *Secretary*; Francis H. Lincoln, *Treasurer*.

Moral, religious, educational, and charitable purposes.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$44,774 08 Subscriptions and donations	Salaries and wages       \$21,291       11         Travel       .       2,489       36         Maintenance of headquarters       .       5,580       68         Home missions       .       58,335       88         Foreign missions       .       4,950       00         Social and public service       3,367       65         Ministerial aid       .       5,998       10         Miscellaneous       50,088       41
\$361,044 85	Total expenses \$152,101 19 Investments during year . 168,286 50 Cash on hand 40,657 16  \$361,044 85

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000; value of investments, \$1,474,984.50.

### ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE, 51 Carver St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1910.

Mrs. Huntington Smith, President; Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot, Secretary; Livingston Cushing, Treasurer; Mrs. M. A. Kelly, Matron. Care of lost, homeless, aged, and suffering animals.

Number cared for during year, 25,784.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16, viz., 11 men, 5 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$9,215	99	Salaries and wages \$	3,981	63
Subscriptions and donations	12,818	47	Provisions and supplies .	1,464	34
Bequests	34,008	25	Horse rescue fund	798	50
Income from investments			Repairs and improvements .	277	96
and deposits	522	14	Humane education	92	20
Entertainment, fairs, etc	3,964	01	Telephone service	263	17
Publication of paper	1,234	32	Heating and lighting	453	48
Horse rescue fund	525	00	Printing, postage, and ad-		
Model boarding stable dona-			vertising	1,351	55
tions and receipts from			Publication of paper	2,156	26
boarders	18,360	04	Interest on mortgage	600	00
Pine Ridge Home of Rest			Taxes, water rates, and in-		
for horses	3,484	90	surance	161	50
				3,211	60
				9,669	86
			Miscellaneous 2	2,603	03
			Total expenses \$45	,085	08
				7,376	71
			Cash on hand 31	1,671	33
		_	and the same of th		
	\$84,133	12	\$84	1,133	12

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$53,000; value of investments, \$9,212.19.

Consented to inspection.

# ARMY NURSE ASSOCIATION OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R. Head-quarters, State House, Boston. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1910.

Mrs. Fanny T. Hazen, President; Mrs. Margaret Hamilton, Secretary; Mrs. Lovisa B. Downs, Treasurer.

To assist needy nurses in Massachusetts who served in the army hospitals during the Civil War.

Dr.		1	Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Miscellaneous	. 20 0	Miscellaneous .		٠	
	\$62 9	Total expenses Cash on hand .			

### ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Charles P. Putnam, M.D., President; Miss Alice L. Higgins, General Secretary; Henry B. Cabot, Treasurer; Arthur Adams, Clerk.

To raise the needy above relief, diminish pauperism, aid the poor to help themselves, secure harmonious action of the charities of Boston, etc.

Number of families dealt with during year, 5,020.

Number of paid officers or employees, 54, viz., 3 men, 51 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Uninvested principal . \$1,806 5	50   Salaries and wages \$30,139 31
Sale of property 10,860 C	Rent, and care of offices . 2,462 12
Subscriptions 30,420 8	Fuel, light, and telephone . 1,974 81
Bequests 11,000 0	OO Printing, postage, and sta-
Income from investments . 6,738 1	19 tionery 1,891 90
Sale of Directory of Chari-	Office equipment 767 11
ties 39 3	Special committees 2,765 28
Miscellaneous 191 0	01   Miscellaneous 1,373 22
	Total expenses \$41,373 75
	Investments during year . 14,757 50
	Uninvested principal . 4,924 68
\$61,055 9	\$61,055 93

Value of investments, \$142,360.94. Consented to inspection.

#### ASSOCIATION FOR THE WORK OF MERCY IN THE DIOCESE OF MASSACHUSETTS, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Miss Catherine A. Codman, President; Mrs. Malcolm Storer, Secretary; Leverett S. Tuckerman, Treasurer; Helen Paine, Assistant Treasurer; Anna M. Barbour, Deaconess.

The rescue and relief of fallen women, and charitable work connected therewith.

Number aided during year, 69. Number of beds, 15.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

		,	
Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$935 15	Salaries and wages	\$2,029 13
Subscriptions and donations .	4,574 73	Provisions and supplies .	2,375 37
Bequests	100 00	Repairs and improvements .	337 14
Income from investments .	498 08	Interest on mortgage	65 63
Principal Hayden mortgage		Heating and lighting	429 48
paid	2,000 00	Printing and postage	76 10
Apron sale	8 00	Loan repaid	200 00
Deficit	385 47	Paid on account of mortgage	2,100 00
		Miscellaneous	431 71
		-	
		Total expenses	\$8,044 56
		Investments during year .	121 77
		Cash on hand	335 10
_		_	
	\$8,501 43		\$8,501 43

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,250 (mortgage, \$1,400); value of investments, \$11,190.74. Consented to inspection.

#### ASSOCIATION OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR WORKS OF MERCY, Baker St., West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rev. Adolph Biewend, President; John A. Volk, Secretary; Emil Reichenbach, Treasurer; Mrs. Marie Schwolert, Matron.

To aid orphans and half-orphans of three years of age and over (German Lutherans preferred), under the name of the Martin Luther Orphan Home.

Number aided during year, 53, viz., 13 partly paving, 40 free. Number of beds, 54.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

### Part II.] CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$299	28	Salaries and wages .		\$787	50
Subscriptions and donations .	2.171 8	87	Provisions and supplies		1,932	63
Bequests	500 (		Repairs and improvements		222	62
On account of persons aided	1.027	20	Heating and lighting .		425	17
Income from investments .	271	72	Printing and postage .		40	35
Farm and cemetery	146	38	Printing department .		129	91
Miscellaneous	71 9	90	Miscellaneous		360	68
				-		
			Total expenses		\$3,898	86
			Investments during year		500	00
			Cash on hand		89	49
_				-		
	\$4,488	35			\$4,488	35

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,000; value of investments, \$13,248.73.

Consented to inspection.

#### ASSOCIATION OF THE HAWTHORNE CLUB, 3 and 4 Garland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Miss Lillian V. Robinson, *President;* Mrs. Robert Grant, *Secretary;* Charles E. Stratton, *Treasurer*.

Industrial training for children, and maintenance of summer playground.

Number aided during year, 500, viz., 200 in classes, 300 in play-ground.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$3,493 97	Salaries and wages .	. \$288 56
Subscriptions and donations .	2,207 45	Provisions and supplies	. 313 66
Interest on deposits	90 06	Repairs and improvements	. 505 22
		Rent	. 857 50
		Children's vacations .	. 290 95
		Miscellaneous	. 128 57
		Total expenses Investments during year	. \$2,384 46 . 1,403 75
7		Cash on hand	. 2,003 27
	\$5,791 48		\$5,791 48

Value of investments, \$1,403.75. Consented to inspection.

# AUXILIARY RELIEF BRANCH OF THE RUSSIAN AND POLISH JEWISH CENTRAL COMMITTEE AT JERUSALEM, 5 Stillman St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 26, 1910.

Isaac B. Reinherz, *President;* Rabbi S. J. Friederman, *Secretary:* N. L. Greenblatt, *Treasurer*.

To assist needy Russian, Polish and American Jews in Jerusalem.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 men.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations .	\$9 3,353		Salaries and wages \$1,001 Printing and postage 41 Forwarded to Jerusalem . 2,236 Charity boxes 66 Miscellaneous 2	00 19
<u>-</u>	\$3,363	76	Total expenses \$3,347 Cash on hand	97

### BARNARD MEMORIAL, 10 Warrenton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1863.) Report for year ending January 31, 1910.

Thomas Hills, *President;* Edward A. Talbot, *Secretary;* Frank T. Vose, *Treasurer;* Rev. B. F. McDaniel, *Superintendent;* Mrs. Amelia Edwards, *Assistant Superintendent*.

A children's church. Free educational, charitable, and religious work.

Number aided during year, 150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12, viz., 5 men, 7 women.

Dr.	1	Cr.
Cash on hand \$14	3 53	Salaries and wages \$2,727 49
Subscriptions and donations . 37	2 87	Repairs and improvements . 413 76
Income from investments . 4,08	7 13	Heating and lighting 556 94
Miscellaneous 43	9 90	Printing and postage 208 21
		Charity 435 03
		Miscellaneous 442 60
		Total expenses \$4,784 03
		Cash on hand 259 40
\$5,04	3 43	\$5,043 43

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$82,000; value of investments, \$88,215.

Consented to inspection.

# BAY STATE DISPENSARY, 43 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.) Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

S. J. Lawson, President and Treasurer; S. S. Bradford, Secretary.

For the purpose of free medical and surgical treatment for all classes of people.

Number aided during year, 1,741, viz., 761 partly paying, 980 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$0	57	Salaries and wages \$440 04
Subscriptions and donations .	826	24	Drugs and medicines 210 50
On account of persons aided	198	69	Repairs and improvements . 60 00
Deficit	54	04	Rent 240 00
			Heating and lighting 50 00
			Printing and postage 27 50
			Telephone
			Miscellaneous 15 50
	\$1,079	54	\$1,079 54
	Ψ1,010	0 1	1

### THE BENEFICENT SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

Mrs. Silas Peirce, *President;* Mrs. Albert Thorndike, *Secretary;* Mrs. Henry M. Dunham, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy and deserving students of the Conservatory by lending them money without interest.

Number aided during year, 10.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,584 66	Annual meeting	\$11 30
Subscriptions and donations .	67 50	Printing and postage	59 75
Income from investments .	225 78	Stationery	9 60
Returned loans	538 50	Beneficiaries	1,132 50
Annual dues	169 05	Miscellaneous	4 00
		Total aumanass	01 017 15
		Total expenses	
		Cash on hand	222 35
	\$2,585 49		\$2,585 49

Value of investments, \$5,000; amount of loans, \$9,858. Consented to inspection.

### BENOTH ISRAEL SHELTERING HOME, 15 Cooper St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1910.

Philip Shaffer, *President;* A. Allen, *Secretary;* I. Bravman, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. Hyman Kanterowitz, *Superintendent* and *Matron*.

To give temporary shelter to deserving Israelites, and aid them to obtain employment.

Number aided during year, 2,726. Number of beds, 24.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 3 men, 1 woman.

Dr.	,	Cr.	
Dr.		01.	
Cash on hand	\$351 16	Salaries and wages	. \$482 41
Subscriptions and donations .	1,727 24	Provisions and supplies .	. 883 82
Bequests	100 00	Repairs and improvements .	. 96 05
		Interest on mortgage	180 00
		Heating and lighting	. 137 29
		Printing and postage	. 83 49
		Fire insurance	. 18 40
		Water taxes	. 14 00
		Miscellaneous	60 59
		Total expenses	. \$1,956 05
		Cash on hand	222 35
_			
	\$2,178 40		\$2,178 40

#### THE BERKLEY INFIRMARY, 44 Dwight St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Frederick S. Pratt, President; Miss Lucy E. Dewey, Clerk; Clifton H. Dwinnell, Treasurer; Mabel M. Barkley, Social Service Secretary.

To care for the sick poor, irrespective of nationality, creed, or residence. To advance the knowledge of preventive medicine, and of the care of disease among the poor.

Number aided during year, 1,487, viz., 1,190 partly paying, 297 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$366 50	Salaries and wages \$7	87 64
Subscriptions and donations .	1,044 00	Drugs and medicines 6	14 91
On account of persons aided	734 05	Repairs and improvements . 5	12 42
Entertainments	752 15	Interest on mortgage, in-	
Miscellaneous	75 40	cluding payment on prin-	
		cipal 7	87 50
		Printing and postage	48 25
		Heating and lighting 1	66 65
		Miscellaneous	48 25
		Total expenses \$2,9	65 62
		Cash on hand	6 48
-			
	\$2,972 10	\$2,9	72 10

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500.

#### BETHANY UNION FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 14 Worcester St., Boston, (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Arthur E. Mason, President; James H. Whitman, Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. Adelaide B. Kimmell, Superintendent.

To furnish a home for Protestant young women earning small wages.

Number aided during year, 70, all paying. Number of beds, 44. Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 1 man, 6 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations On account of persons aided Income from investments .	\$1,111 91 1,282 50 8,021 25 333 68	Provisions and supplies .	3,527 1,459 800	14 80
Miscellaneous	400 00	Heating and lighting Printing and postage For aid given outside of home	736 246 265 279	97
	\$11,149 34	Cash on hand	\$9,635 1,514 11,149	06

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,500; value of investments, \$5,993.

Consented to inspection.

### BETHESDA SOCIETY, 32 Rutland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Harold Murdock, *President*; Miss G. L. Clapp, *Secretary*; Miss A. M. Houghton, *Treasurer*.

To aid the "Refuge in the City of Boston" in retaining the property it now holds by defraying the expenses of the family to the utmost of its ability.

Dr.		Cr.			
	00	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Printing and postage . Dentistry and laundry		2,010 430 41 65 63	10 62 43
		Telephone Safety deposit box .	:	85 10	96 00
	_	Total expenses Cash on hand	. \$	642	
\$3,349	47		\$	3,349	47

Value of investments, \$51,725. Consented to inspection.

# BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

G. Henry Whitcomb, *President*; Arthur C. Farley, *Secretary*; Charles L. Ziegler, *Treasurer*.

To receive funds to be used for the aid, support, or comfort of

aged, disabled, superannuated, or needy ministers of the Orthodox Congregational denomination in the Commonwealth, or of the widows and children of such ministers.

Number aided during year, 41.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,715 30	Disbursements for aid	\$4,987	50
Subscriptions and donations	3,411 97	Miscellaneous	66	45
Bequests	4,908 05			
Income from investments .	3,866 88	Total expenses .	\$5,053	95
		Investments during year	5,275	00
		Cash on hand	4,573	25
	\$14,902 20		\$14,902	20

Value of investments, \$86,000.

#### BOSTON ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF AND CONTROL OF TUBER-CULOSIS, 4 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Robert T. Paine, *President;* Mrs. Mary Morton Kehew, *Clerk;* George S. Mumford, *Treasurer;* Seymour H. Stone, *Secretary*.

To promote a careful study of conditions regarding tuberculosis in Boston; to educate public opinion as to the causes and prevention of tuberculosis; and to arouse general interest in securing adequate provision for the proper care of tuberculous patients in their homes and by means of hospitals and sanatoria. Night camp for 12 men at Harvard and Ashland streets, Dorchester.

Number aided during year, 738. Number of beds, 12.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5; viz., 2 men, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations On account of persons aided Sale of literature, napkins, etc	\$1,271 15,729 1,492 107 406 117 167	50 14 70 47 96	Heating and lighting	89 8 17 8 00 8 41 7 07 8 06
	\$19,292	29	Total expenses \$17,017 Cash on hand 2,274	44 85

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,797,89.

Consented to inspection.

### BOSTON BAPTIST SOCIAL UNION, Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1910.

Leonard H. Rhodes, *President*; Ray Greene Huling, *Secretary*; William G. Burbeck, *Treasurer*.

The Christian Work Committee represents the Union in carrying on its religious, charitable and philanthropic work, which may be divided into three classes:—

First, the Mary Anna Home in Shirley, Mass., where a summer vacation is provided for weary mothers and their children.

Second, the work in connection with the Ruggles Street Baptist Church, which includes a branch of the regular Y. M. C. A. and a Y. W. C. A. with vocational and educational classes. There are also special classes for men and women. A great deal of relief work is done among the families in the vicinity.

Third, the Ford Hall meetings, for working men and their families, and working women of Boston, held in Ford Hall, Ashburton Place, Sunday evenings during the winter.

Number aided at Mary Anna Home, 156; aided by Ruggles Street Church Work, 1,165.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . Income from investments .		00	Salaries and wages Heating and lighting Miscellaneous	. 982	73
	\$6,221	47	Total expenses . Cash on hand .		54

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,900; value of investments, \$1,073,154.

# BOSTON BRANCH BARON DE HIRSCH FUND, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

Ferdinand Strauss, *President*; Edward E. Norton, *Secretary*; A. C. Ratshesky, *Treasurer*; Max Mitchell, *Superintendent*.

To assist and instruct Jewish immigrants, and provide for their removal and settlement in places outside of Boston.

Number aided during year, 349.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,949 46 600 00	Aid	13
Subscriptions and donations.  On account of persons aided		Total expenses \$554	1 13
Interest on deposits	36 06	Cash on hand 2,238	5 51
	\$2,789 64	\$2,789	64

Consented to inspection.

### BOSTON CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 43-46 Charity Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Horatio A. Lamb, *President*; Robert B. Stone, *Clerk*; I. Tucker Burr, *Treasurer*; Charles W. Birtwell, *General Secretary*.

To investigate cases of children in need, provide homes for them in private families, take juvenile offenders on probation, undertake oversight of children in their own homes, place libraries in families, etc.

Number aided during year: 1,117 children investigated; different placed-out children in families during year, 439; daily average, 291; free of charge, 317; at board, 93; part of time free, part of time at board, 29; relatives contributed to, 168: in charge under probation, 193; children in 61 home libraries, 579; maintains a library of philanthropy containing 20,000 books and pamphlets with 1,342 exchanges.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20, viz., 6 men, 14 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$8,907 03	Salaries and wages \$19,845 92
Subscriptions and dona-		Office supplies 514 89
tions	22,002 62	Travel 2,767 92
Bequests	13,000 00	Heating and lighting . 410 00
On account of persons		Printing, postage, and sta-
aided	11,374 92	tionery 1.113 54
Income from investments .	9,041 79	Board, clothing, and sun-
Sale of investments	47,422 93	dries of children placed
Miscellaneous	13,488 05	out 28,939 92
		Miscellaneous 1,469 23
		Total expenses \$55,061 42
		Investments during year . 65,369 24
		Cash on hand 4.806 68
_		
	\$125,237 34	\$125,237 34

Value of investments, \$182,653. Consented to inspection.

# BOSTON CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 48 Rutland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1834.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

C. C. Converse, *President*; Mrs. Adelaide A. Thomas, *Secretary*; William Q. Wales, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary Grant Skinner, *General Secretary pro tem*.

The society interests itself in needy children, caring for them in selected private families, under constant supervision; relatives pay according to ability. Also supervises children in their own homes.

Number dealt with during year, 626.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,245 35	Salaries and wages .	. \$5,129	90
Subscriptions and donations	5,537 09	Clothing and supplies .	. 11,330	71
Bequests	9,000 00	Doctor and medicines .	. 519	84
Income from investments .	4,625 63	Travel	. 1,006	
On account of persons aided	6,548 11	Office expenses	. 771	30
Miscellaneous	253 96	Printing, postage, and ex		
		press	. 706	
		Repairs		90
		Miscellaneous	. 408	51
		Total expenses .	. \$19,882	47
		Investments during year	. 3,019	
		Cash on hand	. 4,307	93
				_
	\$27,210 14		\$27,210	14

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$96,550.

Consented to inspection.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston; South Department, 745 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; Relief Stations: Haymarket Sq., Boston, and 14 Porter St., East Boston; Convalescent Home, 2150 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1910.

A. Shuman, *President;* Conrad J. Rueter, *Secretary;* John H. McCollom, M.D., *Superintendent*.

For the temporary relief of sick or injured persons.

Number aided during year, 13,829, viz., 5,899 paying and partly paying, 7,930 free. Number of out-patients, 77,004. Number of beds, 1,061.

Number of paid officers or employees, 657, viz., 262 men, 395 women.

Dr.		1	Cr.		
City appropriation	\$600,000 0	00	Salaries and wages	\$220,997	46
Interest from investments .	1,964 0	00	Provisions and supplies .	184,739	91
Premium for unloading			Drugs and medicines .	34,853	42
coal	17 5	50	Repairs and improvements	19,419	43
Refund, duplicate payment	4 2	29	Heating and lighting .	37,815	66
State patients 1	24,775 1	12	Printing and postage .	4,141	44
City and town patients 1.	18,775 6	86	-		
Private patients 1	32,215 8	34		\$501,967	32
Collections by Board of			Improvement of heating		
Health for contagious			system	100,018	47
cases at hospital 1.					_
Sale of old material 1 .	229 9	90	Total expenses		
Commission from automatic			Paid to city collector .	129,885	83
telephone 1	34 8	31			
	\$731,871	62		\$731,871	62

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,372,900; value of investments, \$78,732.31.

### BOSTON DISPENSARY, corner Bennet and Ash Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1802.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Robert A. Boit, *President;* Moses Williams, Jr., *Secretary;* Philip S. Parker, *Treasurer;* Gilbert R. Payson, *Superintendent*. To give medical advice and relief to the sick poor of Boston.

Number aided during year, 42,612, viz., 25,005 partly paying, 17,607 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 39, viz., 9 men, 30 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests On account of persons aided Income from investments .	\$4,588 78 4,913 00 3,600 00 8,369 25 15,365 73	Salaries and wages Running expenses Drugs and medicines Repairs and improvements . Advertising	9,405 00 4,720 54 333 67 289 84
Prescriptions, bottles, etc Securities sold or paid in . Miscellaneous	9,340 18 36,551 46 600 00	Heating and lighting	720 39 326 70 739 74
	\$83,328 40	Total expenses Investments during year . Cash on hand	43,939 54

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$145,000; value of investments, \$323,451.33.

Consented to inspection.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> These receipts from paying patients, sale of old material, and automatic telephone commission, amounting to \$129,885.83, were paid to the city collector, and were not available for hospital expenses.

### BOSTON EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR DEAF CHILDREN, Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Munroe Chickering, *President*; Robert H. Hallowell, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To promote the education and welfare of deaf children.

Number aided during year, 40.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12 men.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$546 04 Subscriptions and donations . 699 00	Salaries and wages \$789 49 Printing and postage 8 80
Dubscriptions and dominions.	
	Total expenses \$798 29 Cash on hand 446 75
\$1,245 04	\$1,245 04

# BOSTON EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, 167 Charles St., Boston (formerly Kingston Dispensary). (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 1, 1910.

D. Ralph Waldo Place, President; Maybin W. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer.

For the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear.

Number aided during year, 825, viz., 675 partly paying, 150 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand On account of persons aided Miscellaneous	\$132 05 764 93 175 00	Salaries and wages Drugs and medicines Rent Printing and postage Miscellaneous .  Total expenses . Cash on hand .	 350 23 179 \$1,035	90 00 47 20
	\$1,071 98		\$1,071	98

# BOSTON FATHERLESS AND WIDOWS' SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1837.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Mrs. A. J. Gordon, *President*; Miss Harriet E. Freeman, *Secretary*; Thomas J. Emery, *Treasurer*.

To furnish aid to widows (mostly aged) who partially support themselves.

Number aided during year, 144.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$2,677 18	Salaries and wages .	. \$300 00
Subscriptions and donations	507 00	Provisions and supplies	. 6,530 00
Income from investments .	7,423 48	Miscellaneous	. 70 95
Loans paid	5,300 00		
Miscellaneous	182 20	Total expenses .	. \$6,900 95
	,	Investments during year	. 7,109 00
		Cash on hand	. 2,079 91
	\$16,089 86		\$16,089 86

Value of investments, \$102,850. Consented to inspection.

### THE BOSTON FLOATING HOSPITAL, 54 Devonshire St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1909.

Edward R. Warren, Chairman of Trustees; William H. Brainerd, Clerk; George C. Lee, Jr., Treasurer; Miss Isabel T. Chipman, Superintendent of Nurses; G. Loring Briggs, Manager.

Medical and hygienic care of children under six years of age on Floating Hospital, Boston harbor, during the summer months.

Number aided during year, 5,097.

Number of paid officers or employees, 183, viz., 62 men, 121 women.

Dr.		-	Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,240 3	33	Salaries and wages	\$20,297	81
Subscriptions and donations	48,916	19	Provisions and supplies .	5,582	77
Interest on investments and			Maintenance charges	6,800	61
deposits	946 3	31	Auxiliary generator	1,246	00
			Boat telephone system .	200	00
			Fuel	3,846	12
			Medical supplies	1,782	24
			Printing, postage, and sta-		
			tionery	1,529	34
			Rent and administration ex-		
			penses	1,280	
			Sundry operating expenses .	1,737	
			Sundry patients' expenses .	951	
			Insurance	1,432	
			Interest charges	2,376	
			Miscellaneous	507	34
		i	1		
			Total expenses	\$49,569	49
			Cash on hand	2,533	64
		_			
	\$52,103 1	13		\$52,103	13

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$114,626.69; value of investments, \$27,950.

### BOSTON HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, 724 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Minnie Charry, *President*; Julius Hirsch, *Secretary*; Rachel Schienberg, *Treasurer*.

To give pecuniary aid to the poor of Hebrew faith.

Number aided during year, 465, all paying.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . Income from ball and picnic .	\$44 52 315 25 425 00	Printing and postage		\$16 00 20 00 13 52
		Aid		655 50
		Total expenses . Cash on hand .		. \$705 02 . 79 75
-	\$784 77		·	\$784 77

### BOSTON HOME FOR INCURABLES, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

E. Pierson Beebe, *President*; J. Grafton Minot, *Secretary*; Emor H. Harding, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Adelaide S. Gardner, *Superintendent*.

To establish and maintain a home for the care and treatment of persons afflicted with incurable diseases and disorders.

Number aided during year, 56, viz., 5 partly paying, 51 free. Number of beds, 51.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25, viz., 3 men, 22 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$10,947 46	Salaries and wages \$9,039 18
Subscriptions and donations	1,954 00	Provisions and supplies . 4,924 51
Bequests	6,500 00	Repairs and improvements . 2,400 39
On account of persons aided	1,640 50	Heating and lighting . 1,084 82
Income from investments .	18,137 87	Miscellaneous 1,712 22
Annuities	1,000 00	
Bonds paid and shares and		Total expenses \$19,161 12
rights sold	16,098 43	Investments during year . 31,501 56
Miscellaneous	124 78	Cash on hand 5,740 36
	\$56,403 04	\$56,403 04

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$52,700; value of investments, \$440,662.75.

Consented to inspection.

### BOSTON INDUSTRIAL HOME, 17 Davis St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Capt. Rufus G. F. Candage, President; Robert W. Hastings, M.D., Secretary; Charles D. Bagnall, Treasurer; Oliver C. Elliot, Superintendent.

To provide a home for worthy people out of employment until they can obtain situations.

Number aided during year, 41,915. Number of beds, 125.

Number of paid officers or employees, 31, viz., 27 men, 4 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,651 05	Salaries and wages \$6	,443	15
Subscriptions and donations	253 00	Provisions and groceries . 3	,812	50
Bequests	50 00	Stable maintenance 1	,535	87
On account of persons aided	4,780 78	Water rates and insurance	321	80
Income from investments .	1,071 08	Repairs and improvements . 1,	,501	31
From loan	3,200 00	Supplies and refurnishing .	847	48
Sale of coal and wood .	36,092 78	Coal and wood 28	,842	53
		Lighting and telephone .	579	24
		Car fares	92	99
			204	03
		Interest on loan	60	00
		Fresh-air fund	193	56
		Kidder fund	132	15
			566	
			681	
		Cash on hand 1,	850	81
	A 1 2 0 0 0 0 0			_
	\$47,098 69	\$47,	098	69

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$58,000; value of investments, \$26,324.65.

#### BOSTON LADIES' BETHEL SOCIETY (Phineas Stowe Seamen's Home), 8 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending January 26, 1910.

Mrs. A. T. Fernald, President; Mrs. E. R. Bell, Secretary; Mrs. E. T. Rich, Treasurer; John Collings and wife, Superintendent and Matron.

To provide a Christian home where no worthy seamen are refused admittance.

Number aided during year, 17. Number of beds, 15.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.		
Subscriptions and donations . Income from home . Reginaphone concert . Receipts from sale at Tremont Temple . Borrowed .	1,844 92 101 75 394 40	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Heating and lighting Printing and postage Water Miscellaneous	. 5 . 22	54 97 82 00 50

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000.

### BOSTON LEGAL AID SOCIETY, 53 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1909.

Charles P. Greenough, *President;* Charles L. DeNormandie, *Secretary;* George A. Goddard, *Treasurer;* Warren, Hoague, James & Bigelow, *Counsel*.

To provide legal assistance for the worthy poor who are unable to pay for it.

Number aided during year, 995.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5 men.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Income from investments .	2,145 00	Salaries and wages . Printing and postage .  Total expenses . Investments during year Cash on hand	. 94 71
	\$4,562 25		\$4,562 25

Value of investments, \$500.

### BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL, 24 McLean St., Boston. (Incorporated 1832.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Nathaniel Thayer, President; William D. Sohier, Secretary; James R. Hooper, Treasurer; Mrs. E. J. A. Higgins, Superintendent.

To aid worthy deserving women at time of confinement.

Number aided during year, 931, viz., 414 paying, 202 partly paying, 315 free. Number of out patients, 2,156. Number of beds, 52.

Number of paid officers or employees, 42, viz., 1 man, 41 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$6,196	76	Salaries and wages .	\$11,597	32
Subscriptions and donations	7,126	00	Provisions and supplies	11,491	40
Bequests	1,000	00	Drugs and medicines .	2,751	67
On account of persons aided	11,796	90	Repairs and improvements	2,091	14
Income from investments .	11,329	93	Insurance	173	68
Annuity	1,000	00	Heating and lighting .	2,483	77
Sale of New York, New			Printing and telephone	897	39
Haven securities	436	00	Out-patient department	2,000	78
Miscellaneous	970	92	Miscellaneous	225	06
			Total expenses .	\$33,712	21
			Investments during year	1,004	
			Cash on hand	5,139	
				-,	
	\$39,856	51		\$39,856	51

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$77,700; value of investments, \$266,650.61.

Consented to inspection.

#### BOSTON & MAINE RELIEF ASSOCIATION, North Station, Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Fred G. Bodgett, President; Walter H. Smith, Secretary and Treasurer.

To give death and disability benefits to employees of the Boston & Maine Railroad who become members of the association.

Number aided during year, 2,149.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand On account of persons aided Income from investments .	\$12,768 12 41,067 25 417 58	Paid beneficiaries . Miscellaneous	. \$46,555 00 . 1,287 68
Interest on deposits		Total expenses . Investments during year Cash on hand	. \$47,842 68 . 417 58 . 6,159 23
	\$54,419 49		\$54,419 49

Value of investments, \$18,996.83.

#### BOSTON MARINE SOCIETY, Room 717, Chamber of Commerce Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1754.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1910.

Lyman H. Richards, President; John L. Manson, Secretary; Samuel Pray, Treasurer.

Assistance to indigent members, their widows, and minor children.

Number aided during year, 85.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

alaries and wages \$1,833 33 elief given 14,907 25
iscellaneous 725 39
Total expenses \$17,465 97 ash on hand 8,629 61 \$26,095 58

Value of investments, \$303,340.

### BOSTON NEWSBOYS CLUB, 277 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for 5 months ending June 30, 1910.

Nathan L. Amster, President; Alexander I. Peckham, Secretary; James J. Storrow, Treasurer; Edward L. Curran, Superintendent.

To befriend in every possible way the newsboys and other boys of the city of Boston, without distinction as to race, color, or creed.

Number aided during year, 600.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5 men.

	Dr.				Cr.	
Subscription Loans Interest Refund	donation	ns ·			Salaries and wages . \$1,211 Repairs and improvements . 15,551 Alterations, additions, etc. 711 Equipment and furnishing . 1,088 Insurance	81 80 45 20
			\$19,482	04	Total expenses \$19,112 Cash on hand 369	06 98

### BOSTON 1915, 6 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

James P. Munroe, Executive Director and Acting Treasurer; Henry Abrahams, Secretary.

To promote the coöperation of all organizations engaged in working for the progress of Greater Boston or the people living within that area; to promote by all lawful means the social, material, moral and intellectual welfare of Greater Boston and its inhabitants, and the improvement of this area; to promote the establishing of lectures and the furnishing of other instruction on public and municipal affairs; and to promote improved relations between employers and employees in Greater Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14, viz., 9 men, 5 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$591	05   Salaries and wages \$16,864 69
Subscriptions and donations 36,017	Rent, heating, and lighting 1,951 93
	Printing and postage . 5,985 92
	Publicity 6,298 29
	Office supplies 1,683 42
	Telephone and telegrams . 712 91
	Miscellaneous 2,440 72
	Total expenses \$35,937 88
	Cash on hand 670 51
\$36,608	\$36,608 39

BOSTON NORTH END MISSION, Office, 313 Ford Building, and Mount Hope Home for Children, Bourne and Florence Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Charles W. Kidder, President; Albert D. Auryansen, Secretary; Silas Peirce, Treasurer; Rev. Cyrus L. D. Younkin, Superintendent.

Temporary provision for destitute children; returning them to relatives when able to care for them, or placing them out by adoption or by indenture in free homes under supervision. Also guardianship and supervision of girls and young women found morally neglected and without proper home influence.

Number aided during year, 141, viz., 67 partly paying, 74 free. Number of beds, 43.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8, viz., 1 man, 7 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$923 24	Salaries and wages \$4,414 95
Subscriptions and donations	5,603 02	Provisions and supplies . 3,347 88
Bequests	1,716 67	Outside board of children . 1,007 57
On account of persons aided	2,329 03	Repairs and improvements . 553 76
Income from investments .	1,231 66	Rent of office and telephone 320 75
Interest on deposits	36 60	Taxes and water rates . 159 00
Rents	759 00	Printing and postage 638 10
Sale of investments	4,040 76	Miscellaneous 114 34
Miscellaneous	89 71	
		Total expenses \$10,556 35
		Investments during year . 2,883 25
		Cash on hand 3,290 09
_		
	\$16,729 69	\$16,729 69

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,000; value of investments, \$36,916.27.

Consented to inspection.

#### BOSTON NURSERY FOR BLIND BABIES, 147 South Huntington Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 11, 1910.

Horace G. Allen, President; Miss B. J. Daniel, Secretary; Miss Isabel Greeley, Treasurer; Miss Jane A. Russell, Superintendent. Care and treatment of blind babies under five years of age.

Number aided during year, 35, viz., 23 partly paying, 12 free. Number of beds, 25.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9, viz., 1 man, 8 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,962	78	Salaries and wages \$2,948	69
Subscriptions and donations	4,164		Provisions and supplies . 2,459	19
On account of persons aided	607	42	Repairs and improvements . 4:	40
Income from investments .	221	71	Rent 250	00
Income from real estate .	720	00	Heating and lighting 780	10
Collected for building fund,			Printing and postage 254	50
including bequests	18,425	11	For new building 18,428	11
			-	
			Total expenses \$25,158	99
			Cash on hand 945	66
	\$26,101	65	\$26,103	65

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$2,646.

Consented to inspection.

### BOSTON PILOTS RELIEF SOCIETY, 41 Lewis Wharf, Boston. (Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending January 12, 1910.

William V. Abbott, *President*; Charles E. Stearns, *Secretary*; Joseph W. Colby, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy pilots holding licenses for the port of Boston, their widows and minor children.

Number aided during year, 22.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.				Cr.	
Cash on hand	. 8	1,892	60	Salaries and wages \$300	00
Bequests		3,000	00	Pensions to widows, or-	
Income from investments		9,411	55	phans and pilots 7,096	10
Members' dues		127	00	Miscellaneous	38
On account of mortgage		500	28		
				Total expenses \$7,473	48
				Investments during year . 5,938	88
				Cash on hand 1,519	07
					_
	\$1	14,931	43	\$14,931	43

Value of investments, \$165,934.27. Consented to inspection.

## BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION, 32 Charity Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Hon. Charles R. Codman, *President;* William Hedge, *Secretary;* P. T. Jackson, *Treasurer;* William H. Pear, *General Agent*.

To relieve the out-door poor, and suppress street beggary.

Number aided during year, 4,775.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9, viz., 4 men, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Annuity . On account of persons aided Income from investments . Capital	\$14 81 5,998 00 1,000 00 419 47 22,937 64 48,504 66 589 44	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies . District office . Heating and lighting . Printing and postage . Auditor . Miscellaneous	\$9,950 58 18,553 17 235 00 333 77 329 23 50 00 1,507 61
Dencit	\$79,464 02	Total expenses Investments during year Loan to income account Balance capital on hand	\$30,959 36 42,792 75 56 25 5,655 66 \$79,464 02

Value of investments, \$500,862.10. Consented to inspection.

#### BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS' RETIREMENT FUND, 97 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

George E. Brock, President; Alfred Bunker, Secretary; City Treasurer, ex officio, Custodian.

To provide annuities to members (public-school teachers) retiring from the service on account of disability or long service (thirty years or more).

Number aided during year, 170.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$16,481 33 43,338 00 13,707 00 10,264 76 252 86	Salaries and wages       \$600 00         Payments to annuitants       29,891 96         Refunds to members       1,996 50         Auditing accounts       25 00         Janitor service       5 00         Medical examiner       6 00         Printing and postage       184 41
	\$84,043 95	Assignment to permanent fund

Value of investments, \$299,150.

#### BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 287 Hanover St., Boston, and Vineyard Haven. (Incorporated 1828.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Rev. Alexander McKenzie, D.D., President; Charles F. Stratton, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Gilbert B. Cutler, Superintendent.

Ministering to the spiritual, moral, and temporal wants and needs of seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14, viz., 8 men, 6 women.

Dr.	1	Cr.		
	\$5,208 08	Salaries and wages	\$9,330	39
Cash on hand	9.997 57	Supplies for chapel and	φο,σσσ	-
Subscriptions and donations	6.473 00	reading room	513	71
Bequests	5,665 99	Expenses of publishing	010	
Income from investments .	7.000 00	"Sea Breeze"	813	60
Notes payable	161 78	Repairs and improvements .	16,770	
Miscellaneous	101 10	Rent	172	
		Heating and lighting	597	
		Printing, postage, and ad-		
		vertising	618	72
		Expenses at Vineyard	0_0	
		Haven	2,178	70
		Expenses at Tarpaulin Cove	155	
		Aid to destitute seamen .	597	
		Maintenance of launch at		
		Boston	792	17
		Miscellaneous	580	
		Historianoods		
		Total expenses	\$33,122	44
		Cash on hand	1,383	
		-		
	\$34,506 42		\$34,506	42

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$32,150; value of investments, \$69,780.

Consented to inspection.

## BOSTON SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF GIRLS, 184 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1803.)

Report for year ending October 25, 1910.

Miss Abby M. Storer, *President;* Mrs. Arthur H. Nichols, *Secretary;* Miss Sarah C. Paine, *Treasurer;* Miss Mabelle B. Blake, *General Secretary.* 

Care and industrial training of destitute girls who are boarded in families, generally in the country. Relatives are expected to contribute, if possible, towards their support. When of a suitable age the girls are put in places to earn their own living. At all times they are under careful supervision.

Number aided during year, 208, viz., 6 paying, 46 partly paying, 156 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$3,930 19	Salaries and wages \$4,443	
Subscriptions	66 00	Board of children 14,016	
Board of children (from		Clothing for children . 3,216	
parents)	1,197 97	Travelling expenses . 1,054	97
Repaid by children	139 11	Doctors' and dentists' bills . 607	87
From city of Boston for		Fuel 169	
rent of schoolroom	900 00	Broker's commission 700	00
Income of invested funds .	23,993 12	Miscellaneous 2,266	40
Sale of investments	12,740 93		
Sale of asylum estate .	10,000 00	Total expenses \$26,475	20
Miscellaneous	19 00	Investments during year . 23,138	31
		Cash on hand 3,372	81
	070.000.00	000.000	20
	\$52,986 32	\$52,986	34

Consented to inspection.

### BOSTON SOCIETY OF DECORATIVE ART, 184 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers, *President;* Mrs. Stephen M. Weld, *Secretary;* Boylston A. Beal, *Treasurer;* Miss Elizabeth M. Smith, *Superintendent*.

To raise the standard of art needlework, and provide for the sale of contributors' handiwork.

Number aided during year, 156.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$2,696 68	Salaries and wages \$3,747 36
Subscriptions and donations	392 00	Contributors and workers . 4,867 29
Income from investments .	1,226 51	Materials 976 16
Sale of articles and ma-		Rent 1,980 00
terials	10,335 59	Miscellaneous 736 83
Tuition	7 00	
Bonds due January 1, 1910	4,000 00	Total expenses \$12,307 64
		Investments during year . 3,940 00
		Cash on hand 2,410 14
	\$18,657 78	\$18,657 78

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$28,430.40; value of investments, \$25,930.40; value of stock on hand (estimated), \$2,500.

Consented to inspection.

### BOSTON TRAVELER CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 76 Summer St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

John H. Fahey, *President;* Alice A. Burns, *Clerk;* Frank S. Baker, *Treasurer;* Mary A. Lavin, *Trained Nurse*.

Providing rest and recreation for indigent people, particularly

mothers and young children; aiding certain charities; and in general helping to improve the condition of the poor of Boston.

Number aided during year, 6,012.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9, viz., 4 men, 5 women.

Dr.		1	Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$756	38	Salaries and wages		\$2,658	28
Subscriptions and donations .	5,801	88	Telephone		34	77
Interest on deposits	8	88	Rent		350	00
•			Heating and ice .		19	94
			Printing and postage		92	12
			Transportation .		790	22
			Cottage maintenance	and		
			board of children		1,600	94
			Miscellaneous .		655	02
				-		
			Total expenses .		\$6,201	29
			Cash on hand .		365	85
		_		-		
	\$6,567	14			\$6,567	14

#### BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION, 48 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1852.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Frank L. Locke, President; Charles L. Burrill, Secretary; Edward A. Church, Treasurer.

Offers young men recreation and instruction by means of evening classes, religious services, lectures, and entertainment. Maintains an employment bureau, gymnasium, and committees to visit sick and to distribute clothing.

Number aided during year, 5,370.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21, viz., 16 men, 5 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$3,638 99 Subscriptions and dona- tions	Salaries and wages \$14,147 24 Heating and lighting . 4,546 99 Printing and postage . 1,153 37
Bequests	Bequests (turned over to trustees)
*143.739 43	Total expenses \$141,372 69 Cash on hand 2,366 74 \$143,739 43

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$620,300; value of investments, \$455,536.54.

### BOSTON YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 40 Berkeley St. and 68 Warrenton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Benjamin Tenney, President; Miss Abbie W. Covel, Secretary; Mrs. Herbert S. Johnson, Treasurer; Miss J. C. Patterson and Miss M. L. Thompson, Superintendents.

Temporary, moral, and religious welfare of young women who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number aided during year, 15,552, viz., 12,080 paying, 96 partly paying, 3,376 free. Number of beds, 379.

Number of paid officers or employees, 83, viz., 4 men, 79 women.

$D\tau$ .		Cr.	
Cash on hand \$26,1	06 34	Salaries and wages \$37,352	09
Subscriptions and dona-		Provisions and supplies . 52,531	05
	58 80	Relief and loan work . 891	97
	00 00	Repairs and improvements 9,539	69
On account of persons		Heating and lighting . 8,125	78
	88 87	Printing and postage . 851	48
W1404 V V	97 91	Interest 4,960	62
211001110 110111 1111 10011110 1		Insurance 964	15
		Miscellaneous 5.092	25
		Total expenses \$120,309	08
		Investments during year . 30,336	
		Cash on hand	
		0.001 011 111114	-
\$176,7	51 92	\$176,751	92

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$282,600; value of investments, \$120,528.95.

Consented to inspection.

#### THE BOYS' INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRY, 1158 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1910.

Henry F. Miller, President; J. Gilbert Pierce, Secretary; Burton R. Miller, Treasurer; Joseph B. Stewart, Superintendent.

For training street boys and girls, with class rooms for work in many industries, club rooms, gymnasium, and library.

Number aided during year, 1,275.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14, viz., 8 men, 6 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Subscriptions and donations. On account of persons aided Income from investments.	\$705 10 2,725 65 108 27 273 00 2,339 10 285 28	Salaries and wages . Materials for classes . Repairs and improvements Rent Heating and lighting . Printing and postage . Miscellaneous .	. 148 . 199 . 990 . 302	38 90 00 63 52
*	6,436 40	Total expenses Cash on hand	\$5,527 908 \$6,436	78

#### BRIGHAM HOSPITAL AND NORTH END DISPENSARY, 26 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1888 and 1896.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

Percy H. Brigham, M.D., and John P. Moses, Presidents; J. M. Hunter, Secretary; Eugene Shurtleff, M.D., Treasurer and Superintendent.

Medical and surgical aid to the sick poor of Boston and vicinity. Number of cases during year, 3,460, viz., 2,681 partly paying, 779 free. Number of beds, 5.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 3 men, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Miscellaneous	\$125 1,300 753 180	25 30	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Drugs and medicines Repairs and improvements	\$958 460 281 120	66 05
			Heating and lighting . Printing and postage . Miscellaneous .	151 71	
			Total expenses Cash on hand	\$2,128 230	
	\$2,358	95		\$2,358	95

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000.

#### BRITISH CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 5 Park Square, Boston. (Incorporated 1817.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1910.

Thomas J. Bowlkers, President; Thomas T. Stokes, Secretary: Frederick J. Stark, Treasurer.

Relief and assistance of persons born in the British empire and their immediate descendants.

Number aided during year, 1,033.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

	D	r.				Cr.		
Cash on ha Charity ball Donations Dues . Interest	:	•	•	\$248 175 71 354 568	00 24 00	Provisions and supplies Printing Burial account Relief committee Stamps, stationery, etc.	15 833	25 00
			-	\$1,417		Total expenses Cash on hand	\$1,176 240 \$1,417	64

Value of investments, \$11,588. Consented to inspection.

### BROOKE HOUSE, 79 Chandler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers, President; Miss Marianne Paine, Secretary: Walter Hunnewell, Treasurer; Miss Sarah E. Gardner, Superintendent.

Home for working girls at moderate cost.

Number aided during year, 103. Number of beds, 65.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13, viz., 2 men, 11 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests On account of persons aided Income from investments .	\$2,103 38 1,283 00 5,912 00 14,558 73 1,401 37	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies . Repairs and improvements . Heating and lighting . Printing and postage	\$5,371 7,861 899 1,357 38 66 400 148	61 28 52 99 83 00
	\$25,258 48	Total expenses Investments during year . Cash on hand	5,849 3,264	33 92

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$64,000; value of investments, \$32,400.

Consented to inspection.

#### THE BUNKER HILL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 10 Wood St., and Boylston Street Chapel, rear 10 Wood St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

James H. Whitman, President; Frank S. Mason, Secretary; George F. Tufts, Treasurer; Richard A. Briggs, Superintendent.

To take boys between eight and sixteen years of age off the streets at night, and give them moral, manual, and physical training. No distinction as to race, creed, or condition of life.

Number aided during year, 868.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 2 men, 3 women.

### Part II.] CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$589 42	Salaries and wages \$2,3	28 75
Subscriptions and donations.	5.335 14	Interest, water, etc 1	57 25
Bequests	500 00	Printing, postage, and office	
On account of persons aided	518 89	expenses 2	90 83
Income from investments .	38 04	Repairs and improvements . 4	14 18
Borrowed to purchase motor		Subscription expense 2	80 57
boat	275 00		66 17
Borrowed to pay summer		Books and games	37 88
work bills	191 58	Entertainment and exhibi-	
			20 66
			39 65
		Summer camp, trips, and	
			52 99
		- Committee	39 47
			00 00
		Miscellaneous 1	.48 71
		Total expenses \$6,2	
		Cash on hand 1,1	70 96
	\$7,448 07	\$7,4	48 07

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000 (mortgage, \$1,500).

Consented to inspection.

### BURNAP FREE HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1910.

J. Converse Gray, *President*; Miss Mary A. Fitch, *Secretary*; George G. Quincy, *Treasurer*; Miss Nettie Aldrich, *Matron*.

Free home for aged women.

Number aided during year, 19. Number of beds, 18.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand       .       \$1,886       73         Subscriptions and donations       .       3,323       54         Bequests       .       .       2,000       00         Income from investments       .       604       57	Provisions and supplies . 1,365 16 Heating, lighting, and water Printing, postage, and tele-
	phone
\$7,814 84	Cash on hand 1,390 33 \$7,814 84

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; value of investments, \$14,000.

# CARNEY HOSPITAL, Old Harbor St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1865.) Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Sister Gonzaga, President, Treasurer and Sister Superior; Sister M. Bernard, Secretary.

Care of the sick and poor, irrespective of creed, color or nationality, contagious diseases excepted.

Number aided during year, 2,462, viz., 1,457 paying, 483 partly paving, 522 free. Number of beds, 170. Number of out-patients, 49,061.

Number of paid officers or employees, 104, viz., 25 men, 79 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$2,400 25	Salaries and wages \$15,35	2 43
Subscriptions and donations	5,682 40	Provisions and supplies . 32,46	6 11
Bequests	8,231 00	Drugs and surgical supplies 6,02	8 11
On account of persons aided	44,323 23	Repairs and improvements . 5,19	8 11
Income from investments .	260 00	Rent 21	6 00
Rents	456 00	Heating and lighting 6,843	3 99
Training school	3,162 59	Printing and postage 87	5 37
Free beds	1,300 00	Interest, insurance, and	
Out-patient department .	8,030 00	taxes 4,86	6 37
Optical department	1,555 35	Release of mortgage 5,000	00 0
Entertainments	3,000 00	Miscellaneous 80	0 00
Miscellaneous	362 00		
		Total expenses \$77,64	6 49
		Cash on hand 1,110	6 33
	\$78,762 82	\$78,76	2 82

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; value of investments, \$5,000.

#### CHANNING HOME IN BOSTON, corner Francis and Bellevue Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1858 and 1861.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Samuel A. Green, M.D., President; Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M.D., Secretary; James P. Parmenter, Treasurer; Mrs. M. E. P. Fennell, Matron.

Free home for sick destitute women, especially those suffering from chronic and incurable diseases.

Number aided during year, 72. Number of beds, 23.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 1 man, 9 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$3,808 11	Salaries and wages \$3,903 75
Subscriptions and donations	885 00	Provisions and supplies . 4,709 28
Bequests	2,600 00	Drugs and medicines 176 18
Income from investments .	6,912 52	Repairs and improvements . 137 68
		Heating and lighting . 1,035 67
		Printing and postage 110 29
		Telephone 102 59
		Miscellaneous 119 85
		Total expenses \$10,295 29
		Investments during year . 3,194 07
		Cash on hand
	\$14,205 63	\$14,205 63

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000; value of investments, \$150,899.

## CHARITABLE BURIAL ASSOCIATION, 104 Salem St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

Abraham Moss, President; James H. Stone, Secretary; Mark Lewis, Treasurer.

To provide for the burial of indigent Hebrews.

Number aided during year, 47, viz., 27 partly paying, 20 free. Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

							- 8
Dr.			Cr.				
Cash on hand	\$125	98	Salaries and wages .			\$70	48
Subscriptions and donations .	122	87	Printing and postage			16	76
By Federated Jewish Charities	200	00	Repairs on cemetery			35	27
On account of persons aided .	158	50	Interment expenses .			399	30
			Miscellaneous	٠	•	7	25
			Total expenses .			\$529	06
			Cash on hand			78	29
							0.*
	\$607	35	1			\$607	35

### CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1808.)

Report for year ending March 17, 1910.

John B. Dore, *President*; John J. Keenan, *Secretary*; Thomas F. Taff, *Treasurer*.

Temporary assistance to needy Irish immigrants and others. Number aided during year, 96.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 2 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$10,120 84	Salaries and wages \$200 00	)
Subscriptions and donations	1,105 00	Provisions and supplies . 420 25	í
Income from investments .	387 18	Rent 195 55	5
		Printing and postage 458 25	5
		Transportation to Ireland . 25 00	)
		Special work at steamship	
		docks for care of female	
		Irish immigrants 209 33	3
		Total expenses \$1,508 38	3
		Cash on hand 10,104 64	Ŀ
			-
	\$11,613 02	\$11,613 02	2

### CHARITABLE SURGICAL APPLIANCE SHOP, at Children's Hospital, Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Robert W. Emmons, 2d, *President* and *Treasurer*; Augustus Thorndike, M.D., *Secretary*; Theodore H. Bartol, *Foreman*.

The promotion and improvement of the art of making medical and surgical appliances and apparatus, and the supplying of such apparatus to poor persons and others.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 9 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,653 51	Salaries and wages	\$7,657 65
Income from investments	. ,	Supplies	3,761 13
and deposits	398 43	Lighting	34 28
From institutions and indi-		Tools and machinery	66 50
viduals for apparatus .	13,171 78	Miscellaneous	898 65
		Total expenses	\$12,418 21
		Investments during year .	905 00
		Cash on hand	1,900 51
	\$15,223 72		\$15,223 72

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,439.25; value of investments, \$8,905.

#### CHILDREN'S HEALTH FUND, 31 Exchange St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

R. Augustus Duggan, President; William J. Foley, Secretary; George W. Averell, Treasurer and Superintendent.

To provide Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for poor and neglected children, send them to the country and seashore in summer, provide harbor excursions for them, etc.

Number aided during year, 1,230.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	. \$10 06	Salaries and wages \$108 75
Subscriptions and donations	. 509 00	Provisions and supplies 104 22
		Rent 70 00
		Printing and postage 28 80
		Excursions, car fares, Thanks-
		giving and Christmas dinners 205 25
		Total expenses \$517 02
		Cash on hand 2 04
	\$519 06	\$519 06

#### THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Francis W. Hunnewell, President; Francis H. Brown, M.D., Secretary; Gordon Abbott, Treasurer; Sister Susanna, Superintendent.

Medical and surgical treatment of children under twelve years of age, residents of Boston. Training of young women for the profession of nursing.

Number aided during year, 1,618, viz., 399 paying, 147 partly paying, 1,072 free. Number of beds, 100. Number of outpatients, 6,219.

Number of paid officers or employees, 47, viz., 8 men, 39 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$18,958 92	Salaries and wages	\$15,286	26
Subscriptions and dona-	*	Provisions and supplies .	15,589	25
tions	6,437 00	Drugs and medicines .	2,339	25
Bequests	71,150 00	Repairs and improvements	2,064	88
On account of persons		Rent of nurses' home .	3,120	00
aided	12,947 57	Surgical appliance shop		
Income from investments .	29,336 85	payments	3,852	82
Surgical appliance shop		Annuity	200	00
receipts	4,847 05	Pathological laboratory, fur-		
Securities sold or matured	21,296 56	niture, heating, lighting,		
Subscriptions to building		printing and stationery,		
fund	80,400 00	X-ray, telephone, laun-		
Miscellaneous	1,972 50	dry, water, etc		
		Miscellaneous	7,639	82
		Tetal expenses	\$60,747	60
		Total expenses	. ,	
		Investments during year .	154,749	
		Cash on hand	31,849	52
	\$247,346 45		\$247,346	45

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$323,547.66; value of investments, \$821,104.50.

# THE CHILDREN'S MISSION TO THE CHILDREN OF THE DESTITUTE IN THE CITY OF BOSTON, 279 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Henry M. Williams, *President;* Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Secretary;* William H. Slocum, *Treasurer;* Parker B. Field, *Superintendent*.

To help all needy children for whom application may be made by advising, guiding, and otherwise caring for them at home, by securing adequate assistance along special lines, by placing them for shorter or longer periods in private families carefully selected and supervised, and by finding suitable homes for their adoption.

Number aided during year, 823, viz., 105 paying, 92 partly paying, 626 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 1 man, 6 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$5,234 91	Salaries and wages \$9,012 21
Subscriptions and donations	3,378 55	Shoes and clothing 3,135 56
Bequests	4,157 54	Repairs and improvements . 469 60
On account of persons aided	7,280 24	Board of children 14,514 86
Income from investments .	20,147 03	Heating and lighting 65 86
Bonds maturing and securi-		Printing, postage, and ad-
ties sold	14,125 99	vertising 1,612 97
		Travel
		Miscellaneous 1,082 27
		Total expenses \$30,625 76
		Investments during year . 19,678 75
		Cash on hand 4,019 75
	\$54,324 26	\$54,324 26
	\$54,324 26	\$54,324 26

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$145,400; value of investments, \$343,733.50.

Consented to inspection.

#### THE CHILDREN'S PROGRESSIVE LYCEUM ASSOCIATION NO. 1 OF BOSTON, 514 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Mrs. M. J. Butler, President; George A. Guethner, Secretary; H. C. Berry, Treasurer and Superintendent.

Religious and charitable work in the interests of spiritualism, including teaching of children, and assistance for the needy with food, clothing, and money.

Number aided during year, 18.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

	Dr.				Cr.	
Cash on hand.			\$33	64	Salaries and wages \$62 00	0
Subscriptions and	donations		320	83	Provisions and supplies 85 50	0
					Rent 160 00	0
					Printing and postage 11 50	0
						-
					Total expenses \$319 00	0
					Cash on hand 35 4	7
		-	Q254	47	P9E4 45	-
		-	\$354	47	\$354 4	-

Consented to inspection.

#### CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR HOME FOR SEAMEN AT NAGASAKI, JAPAN, Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1909.

Rev. Francis E. Clark, D.D., President; Antoinette P. Jones, Secretary and Treasurer.

To afford a safe moral environment to visiting sailors and soldiers of United States navy and army and merchantmen, and all sailors of other nations; and give temporary material assistance to shipwrecked and stranded men, and assist men to leave the port on ships.

Number aided during year, 80.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		Cr.
Subscriptions and donations.  Income from working account, etc	\$1,005 24 218 76	Returned loans \$1,022 38 Miscellaneous 201 62
-	\$1,224 00	\$1,224 00

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$500.

### CHURCH HOME FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Broadway, N and Fourth Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1858.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1910.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President;* Rev. R. H. Howe, D.D., *Secretary;* George H. Richards, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna Hauser, *Matron*.

To provide for orphans and destitute children a home, education, and moral and religious training, in accordance with the usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Number aided during year in institution, 83; outside, 102.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12, viz., 1 man, 11 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,473	43	Salaries and wages .	\$4,273	53
Subscriptions and donations	4,862	10	Provisions and supplies	4,042	53
Bequests	14,500	00	Repairs and improvements	995	41
On account of persons aided	1,554	64	Heating and lighting .	1,097	74
Income from investments .	9,098	86	Printing and postage .	151	21
Investments sold or paid off	6,473	54	Miscellaneous	6,032	42
Miscellaneous	1	84			
			Total expenses .	\$16,592	84
			Investments during year	19,960	75
			Cash on hand	2,410	82
	\$38,964	41	1	\$38,964	41

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$51,000; value of investments, \$199,565.37.

### CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1819.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Jacob P. Bates, *President*; Rev. D. W. Waldron, *Secretary*; Samuel F. Wilkins, *Treasurer*.

Religious and benevolent work, including home at Eliot, Me., open in summer for poor mothers and children, and maintained at the expense of "fresh-air fund."

Number aided during year, 1,711 families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25, viz., 1 man, 24 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$2,328 80	Salaries and wages \$16,153 96	ò
Subscriptions and donations	47,208 74	Rent 613 25	5
Bequests	1,000 00	Temporary relief 8,374 02	2
Income from investments .	3,133 36	Fresh-air fund 14,986 23	3
Investments paid	3,000 00	Thanksgiving and Christ-	
		mas charities 6,828 68	3
		Miscellaneous 2,783 97	7
			-
		Total expenses \$49,740 11	L
		Investments during year . 4,282 64	ŧ
		Cash on hand 2,648 15	5
			-
	\$56,670 90	\$56,670 90	)

Value of investments, \$119,200.

#### COLLEGE SETTLEMENTS ASSOCIATION, 93 Tyler St., Boston. corporated 1894.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Miss Cornelia Warren, President; Miss E. Mackintosh, Secretary; Mrs. C. J. Prescott, Treasurer; Miss H. S. Oudley, Head Worker.

To understand the social conditions among which we live, to promote coöperation in the neighborhood for its betterment, to interpret one section of life in its relation to the whole.

Number aided during year, 250 (in dispensary).

Number of paid officers or employees, 9, viz., 1 man, 8 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$1 00 Subscriptions and donations . 5,957 21 Appropriation from College Settlement Association . 1,200 00 Loan	Salaries and wages \$2,843 50 Board to housekeeper 1,100 00 Dispensary
	Total expenses \$8,523 56 Cash on hand 36 37
\$8,559 93	\$8,559 93

### THE COLUMBUS DAY NURSERY OF SOUTH BOSTON, Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1910.

David W. Creed, *President;* Philip L. McMahon, *Secretary;* Peter W. Welsh, *Treasurer;* Sister Vincentia, *Matron.* 

Providing a home during the daytime for children of working mothers.

Number aided during year, not stated.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$136	98	Salaries and wages \$646 00
Subscriptions and donations .	1,971	13	Provisions and supplies . 392 05
On account of persons aided	694	05	Repairs and improvements . 580 37
			Clothing 82 25
			Heating and lighting 218 43
			Printing and postage 91 40
			Interest, taxes, and insur-
			ance 248 00
			Miscellaneous 277 50
			Total expenses \$2,536 00
			Cash on hand
	\$2,802	16	\$2,802 16

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,250; value of investments, \$750.

### CONFERENCE OF BAPTIST MINISTERS IN MASSACHUSETTS, Room 505, Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1862.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Rev. Charles E. Sawtelle, *President*; Rev. Henry E. Hodge, *Secretary*; Rev. Joseph E. Perry, Ph.D., *Treasurer*.

To aid needy and aged Baptist ministers.

Number aided during year, 29.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$4,418 10	Salaries and wages	\$390 00
Subscriptions and donations	322 39	Rent	99 99
Bequests	195 57	Printing and postage	95 91
Income from investments .	10,066 66	Treasurer's bond and box	
Securities sold	30,260 05	rent	90 00
		Appropriations, regular and	
		special, for beneficiaries .	5,027 75
		Miscellaneous	105 89
		m-4-1	
		Total expenses	\$5,809 54
		Investments during year .	38,067 55
	•	Cash on hand	1,385 68
	\$45,262 77		\$45,262 77

Value of investments, \$262,416.

#### CONSUMPTIVES' HOME, TRUSTEES OF THE, 560 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Hon. Elbridge Torrey, President; Mrs. Marie C. Mallory, Secretary; Rev. E. D. Mallory, Treasurer; Mrs. C. M. Torrey, Matron.

Care of needy consumptives in the last stages of the disease, without reference to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed; Boston patients preferred.

Number aided during year, 90. Number of beds, 40.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19, viz., 5 men, 14 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$84 79	Salaries and wages	\$4,975	77
Subscriptions and donations	2,403 41	Provisions and supplies .	5,487	37
Bequests	12,454 56	Drugs and medicines	203	13
Income from investments .	740 12	Repairs and improvements .	613	79
Ladies' Auxiliary	1,191 53	Insurance	888	85
Loans	4,500 00	Heating and lighting	1,757	93
Insurance on barn and con-		Printing and postage	56	10
tents	1,571 00	Loan paid and interest .	8,522	60
		Telephone and advertising .	161	88
		Hay and grain	94	84
		Miscellaneous	128	28
		Total expenses	\$22,890	54
		Cash on hand	54	87
	\$22,945 41		\$22,945	41

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$185,399; value of investments, \$15,666.20.

Consented to inspection.

#### COOPERATIVE SOCIETY OF VISITORS AMONG THE POOR OF BOS-TON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1910.

Mrs. Roger Wolcott, President; Mrs. Neal Rantoul, Secretary; George A. Goddard, Treasurer; Miss Sarah R. Berry, Superintendent.

Teaching sewing to poor women.

Number aided during year, 165.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

### Part II.] CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on haud \$260 Subscriptions and donations . 1,862 Interest on bank deposits . 17 Sales 1,439	00 Rent, heating, and lighting . 42 Printing and postage 09 Materials	\$728 75 67 93 23 25 1,040 50 1,118 80
\$3,578	Cash on hand	\$2,979 23 599 50 ————————————————————————————————————

### THE CO-WORKERS FRATERNITY COMPANY, Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 11, 1910.

Rev. Hiram Vrooman, President; Arthur D. Ropes, Secretary and Treasurer.

For general educational purposes, including supporting and maintaining teachers, lecture courses, and for printing and distributing educational literature.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9 men.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand On account of persons aided	\$27 2,750		Salaries and wages \$920 C Printing and postage 4 5 Miscellaneous 103 5	50
			Total expenses \$1,028 C Cash on hand 1,749 5	50
	\$2,777	50	\$2,777 5	50

Value of investments, \$23,000.

### DAHLGREN MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION, E St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

J. Payson Bradley, *President*; Arthur Neilson, *Secretary*; Benjamin F. Drown, *Treasurer*.

To assist indigent and destitute soldiers and sailors of the war of the rebellion and their widows and orphan children.

Number aided during year, 50.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash and notes on hand Income from investments For rents	. 6	99 54 65 84 49 50	Salaries and wages Rent	\$50 00 248 00 200 00
			Miscellaneous	26 35
			Total expenses Cash and mortgage notes	\$52 <b>4</b> 3 <b>5</b>
			on hand	18,190 53
	\$18,7	14 88		\$18,714 88

#### DANVILLE INDUSTRIAL AND NORMAL SCHOOL, 93 Franklin St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Rev. James DeNormandie, President; Rev. Charles F. Russell, Secretary; Charles O. Richardson, Treasurer; Rev. D. S. S. Goodloe, Superintendent.

Industrial and normal education of colored youth (no institution).

Dr.		Cr			
Cash on hand	\$1,090 60	Salaries and wages		\$372	38
Subscriptions and donations .	2,862 30	Printing and postage		7	25
Interest on deposits	57 74	Travelling expenses		150	00
		Miscellaneous .		2	50
			-		
		Total expenses .		\$532	13
		Cash on hand .		3,478	51
			-		_
	\$4,010 64			\$4,010	64

#### DEVENS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Universalist Church, Church Court, Charlestown. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Mrs. Mary J. Day, President; Mrs. Elizabeth G. Hooper, Secretary; Mrs. Elizabeth H. Brown, Treasurer.

The promotion of charitable and benevolent objects in the city of Charlestown.

Number aided during year, about 50.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$6 2	Salaries and wages \$15 00
Subscriptions and donations . 6 0	Rent 100 00
Interest on deposits and part	Printing and postage 1 07
of principal 668 3	Miscellaneous 534 44
	Total expenses \$650 51 Cash on hand 30 08
\$680 50	\$680 59

Value of investments, \$5,500.

#### DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN, 633 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending October 10, 1910.

George W. Kaan, President; W. Herbert Grant, Secretary; Charles B. Darling, Treasurer.

The treatment of poor women suffering from disease; and particularly those diseases which are peculiar to their sex.

Number aided during year, 7,322.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided	\$57 76 240 00 743 50	Salaries and wages. Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Rent Heating and lighting. Laundry		12 500 33 48	63 00 00 53 60
\$1	1,041 26	Miscellaneous  Total expenses Cash on hand	•	\$1,025	19

### DORCHESTER RELIEF SOCIETY, 204 Adams St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Richard C. Humphreys, *President;* Mrs. Sarah F. K. Nash, *Secretary;* Clarence B. Humphreys, *Treasurer;* Miss H. Eugenia Bruce, *Agent*.

Relief of the poor of Dorchester, regardless of race, creed, color, etc.

Number aided during year, 128.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$65	77	Salaries and wages .		\$1,445	00
Subscriptions and donations .	3,669	12	Provisions and supplies		774	31
Income from investments .	118	08	Drugs and medicines .		334	29
			Rent		178	
			Printing and postage .		72	
			Cash, loans, etc		364	90
			Board, rent, etc		443	42
	-		Telephone and car fares		42	45
			Miscellaneous	٠_	18	03
			Total expenses		\$3,673	51
			Cash on hand		179	46
_	\$3,852	97		-	\$3,852	97

Value of investments, \$2,600. Consented to inspection.

# ELIZABETH PEABODY HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 87-89 Poplar St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1910.

Rev. Charles G. Ames, *President*; Miss Alice A. Burditt, *Secretary*; Edward J. Holmes, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eva Whiting White, *Head Resident*.

Educational and social opportunities to neighborhood without regard to age, sex, race, religion, color. Modified milk station. Stamps savings.

Number aided during year, 1,250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12, viz., 2 men, 10 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,849 17	Salaries and wages	\$4,467	79
Subscriptions and donations	6,586 21	Provisions and supplies .	1,799	81
On account of persons aided	17 84	Repairs and improvements .	1,151	66
Income from investments .	109 28	Rent	1,313	21
Special	2,000 00	Heating and lighting	494	19
Miscellaneous	1,730 66	Printing and postage	271	06
		Telephone	111	74
		Class work supplies	340	18
		Miscellaneous	265	90
		Total expenses	\$10,215	54
		Investments during year .	2,000	00
		Cash on hand	77	62
				_
	\$12,293 16		\$12,293	16

Value of investments, \$6,760.21.

#### ELLEN M. GIFFORD SHELTERING HOME CORPORATION, Appleton Road, Brighton. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Herbert B. Cushing, President and Treasurer; Josephine MacC. Shaw, Secretary; Albert H. Perkins, Superintendent.

Care of stray and abandoned animals.

Number aided during year, 1,299.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Income from investments	. \$906 97 . 6,145 58	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements	. 1,432 08 . 219 22
		Heating and lighting . Miscellaneous	. 222 73
		Total expenses Investments during year	. \$3,084 39
		Cash on hand	. 931 16
	\$7,052 55		\$7,052 55

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,100; value of investments, \$112,100.

Consented to inspection.

#### ELLIS MEMORIAL AND ELDREDGE HOME, 12 Carver St., Boston. Summer Camp, Mirror Lake, N. H. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Mrs. T. Russell Sullivan, President; Miss Anita S. Ward, Secretary; Francis L. Coolidge, Treasurer; Thomas F. Brennan, Superintendent.

A neighborhood house to help develop the latent forces of the neighborhood toward better social conditions.

Number aided during year, 400, viz., 300 partly paying, 100 free. Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$2,042	11	Salaries and wages .		\$3,737	27
Subscriptions and donations	5,811	46	Provisions and supplies		859	20
On account of persons aided	536	31	Interest on mortgage .		633	83
			Heating and lighting .		306	28
			Printing and postage .		230	22
			Telephone		147	30
			Vacation		931	86
			Miscellaneous		65	45
			Total expenses	-	\$6,911	41
			Cash on hand		1,478	
		_		٠.	2,210	
	\$8,389	88			\$8,389	88

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,700.

Consented to inspection.

# EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1844.) Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., Bishop of Massachusetts, President; Charles E. Mason, Secretary; George S. Selfridge, Treasurer; Rev. Frederick B. Allen, Superintendent.

To search out the religious needs of the city of Boston, and conduct missionary work within its limits.

Number of paid officers or employees, 72, viz., 17 men, 55 women.

WOIIICH.			
Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$7,234 77	Salaries and wages	\$24,431 00
Subscriptions and donations	35,269 03	Provisions and supplies .	1,361 53
Bequests and gifts to per-		Insurance and taxes	1,550 38
manent fund	19,480 00	Repairs and improvements .	898 38
Income from investments .	1,766 23	Rent	520 00
Borrowed	14,000 00	Heating and lighting	2,776 29
For Diocesan Board of		Printing and postage	
Missions	5,554 05	Notes and interest	10,464 65
For Diocesan Mission Fund	1,750 00	Paid treasurer Diocesan	
Sale of Rescue Mission		Board of Missions	5,601 05
wood and coal yard .	1,000 00	Paid beneciaries Diocesan	
From St. Peter's Church,		Mission Fund	1,595 93
Jamaica Plain	5,000 00	Treasurer Diocesan Board	
From Church of the Re-		of Missions, unexpended	
deemer, account tempo-		balance	425 16
rary loan	300 00	Rescue Mission wood and	
		coal yard, profit and loss	4,993 36
		Mortgage on St. Peter's	
		Church, Jamaica Plain .	5,000 00
		Temporary loan to Church	
		of the Redeemer	1,000 00
		Miscellaneous	3,956 11
		Total amanage	000 040 10
		-	\$66,348 18
		Cash on hand	16,443 75
		Cash on hand	6,562 15
	\$91,354 08		\$91,354 08

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$196,500; value of investments, \$60,664.59.

### THE EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION OF NEW ENGLAND, 519 Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Dr. James B. Bell, President; Rev. C. L. Page, Recording Secretary; S. M. Sayford, Treasurer and General Secretary.

To promote evangelical interests by securing for churches and communities evangelists, gospel soloists, pulpit supplies; also by conducting special evangelistic meetings, and by providing for daily visitation of the hospitals of Boston and vicinity.

Number aided during year, 35.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 4 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Earnings of secretary	\$770 86 8,478 60 783 82 20 49 837 60	Salaries and wages . \$4,604 Rent . 600 Printing and postage . 624 Hospital visitation . 2,061 Field and small town work 1,941	00 45 88
	\$10,891 37	Miscellaneous	84 53

Consented to inspection.

#### THE FARM AND TRADES SCHOOL, Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor. (Incorporated 1835.)

Report for year ending January 18, 1910.

Alfred Bowditch, President; Tucker Deland, Secretary; Arthur Adams, Treasurer; Charles H. Bradley, Superintendent.

The training and education of worthy boys, of fair physical and mental condition, between the ages of ten and sixteen years, for higher schools and useful occupations.

Number aided during year, 118, viz., 34 partly paying, 84 free. Number of beds, 100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20, viz., 9 men, 11 women. Finances not given.

Consented to inspection.

# FATHERS' AND MOTHERS' CLUB, 3 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 25, 1910.

Mrs. Mary P. Rice, *President;* Mrs. Dudley Sargent, *Secretary;* Mrs. Ralph W. Shorey, *Treasurer*.

To raise the standard of home life. Outings and lessons in home making for poor children.

Number aided during year, 270. Number of beds, 14.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . Income from investments . Miscellaneous	\$3,736 27 192 50 235 79 137 56	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Rent . Printing and postage . Insurance, taxes, etc Donations and fees . Miscellaneous .	. \$78 97 . 131 34 . 110 00 . 142 16 . 85 52 . 44 44 . 49 14
	\$4,302 12	Total expenses Investments during year Cash on hand	\$641 57 . 2,500 00 . 1,160 55 \$4,302 12

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes. \$4,500; value of investments, \$3,000.

### THE FAULKNER HOSPITAL CORPORATION, Centre St., Ward 23, Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Randall G. Morris, *President;* Miss Emily G. Denny, *Secretary;* Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer;* Miss Alice K. Ruggles, *Superintendent*.

For general hospital purposes.

Number aided during year, 497, viz., 269 paying, 88 partly paying, 140 free. Number of beds, 30.

Number of paid officers or employees, 27, viz., 4 men, 23 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . Subscriptions and donations On account of persons aided Income from investments . From sale and payment of investments .	\$2,012 91 8,130 00 13,451 69 8,778 55 20,346 46	Salaries and wages       \$7,542       50         Provisions and supplies       10,614       01         Drugs and medicines       1,700       13         Repairs and improvements       1,118       40         Heating and lighting       3,001       36         Special nursing       1,317       85	
	\$52,719 61	Miscellaneous . 3,146 87  Total expenses . \$28,441 12 Investments during year . 19,787 50 Cash on hand 4,490 99  \$52,719 61	

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$138,230.70; value of investments, \$169,345.84.

### FEDERATED BOYS' CLUBS, 35 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1910.

Thomas Chew, President; George N. Putnam, Secretary; Frank A. Day, Treasurer.

To associate individuals and clubs in order to promote the work of boys' clubs, and to further the formation of new clubs where needed; to receive and disburse funds, and to hold property for the purpose of such work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand       .       \$321 98         Subscriptions and donations       2,851 39         Loan       .       .	Salaries and wages       . \$1,219 00         Rent
	Field work and travelling . 479 08 Special fund for executive
	secretary 700 00
	Total expenses \$3,186 49
	Cash on hand
\$3,413 37	\$3,413 37

Consented to inspection.

### FEDERATED JEWISH CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

A. C. Ratshesky, *President;* E. E. Norton, *Secretary;* Samuel Shuman, *Treasurer;* Max Mitchell, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a central office for the nine affiliated societies, viz., United Hebrew Benevolent Association, Helping Hand Temporary Home, Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, Leopold Morse Home, Hebrew Industrial School, Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Mount Sinai Hospital, Charitable Burial Association, Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund; and to solicit funds for support of same.

Number aided during year, 26,018.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 1 man, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations	\$1,318 58 45,197 56	Salaries and wages \$7,628 63 Toward support of nine	
Income from investments .	246 56	societies 47,991 89	
Miscellaneous	9,378 85	Miscellaneous 40 00	
		Total expenses \$55,660 52	
		Cash on hand 481 03	
	\$56,141 55	\$56,141 55	

Value of investments, \$5,000. Consented to inspection.

### FIRST SPIRITUALIST LADIES' AID SOCIETY, 9 Appleton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Mrs. Mattie E. A. Albe, *President;* Mrs. Annie J. Haynes, *Secretary;* Mrs. Nina G. Pierce, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Carrie Turner, *Matron*.

To assist worthy Spiritualists in need, and some others. Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	. \$5	90	Salaries and wages .		\$54	70
Subscriptions and donations .	. 17	20	Provisions and supplies		320	36
Bequests	. 285	00	Rent		165	00
Income from investments .	. 60	59	Printing and postage .		4	52
Entertainments and sales .	. 184	25	Charity		186	10
Received from suppers	. 334	58	Miscellaneous		29	73
Membership fees	. 81	00		-		
Withdrawn from bank	. 95	00	Total expenses		\$760	41
Miscellaneous	. 12	26	Investments during year		285	00
			Cash on hand		30	37
				-		
	\$1,075	78			\$1,075	78

Value of furniture, \$100; value of investments, \$1,362.59. Consented to inspection.

#### FLORENCE CRITTENTON LEAGUE OF COMPASSION, INCORPORATED, Maternity Home, 335 Arlington St., Watertown; Rescue Home, 701-03 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending April 16, 1910.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, *President;* Salem D. Towne, *Secretary;* Rev. O. P. Gifford, D.D., *Treasurer;* Mrs. A. Keith and Miss A. M. Tufts, *Matrons*.

For the purpose of reclaiming fallen girls and women, maintaining suitable homes for them and their infants, engaging in a general rescue work in behalf of erring women and men.

Number aided during year, 222, viz., 125 partly paying, 97 free. Number of beds, 48.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13, viz., 3 men, 10 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$282	49	Salaries and wages	\$4,565	72
Subscriptions and donations	13,226	81	Provisions and supplies .	3,315	40
On account of persons aided	2,708		Taxes (back assessment) .	726	17
Tremont Temple, April and			Telephones at homes and		
October mortgages	176	63	office	279	82
Fair proceeds (received up			Repairs and improvements .	787	
to April 15)	1,901	37	Rent	706	
			Note and interest on same .	517	
			Heating and lighting	965	70
			Printing and postage, So-		
			ciety publication "Pro-		
			tector" and advertising.	2,441	
			Insurance	186	00
			Interest and principal on		
			mortgage	2,709	
			Miscellaneous	905	15
			Total expenses	\$18,106	46
			Cash on hand	189	
	\$18,296	19		\$18,296	19

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$33,000.

Consented to inspection.

### THE FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1816.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Mrs. John L. Bremer, President; Mrs. Richard J. Monks, Secretary; Miss Annie A. Hough, Treasurer.

To supply clothing to needy women and children.

Number aided during year, about 1,000.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . Income from investments .	\$3,487 08 266 00 2,360 65	Provisions and supplies . \$2,393 94 Printing and postage . 18 08  Total expenses \$2,412 02 Cash on hand 3,701 71
	\$6,113 73	\$6,113 73

Value of investments, \$17,741.13.

#### FRANCES E. WILLARD SETTLEMENT, 38-46 Chambers St., Boston, (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1910.

Caroline M. Caswell, President and Superintendent; Nellie F. Hill, Secretary; Nellie E. Cook, Treasurer.

To provide homes for young women working for wages, or receiv-

ing low salaries, or needing temporary aid; to assist strangers; to maintain a settlement home, etc.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$639	62	Salaries and wages .	\$929	00
Subscriptions and donations	9,997	14	Provisions and supplies	458	82
On account of persons aided	796	76	Laundry	73	17
Income from investments .	123	76	Repairs and improvements	324	67
Sales and entertainments .	4,079	64	Principal and interest	3,000	00
	Ť		Heating and lighting .	337	86
			Printing and postage .	81	44
			Club work and exhibits	347	03
			Loan paid	409	66
			Total expenses .	\$5,961	65
			Investments during year	6,500	00
			Cash on hand	3,175	27
	\$15,636	92		\$15,636	92

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$85,500; value of investments, \$18,000.

Consented to inspection.

### THE FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 38 Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 14, 1910.

Catherine Burns, *President* and *Mother Abbess;* Mary Shields, *Secretary;* Harriet McPyke, *Treasurer*.

Benevolence and charity, and other good works.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.			
Subscriptions and donations .	\$3,973 67	Salaries and wages .		\$480	00
Industries	3,547 88	Provisions and supplies		174	36
		Repairs and improvements		318	93
		Heating and lighting .		549	19
		Printing and postage .		1,631	72
		Water rates		57	00
		Interest		2,385	00
		Miscellaneous		1,925	35
			-		—
	\$7,521 55			\$7,521	55

### THE FRANKLIN SQUARE HOUSE, 7 and 9 East Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1910.

George L. Perin, *President*; J. Porter Russell, *Secretary*; Jere A. Downs, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Alice Gray Teele, *Superintendent*.

To furnish a home for working girls and student girls, free from the moral dangers and physical discomforts incident to the common lodging-house.

Number of beds, 413.

Number of paid officers or employees, 105, viz., 28 men, 77 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$11,401 89	Salaries and wages \$37,796 8	50
Subscriptions and dona-		Provisions and supplies . 56,028	
tions	22,461 44	Insurance 694	17
On account of persons		Repairs and improvements 18,877 4	41
aided		Notes paid 6,213 8	32
Income from investments .	474 09	Interest 4,992 (	69
Entertainments	1,565 62	Advertising 349 6	06
Post-office department .	100 00	Miscellaneous 5,128 6	63
Miscellaneous	5,208 02		_
		Total expenses \$130,081 2	28
		Investments during year . 2,065 6	32
_		Cash on hand 9,400 1	11
	\$141,547 01	\$141,547	)1

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$259,900.88; value of investments, \$15,278.40.

Consented to inspection.

#### FRANKLIN TYPOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, 121 Chandler St., Boston, (Incorporated 1824.)

Report for year ending December 15, 1909.

Charles Ashton, President; Patrick Guerin, Secretary; Leonard Raymond, Treasurer.

Benevolence and mutual aid. Pays to sick and disabled members, in good standing financially, a stated amount of money per week during sickness or disability, and upon death \$75. Weekly, \$4 or \$5, as funds permit.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 men.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$681 35	Salaries and wages	\$75 00
Subscriptions and donations .	285 00	Repairs and improvements .	221 95
Income from investments .	388 49	Heating and lighting	12 00
Quarterly dues	3,375 60	Printing and postage	191 09
Membership fees	150 00	Sick and death benefits .	5,275 00
Income from real estate .	1,349 00	Taxes, water rates and in-	
Withdrawn from savings		surance	463 58
bank	800 00	Miscellaneous	261 39
		-	
		Total expenses	\$6,500 01
		Investments during year .	388 49
		Cash on hand	140 94
	\$7,029 44		\$7,029 44

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; value of investments, \$31,644.17.

### FRAUEN VEREIN, Intercolonial Building, Dudley St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Henrietta Benjamin, *President*; Jetty Robinson, *Secretary*; Julia Stone, *Treasurer*.

Charity and mutual aid.

Number aided during year, 29.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$132 11	Provisions and supplies	 \$136 66
Subscriptions and donation	ns . 431 36	Rent	 30 00
		Printing and postage	 27 00
		Total expenses .	\$193 66
		Cash on hand	 369 81
	\$563 47		\$563 47

### THE FREDERICK E. WEBER CHARITIES CORPORATION, 53 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending July 18, 1910.

John D. Bryant, *President*; Arthur L. Howard, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*.

Administering the fund received under the will of Frederick E. Weber and applying the same as directed in the will, viz., to certain objects and purposes of benevolence or charity, public or private, including educational or charitable institutions, and the relief of individual need, regardless of nationality or color.

Number aided during year, 81, viz., 74 individuals and 7 corporations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 men.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$8,781 00 552 50	Salaries and wages Educational purposes and	\$2,000 00
Income from investments . Sale of securities	16,296 90 24,978 75	relief of individual need Miscellaneous	6,953 90 51 79
		Total expenses	\$9,005 69 36,160 00 5,443 46
	\$50,609 15		\$50,609 15

Value of investments, \$368,308. Consented to inspection.

#### FREDERICK OZANAM HOUSE ASSOCIATION OF DORCHESTER, 35 Linden St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Nicholas Browne, Jr., President; Dr. William J. Walton, Secretary; Edward J. O'Neil, Treasurer; Sister Evarista, Matron.

Promoting the spiritual and material well-being of boys and girls through the operation of boys' clubs, classes in domestic science, the maintenance of a day nursery and employment bureau, and works of a similar nature.

Number aided during year, 132. Number of beds, 6. Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		1	Cr.
Cash on hand	\$158	22	Salaries and wages \$416 50
Subscriptions and donations . 1	,220	95	Provisions and supplies . 648 23
Nursery fees	706	80	Repairs and improvements . 196 59
			Rent
			Heating, lighting, etc 174 68
			Printing and postage 142 62
			Miscellaneous 79 73
			Total expenses \$1,878 35
			Cash on hand 207 62
\$2	,085	97	\$2,085 97

Consented to inspection.

### FRENCH WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 212 West Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Mrs. David R. Craig, President; Mrs. W. A. Carter, Secretary; Marcel L. Orleans, Treasurer; Mrs. Parot, Matron.

To aid young women of French birth, of sixteen years old and upwards, by providing them with a home and assisting them to secure work.

Number aided during year, 104, viz., 103 paying, 1 partly paying. Number of beds, 16.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$363 98	Salaries and wages .		\$680	90
Subscriptions and donations .	539 00	Provisions and supplies		1,099	96
On account of persons aided	1,900 65	Rent		780	00
Sale	237 75	Heating and lighting .		205	78
		Printing and postage .		14	67
		Miscellaneous		8	32
		Total expenses		\$2,789	63
		Cash on hand	٠	251	75
	\$3,041 38			\$3,041	38

#### GERMAN AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 39 Charity Building, Chardon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1848.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

C. W. Holtzer, President; W. G. Seyter, Financial Secretary; Sebastian Gahm, Treasurer; J. A. Weigman, Agent.

To aid German immigrants to procure employment, and provide temporary support for them; also to aid poor German residents in Boston and vicinity.

Number aided during year, 193 families, 116 individuals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	. \$181	99	Salaries and wages		\$500	00
Subscriptions and donations			Provisions and supplies	s .	1,385	09
Income from investments	1,086	75	Heating and lighting		24	44
			Printing and postage		40	82
						00
			Treasurer's bond .		35	00
			Miscellaneous .		22	40
			Total expenses .		\$2,017	75
			Cash on hand .		249	99
		_				
	\$2,267	74			\$2,267	74

Value of investments, \$32,813.58.

### GERMAN LADIES' AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, Middlesex St., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending September 26, 1910.

Mrs. Amalia Wagner, President; Mrs. Jacobine Schriftgierrer, Secretary; Miss Anna Bauer, Treasurer.

To assist indigent Germans, and establish a home for the aged if possible.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	 \$68		Salaries and wages .	\$45 00
Subscriptions and don		00	Provisions and supplies	 447 00
Income from investme	319	56	Rent .	 20 00
Membership dues .	.299	00	Printing and postage	22 16
Rummage sale .	 106	36	Shoes and underwear	 253 89
Drawn from bank .	 112	53	The state of the s	 200 00
Miscellaneous		55	Total expenses .	 \$788 05
			Cash on hand	 163 06
	0051			
	\$951	11	1	\$951 11

Value of investments, \$13,775.23.

#### GIRLS TRADE EDUCATION LEAGUE, 264 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

Miss Edith M. Howes, President; Miss Anna F. Wellington, Secretary; Charles C. Jackson, Treasurer; Miss Florence M. Marshall, Director.

To aid and advise girls who must earn their living at an early age, and to offer training to girls wishing to become skilled workers in trades suitable for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.			Cr.			
Subscriptions and donations .	\$3,390	08	Salaries and wages .		\$785	00
Interest on deposits	6	21	Provisions and supplies		5	60
			Printing and postage .		140	56
			Woman's Educational	In-		
			dustrial Union		1,000	00
			Miss F. M. Marshall .		300	00
			Miscellaneous		111	87
			Total expenses		\$2,343	03
			Cash on hand		1.053	
	\$3,396	29			\$3,396	29

### GRACE HOSPITAL, 144 Kingston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1904.

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Thomas F. Galvin, President; E. G. Priest, Secretary, Assistant Treasurer, and Superintendent; W. C. Cummings, Matron.

Treating, operating upon, and caring for persons suffering from sickness, disease, and injury of every nature.

Number aided during year, 29,740, viz., 13,012 paying, 9,293 partly paying, 7,435 free. Number of beds, 50.

Number of paid officers or employees, 26, viz., 7 men, 19 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$373 94	Salaries and wages .		\$12,602	06
Subscriptions and donations	2,370 75	Provisions and supplies		5,346	03
House patients	9,670 10	Drugs and medicines		1,544	88
Drugs and medicines	7,033 92	Refurnishings		192	44
Certificates	4,612 00	Heating, lighting, etc.		6,150	00
Surgical treatment	5,050 27	Paid on notes		100	00
Miscellaneous	490 62	Printing and postage .		126	38
		Ice and fuel		442	21
		Laundry		356	56
		Surgical supplies and	in-		
		struments		852	49
		Miscellaneous		1,563	60
		Total expenses .		\$29,276	65
		Cash on hand		324	
					_
	\$29,601 60			\$29,601	60
	• •			• /	

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000.

### THE GUILD OF ST. ELIZABETH, 59 East Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Mrs. Warren M. Hill, *President;* Miss Mary Josephine Bleakie, *Secretary;* Miss Margaret Carey, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary Mullouney and Miss Rose Simmons, *Matrons*.

Benevolent work among the children of the poor of all nationalities and creeds, including day nursery.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	. \$656	07	Salaries and wages .		\$1,097	50
Subscriptions and donations	. 469	00	Provisions and supplies		315	41
Honorary members .	. 595	00	Sewing school supplies .		195	56
Membership fees	. 69	00	Repairs and improvements		685	02
Entertainments	. 1,424	53	Vacation school		159	52
Vacation school	. 205	00	Heating and lighting .		114	00
Day nursery	. 100	00	Printing and postage .		120	00
Interest on deposits .	. 14	90	Interest on mortgage .		175	00
			Expenses for entertainment		248	00
			Insurance, etc		45	00
			Miscellaneous		53	00
				_		
			Total expenses		\$3,208	01
			Cash on hand		325	49
				_		
	\$3,533	50			\$3,533	50

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000.

### THE GWYNNE TEMPORARY HOME FOR CHILDREN, 46 and 48 Worcester St., Boston. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 29, 1909.

John D. Williams, *President*; Ezra H. Baker, *Clerk*; William Faxon, Jr., *Treasurer*; Miss Florence C. Pearson, *Matron*.

To support and care for destitute children until more permanent provision can be made for them.

Number aided during year, 33?, viz., 16 partly paying, 316 free. Number of beds, 40.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$3,579	64	Salaries and wages	\$2,635	30
Subscriptions and donations	268	87	Provisions and supplies .	3,205	46
Bequests 1	2,643	34	Repairs and improvements .	804	54
On account of persons aided	62	50	Heating and lighting	408	98
Income from investments .	9,690	84	Printing	75	00
Investments paid off and			Board of children	895	95
sold	4,109	71	Insurance	213	48
Miscellaneous	8	28	Miscellaneous	686	66
					_
			Total expenses	\$8,925	37
			Investments during year .	5,201	39
			Cash on hand	6,236	42
	\$20,363	18		\$20,363	18

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$24,000; value of investments, \$167,896.45.

Consented to inspection.

### HALE HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 6 and 8 Garland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Henry B. Sawyer, President; John H. Oakes, Secretary; Benjamin Joy, Treasurer; Harry Blake Taplin, Head Resident.

To foster a spirit of individual independence and neighborhood co-operation; a social settlement.

Number aided during year, 2,500.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20, viz., 12 men, 8 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,034 34	Salaries and wages \$	4,365 04	Ł
Subscriptions and donations	5,898 1	Camp Hale and Girls' Va-		
Camp Hale and Girls' Va-		cation House	2,466 77	7
cation House	2,719 73	Rent, interest and insur-		
Special donation for repairs	500 00	ance	873 52	2
Income from investments .	370 00	Maintenance and special		
Miscellaneous	420 63	repairs	903 68	3
		Printing and stationery .	529 43	3
		Clubs, classes, etc	382 67	7
		Fuel, light and telephone .	499 66	
		Miscellaneous	911 08	3
		_		
			0,931 85	,
		Notes receivable	1,000 00	)
		Cash on hand	11 00	)
•		_		-
	\$11,942 85	\$1	1,942 85	,

Value of investments, \$7,000.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Received also securities valued at \$2.689.85.

#### HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

Samuel A. Kimball, *President*; Sumner Robinson, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

For the treatment of medical and surgical cases, in accordance with the Hahnemann principles of homocopathy.

Value of investments, \$25,900; cash on hand, \$661.33.

Not yet opened.

Consented to inspection.

### HARRIET TUBMAN HOUSE, INC., 25 Holyoke St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Mrs. Julia O. Henson, *President*; Mrs. Annie W. Young, *Secretary*; Mrs. Cornelia Robinson, *Treasurer* and *Matron*.

For the benefit of young women working for low wages and to provide a pleasant home at the lowest possible cost, and to protect them from the moral danger incident to the large cities.

Number aided during year, 60, viz., 40 paying, 18 partly paying, 2 free. Number of beds, 12.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.		Or.	
Cash on hand On account of persons aided Paid on building Miscellaneous		Salaries and wages Repairs and improvements . Heating and lighting Printing and postage Miscellaneous	170 70 10 00
	\$1,759 66	Total expenses Investments during year Cash on hand	1,000 57

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,200.

Consented to inspection.

### THE HEBREW IMMIGRANT AID SOCIETY, 96 Salem St., Boston. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Samuel Kabatznick, President; James H. Stone, Secretary; Harry Leven, Treasurer.

To aid Hebrew immigrants, and particularly detained immigrants, by looking up their relatives and sending them to their right destination.

Number aided during year, 1,052.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 men (1 collector on commission).

Dr.		Cr.			
Subscriptions and donations .	\$3,264 40	Salaries and wages .		\$2,451	00
Deficit	440 04	Commissioner's collection		282	50
		Mass meetings		68	00
		Food		12	00
		Rent		341	00
		Heating and lighting .		_	68
		Printing and postage .		90	47
		Telegrams and transpo	rta-		
		tion		71	40
		Telephone			01
		Office expenses		41	78
		Deficit		207	10
		Miscellaneous		37	50
-					
	\$3,704 44			\$3,704	44

Consented to inspection.

#### HEBREW INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 154 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

Louis Hecht, Jr., President; Miss Golde Bamber, Secretary and Superintendent; Mrs. Lina Frank Hecht, Treasurer.

Industrial and trade training of daughters of immigrants.

Number aided during year, 250, viz., 1 paying, 3 partly paying, 246 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12, viz., 1 man, 11 women.

	Dr.			Cr			
Cash on hand .		. \$632	62	Salaries and wages		\$2,779	50
Subscriptions and	donations	. 3,345	00	Rent		900	00
Income from i	nvestment	S		Running expenses		747	33
and interest .		. 701	19		-		
Rent		. 450	00	Total expenses .		\$4,426	83
Work and sales .		. 102	03	Cash on hand .		804	01
					-		
		\$5,230	84			\$5,230	84

Value of investments, \$18,000 Consented to inspection.

### HEBREW LADIES MOSHEV ZEKANIM ASSOCIATION, 21 Queen St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

Albert Titlebaum, President; Harris Koritz, Secretary and Superintendent; Gussie Levy, Treasurer; Rose Y. Becker, Matron.

Establishing and maintaining a home for the care of old and indigent Jewish men and women of Boston and vicinity.

Number aided during year, 58. Number of beds, 90. Number of paid officers or employees, 8, viz., 4 men, 4 women.

$D\tau$ .			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$81	21	Salaries and wages	\$3,021	69
Subscriptions and donations	9,818	63	Provisions and supplies .	3,952	64
Bequests	1,510	00	Repairs and improvements .	293	72
On account of persons aided	919	20	Heating and lighting	1,067	14
Income from investments .	250	00	Printing and postage	441	90
Loans	1,000	00	Interest	829	83
Entertainments	984	13	Paid on mortgage	1,500	00
			Loans paid	2,000	00
			Miscellaneous	1,074	26
			Total expenses	\$14,181	18
			Cash on hand	381	99
	\$14,563	17		\$14,563	17

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; value of investments, \$7,000.

### HEBREW WOMEN'S SEWING SOCIETY, 154 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1910.

Mrs. Jacob H. Hecht, President; Mrs. I. K. E. Prager, Secretary; Mrs. Louis Baer, Treasurer.

To clothe and befriend the Jewish poor, and give recreation to poor children of the Jewish faith.

Number aided during year, 1,906.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 1 man, 6 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$60	42	Salaries and wages \$877 41
Subscriptions and donations .	202	50	Provisions and supplies . 3,924 00
Income from investments .	372	04	Rent 487 50
From Federated Jewish			Printing and postage 61 19
Charities	5,150	00	Miscellaneous 104 30
Miscellaneous	5	00	
			Total expenses \$5,454 40
			Cash on hand 335 56
	\$5,789	96	\$5,789 96

Value of investments, \$10,050. Consented to inspection.

#### HELPING HAND TEMPORARY HOME FOR DESTITUTE JEWISH CHIL-DREN, corner Beach-Glen St. and Fort Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Barnard Aaronson, President; Mark Stone, Secretary; Levy Herman, Treasurer; Louis Cohen, Superintendent.

Care and maintenance of destitute Jewish children, between the

ages of four and fourteen, resident for one year within ten miles of the State House.

Number aided during year, 90. Number of beds, 62.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8, viz., 3 men, 5 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$434	35	Salaries and wages .		\$2,598	97
Subscriptions and donations.	1,529	17	Provisions and supplies		4,062	58
Federation of Jewish Chari-			Repairs and improvements		147	29
ties	7,250	00	Interest on mortgage .		450	00
·			Heating and lighting .		571	74
			Printing and postage .		79	50
			Wearing apparel		528	77
			Medical attendance .		265	00
			Miscellaneous		415	05
				-		
			Total expenses		\$9,118	90
			Cash on hand		94	62
-				-		
	\$9,213	52			\$9,213	52

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,500; value of investments (furniture and fixtures), \$1,000. Consented to inspection.

#### HENRY O. PEABODY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 44 State St., Boston (Incorporated 1908.)

Wilfred Bolster, President; William Hoag, Clerk; James J. Storrow, Treasurer.

Furnishing instruction to girls by teaching the various branches of art, science and industry best calculated to enable scholars to acquire an independent livelihood.

Not yet opened.

Consented to inspection.

### HOME FOR AGED COLORED WOMEN, 22 Hancock St., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Col. T. W. Higginson, President; Miss Lucy Parsons, Secretary; Robert Homans, Treasurer; Miss Mary E. Townsend, Matron.

Support of indigent, aged colored women in the Home, and partial support of other such women outside the Home.

Number aided during year, 105. Number of beds, 20.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 1 man, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$885 71	Salaries and wages \$1,570 70
Subscriptions and donations	937 72	Provisions and general run-
Bequests	3,030 00	ning expenses 2,332 15
Income from investments .	6,606 08	Repairs and improvements . 101 20
Sale of securities	13,777 00	Water rates, telephone, etc. 60 95
Received on a mortgage .	1,000 00	Heating and lighting 471 95
Interest on legacy and		Burials 74 00
bank deposits	139 53	Outside aid 3,438 50
Miscellaneous	1 00	Miscellaneous 262 05
		Total expenses \$8,311 50
		Investments during year . 16,963 62
		Cash on hand 1,101 92
	\$26,377 04	\$26,377 04

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; value of investments, \$156,882.94.

Consented to inspection.

### HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, 409-417 Walnut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Elizabeth Abbot Carleton, M.D., President; Annie C. Hayden, Secretary; J. W. Smith, Treasurer; Miss H. C. Wingate, Matron.

Home for worthy couples at least sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$400 for each couple, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number aided during year, 63. Number of beds, 44.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17, viz., 4 men, 13 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$11,357 83	Salaries and wages	\$4,879	58
Subscriptions and donations	2,031 00	Provisions and supplies .	5,576	56
Bequests	24,030 00	Drugs, medicines, and fu-		
On account of persons aided	1,200 00	neral expenses	528	81
Income from investments .	22,049 99	Repairs and improvements .	994	10
Annuity fund	1,000 00	Safe deposit boxes	55	00
		Heating and lighting	1,287	06
		Printing and postage		71
		Water rates and taxes	660	00
		Dry goods and expressage .		
		Insurance account	25	44
		Miscellaneous	400	00
			\$14,971	
		Investments during year .	. ,	
		Cash on hand	27,915	92
	\$61,668 82		\$61,668	82

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$123,100; value of investments, \$514,316.86.

#### HOME FOR AGED MEN, 133 West Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1860.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Charles E. Rogerson, President; Charles A. Coolidge, Secretary; Charles W. Jones, Treasurer; Miss Helen L. Mallory, Superintendent.

Home, and also outside aid, for respectable men, at least fiftyfive years of age, residents of Boston for ten years. Admission fee, \$150.

Number aided during year, 157. Number of beds, 47.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18, viz., 5 men, 13 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,211 01 30 00 63,068 72 39,551 81 1,200 00	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies . Drugs and medicines . Repairs and improvements . Heating and lighting . Printing and postage . Outside beneficiaries Insurance	\$7,016 8,062 1,243 2,778 2,503 442 20,457 602	07 20 23 97 98 00
	\$106,061 54	Miscellancous	\$43,677 56,895 5,487 \$106,061	81 95 78

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$820,197.66.

Requested inspection.

### HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 108 Revere St., Boston. (Incorporated 1849.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Alfred S. Woodworth, President; Frank W. Kaan, Secretary; William P. Blake, Treasurer; Miss Maria F. Ladd, Matron.

Home for aged women of American parentage, at least sixtyfive years of age, and residents of Boston for ten years. Admission fee, \$150. Also provision for outside beneficiaries and beneficiaries of the "Doane Fund" and the "Edward Austin Fund."

Number aided during year, 223. Number of beds, 88.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33, viz., 7 men, 26 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$5,955 47	Salaries and wages \$14,376	08
Subscriptions and dona-		Provisions and supplies . 14,620	97
tions	1,000 00	Repairs and improvements 1,636	46
Bequests	86,078 10	Outside beneficiaries . 5,663	20
Income from investments .	44,053 46	Heating, lighting and	
Income Edward Austin		water 4,722	49
Fund	1,200 00	Beneficiaries Edward Aus-	
Admission fees, etc	2,750 36	tin Fund 1,200	00
Investments sold or paid .	31,747 77	Funeral account 617	00
Miscellaneous	65 10	Beneficiaries of Doane	
		Fund 6,276	23
		Miscellaneous 5,996	37
		Total expenses \$55,108	80
		Investments during year . 111,103	17
		Cash on hand 6,638	29
	\$172,850 26	\$172,850	26

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$194,072.29; value of investments, \$864,566.07.

Consented to inspection.

### HOME FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN OF BOSTON, 788 Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending January 13, 1910.

John P. Manning, President; William J. Porter, Secretary; John A. Bruen, Treasurer; Patrick Hayden, Superintendent.

Temporary care of destitute Catholic children.

Number aided during year, 1,698. Number of beds, 290.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 5 men, 5 women.

Dr.	,	Cr.	
Cash on hand \$	2,842 85	Salaries and wages \$7,926	77
Subscriptions and donations 1	1,568 08	Provisions and supplies . 13,059	99
Bequests 3	0,884 33	Repairs and improvements . 417	59
Income from investments .	1,329 56	Heating, lighting, water,	
Ladies Aid Society	9,106 67	etc 1,765	41
Miscellaneous	809 49	Printing and postage 623	20
		Board of children outside	
		of home	95
		Telephone 113	73
		Miscellaneous 749	71
		Total expenses \$25,413	35
		Investments during year . 25,951	
		Cash on hand 5,176	10
\$5	6,540 98	\$56,540	98

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$140,000; value of investments, \$61,599.

#### HOME FOR DESTITUTE JEWISH CHILDREN, Corner Canterbury and Austin St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

Samuel L. Dana, President; Mark Stone, Secretary; Oscar Grosberg, Treasurer.

For the care and maintenance of destitute Jewish children.

Value of property, about \$25,000; cash on hand, \$2,885.05.

Not vet in active operation.

#### HOUSE OF THE ANGEL GUARDIAN, TRUSTEES OF THE, 85 Vernon St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1853.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Brother Jude, President, Treasurer, and Superintendent; Brother Cleophas, Secretary.

Education of boys, including industrial school.

Number aided during year, 702, viz., 87 paying, 240 partly paying, 375 free. Number of beds, 350.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6 men.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,606	61	Salaries and wages	\$5,204	75
Subscriptions and donations	16,707	74	Provisions and supplies .	25,027	88
Bequests	9,297	20	Repairs and improvements .	5,817	28
On account of persons aided	19,934	12	Mortgages	9,000	00
Income from industries .	5,850	00	Heating and lighting	2,601	18
Miscellaneous	1,302	38	Printing and postage	989	16
			Insurance	3,019	20
			Miscellaneous	2,230	59
					_
			Total expenses	\$53,890	04
			Cash on hand	1,808	01
	\$55,698	05		\$55,698	05

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$175,000; value of investments, \$70,425.50.

#### HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, corner Francis and Binney Sts. Boston. (Incorporated 1860.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Joseph S. Bigelow, President, Miss Catherine A. Codman, Secretary; Francis W. Hunnewell, Treasurer; Miss Louise M. Coleman, Superintendent.

A hospital for white women and children, without condition of religion, nationality or residence; also a day camp for tubercular patients.

Number aided during year, 263. Number of beds, 43. Number of paid officers or employees, 24, viz., 1 man, 23 women.

Dr.		. Ст.
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Income from investments .	\$4,751 73 11,210 39 18,212 41	Salaries and wages .       \$8,779 36         Provisions and supplies .       10,843 19         Drugs and medicines .       674 37         Repairs and improvements .       1,945 12         Heating and lighting .       3,810 16         Printing and postage .       188 92         Chaplain .       400 00         Miscellaneous .       1,280 14
	\$34,174 53	Total expenses . \$27,921 26 Cash on hand 6,253 27  \$34,174 53

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$244,000; value of investments, \$290,000.

Consented to inspection.

### HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 841 Huntington Ave., Boston (Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Most Rev. William H. O'Connell, *President;* Sister M. of St. Genevieve, *Secretary;* Sister M. of the Divine Heart, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

Reformation of the unfortunate, and protection of young girls exposed to danger, without distinction of race or creed.

Number aided during year, 942, viz., 20 paying, 17 partly paying, 905 free. Number of beds, 520.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11, viz., 10 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,580 27	Salaries and wages	\$7,514	49
Subscriptions and dona-			29,199	
tions	2,342 53	Drugs and medicines .	1,175	03
Bequests	46,334 90	Repairs and improvements	5,555	21
On account of persons		Stable and farm	4,122	16
aided	2,896 00	Heating and lighting .	8,241	16
Income from investments .	52 46	Printing, postage, books,		
Income from industries .	62,347 19		1,322	89
			10,266	21
			651	75
		Miscellaneous	10,792	39
		Total expenses \$	78,841	25
		Cash on hand	37,712	10
	\$116,553 35	\$1	16,553	35

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$405,000.

Refused to allow inspection.

#### HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1817.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Rev. Daniel W. Waldron, President; W. B. Bancroft, M.D., Secretary; John A. Bent, Treasurer.

Relief of deserving poor of Boston, principally Americans.

Number aided during year, about 2,000.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$9,123 20 215 00	Salaries and wages . \$550 00 Provisions and supplies
Income from investments and funds	22,004 64	distributed 15,140 15
Investments returned	5,848 00	Heating and lighting 66 04 Miscellaneous 949 75
Miscellaneous	500 00	Total expenses \$16,705 94
		Investments during year . 15,665 61
		Cash on hand 5,319 29
	\$37,690 84	\$37,690 84

Value of investments, \$275,149.26. Consented to inspection.

#### HUMANE SOCIETY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. 10 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1791.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

J. C. Warren, M.D., President; Charles P. Curtis, Recording Secretary; H. F. Sears, M.D., Corresponding Secretary; Francis C. Welch, Treasurer.

Saving of life from shipwreck, and encouragement of persons in saving life by awarding medals, certificates, etc.

Nine vessels assisted; 54 medals and certificates awarded.

Number of paid officers or employees, 38 men.

	00 015	
Sale of old equipment . 98 97 Operating the sale of old equipment . 1,000 00 Gifts to institute the sale of the sa	and wages \$2,315 and improvements 2,500 ng expenses . 4,374 expenses . 200 expenses . \$9,390 ents during year . 250 hand . 548	32 89 00 21 00 48

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$149,456.25.

Consented to inspection.

#### HUNT ASYLUM FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Office, 10 Eden St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1834.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

James H. Whitman, *President*; William P. Hart, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To aid, and provide homes, temporary or permanent, for destitute Protestant children who have no one to care for them.

Number aided during year, 6.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	. \$640 . 207 . 841 . 50	00 21	Salaries and wages Board		\$25 466 1 43 70 113 200	89 05 90 42 22
	\$1,738	90	Total expenses Investments during year Cash on hand	:	\$920 793 24 \$1,738	90

Value of investments, \$22,189.74.

### IMMIGRANTS' HOME, 72-74 Marginal St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Mrs. C. W. Staple, *President;* Miss M. W. Perry, *Secretary;* Miss Hattie B. Cooper, *Treasurer;* Mrs. A. C. Clark, *Superintendent*.

To furnish protection and necessary assistance to immigrants arriving in Boston on all lines of steamers, especially to women and girls.

Number aided during year, 1,127, viz., 741 paying, 313 partly paying, 73 free. Number helped on piers, 2,728.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Subscriptions and donations .	\$2,148 07	Salaries and wages .		\$1,798	36
On account of persons aided	2,148 40	Provisions and supplies		1,527	46
		Repairs and improvements		7	50
		Rent		192	00
		Heating and lighting .		321	09
		Printing and postage .		146	82
		Insurance		165	00
		Telephone		89	95
		Miscellaneous		48	29
-			-		
	\$4,296 47			\$4,296	47

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,800.

Consented to inspection.

### INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1847.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

William P. Fowler, *President;* Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Secretary;* William Atherton, *Treasurer;* Henry Peterson, *General Agent*.

To find employment for worthy applicants.

Number aided during year, 2,473.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 2 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$709 31	Salaries and wages	\$3,589 96
Subscriptions and donations	1,300 00	Assistance given from Joy	
Income from investments .	2,969 93	Fund	245 00
Securities paid	9,200 00	Telephone	127 92
		Heating and lighting	104 53
		Printing and postage	72 45
		Miscellaneous	206 91
		Total expenses	\$4,346 77
		Investments during year .	9,306 70
		Cash on hand	525 77
	\$14,179 24		\$14,179 24

Value of investments, \$60,600.

### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, 241 St. Botolph St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Francis J. Cotting, President; Thomas K. Cummins, Secretary; E. Pierson Beebe, Treasurer; Miss Mary M. Perry, Superintendent.

To promote the education and special training of the crippled and deformed.

Number aided during year, 136.

Number of paid officers or employees, 26, viz., 3 men, 23 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$9,985 97	Salaries and wages	\$12,588	89
Subscriptions and dona-		Provisions and supplies .	3,100	66
tions	63,684 55	Repairs and improvements	1,435	95
Bequests	27,786 62	Transportation of pupils .	2,542	00
Income from investments .	7,806 68	School supplies	414	59
Entertainments	6,666 93	Heating and lighting	885	31
Industrial classes	800 00	Fittings and furnishings .	550	71
Notes redeemed and bond		Annual report	172	36
sold	11,500 00	Elevator and telephone .	343	38
		Advertising and insurance	733	30
		Car fares	209	90
		Miscellaneous	299	12
		-		
		Total expenses		
		Investments during year .		
		Cash on hand	6,297	78
_	\$128,230 75	-	\$128,230	75

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$175,000; value of investments, \$260,000.

Consented to inspection.

### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 232 Centre St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1855.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Eleanor S. Parker, *President;* Mary G. Stone, *Secretary;* William S. Hall, *Treasurer;* Mrs. B. A. Capron, *Matron*.

Training school and home for girls of good character between ten and fifteen years of age, without restriction as to color, nationality, religion or residence.

Number aided during year, 37, viz., 14 partly paying, 23 free. Number of beds, 27.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$32	86	Salaries and wages \$2,212 13
Subscriptions and donations .	2,010	00	Provisions and supplies . 3,509 08
On account of persons aided	250	00	Repairs and improvements . 138 91
Income from investments .	5,310	25	Heating, lighting and tele-
Loan from assistant treas-			phone 183 50
urer to pay deficit \$500			Printing and postage 68 65
balance of expenses over			Laundry 415 60
income	500		Clothing 699 90
Miscellaneous	208	27	Matron's allowance, travel,
			etc 300 00
			Insurance 60 00
			Miscellaneous 574 21
			Total expenses \$8,161 98
			Cash on hand 149 40
-		_	
	\$8,311	38	\$8,311 38

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,400; value of investments, \$118,263.48.

· Consented to inspection.

### INFANTS' HOSPITAL, 37 Blossom St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.) Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Dr. Clarence John Blake, President; Henry W. Palmer, Secretary; Nelson S. Bartlett, Treasurer; Miss Margaret Farquhar, Superintendent of Hospital.

Care of infants under two years of age.

Number aided during year, 279, viz., 6 paying, 83 partly paying, 190 free. Number of beds, 24. Number of out-patients, 14,144.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25, viz., 1 man, 24 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$2,297 6	Salaries and wages \$6,946 11
Subscriptions and donations	4,721 0	Provisions and supplies . 5,251 96
Bequests	5,000 0	Drugs and medicines 687 00
On account of persons aided	545 8	Repairs and improvements . 1,131 74
Income from investments .	3,717 6	Printing and postage 526 90
Dispensary	1,501 7	Furnishings 999 28
Sale of investments	2,812 2	Paid loan 1,000 00
Christmas sale	1,193 5	Miscellaneous 346 02
Miscellaneous	361 5	
		Total expenses \$16,889 01
		Investments during year . 2,500 00
		Cash on hand 2,762 13
	\$22,151 1	\$22,151 14

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$36,400; value of investments, \$80,200.

### INSTITUTION OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, 424 Dudley St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Josephine Lechéne, President; Rosa White, Secretary; Theotiste Guinoiseau, Treasurer; Sister Josephine, Superior.

Home for the care of destitute men and women of good moral character, at least sixty years of age.

Number aided during year, 306. Number of beds, 230.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests	\$5,095 49 5,212 51 8,108 00	Provisions and supplies . Repairs and improvements .	\$13,122 90 1,095 10
Miscellaneous	1,537 00	Total expenses Cash on hand	\$14,218 00 5,735 00
	\$19,953 00		\$19,953 00

### Part II.] CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$104,100.

Refused to allow inspection.

### INSTRUCTIVE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1910.

Mrs. Ernest A. Codman, *President;* Miss Gertrude W. Peabody, *Secretary;* Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer;* Miss Martha H. Stark, *District Superintendent;* Miss Flora B. Hinkley, *Superintendent of House and Training School.* 

To provide and support nurses to care for the sick poor of Boston in their homes.

Number aided during year, 9,101, viz., 442 partly paying, 8,659 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 31 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$10,101 58	Salaries and wages \$22,904 40
Subscriptions and donations	25,494 78	Provisions and supplies . 3,130 59
Bequests	1,019 90	Repairs and improvements . 45 92
On account of persons aided	3,053 76	Rent 1,050 96
Income from investments .	3,643 15	Heating and lighting 403 90
Board and lodging of nurses	110 25	Printing, postage and office
Sale and payment of in-		supplies 910 39
vestments	27,742 40	Uniforms and supplies for
Miscellaneous	197 99	nurses 975 94
		Miscellaneous
		Total expenses \$30,194 98
		Investments during year . 34,733 50
		Cash on hand 6,435 33
	\$71,363 81	\$71,363 81

Value of investments, \$79,125.95.

### JAMAICA PLAIN DISPENSARY, Thomas Street School House, Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Charles F. Dole, *President*; Edward W. Brewer, *Clerk*; Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*.

To provide medical attendance and medicines for the sick and needy poor within the limits of former Ward 22.

Number aided during year, 231.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	. \$906 54	Salaries and wages .	. \$20	0 00
Income from investments	. 986 34	Drugs and medicines .	. 1	6 85
Rights sold	. 109 40	Heating and lighting .	. 1	7 79
		Tuberculosis work .	. 21	5 87
		Telephone		9 60
		Care of office	. 1	3 00
		Miscellaneous	. 1	5 97
		Total expenses	. \$48	9 08
		Investments during year	. 1,11	1 50
		Cash on hand	. 40	1 70
	\$2,002 28		\$2,00	2 28

Value of investments, \$17,835.72.

### JAMAICA PLAIN FRIENDLY SOCIETY, 670 Centre St., Masonic Building, Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Rev. S. U. Shearman, *President;* Miss C. E. Chickering, *Clerk;* E. W. Clark, *Treasurer;* Miss Emma M. Smith, *Agent*.

To find work for men and women, to relieve temporary distress and need, and to elevate the condition of the poor.

Number aided during year, 325.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.				Cr.		
Cash on hand		\$173	83	Salaries and wages .	\$300	00
Subscriptions and donations		1,096	71	Provisions and supplies	365	48
Bequests		1,000	00	Rent	102	50
Income from investments		325	63	Printing and postage .	54	00
Miscellaneous		86	57	Miscellaneous	656	91
				Total expenses	\$1,478	89
				Investments during year	1,000	00
				Cash on hand	203	85
	9	2,682	74		\$2,682	74

Value of investments, \$8,387.89.

### JAMAICA PLAIN NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 23 Carolina Ave., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Miss Cornelia Bowditch, *President;* Mrs. J. Campbell Robinson, *Secretary;* William C. Appleton, *Treasurer;* Howard P. Bourne, *Superintendent*.

A neighborhood centre: to promote civic betterment, and maintain industrial classes and clubs for boys, girls, and adults, and a playground during the summer.

Number aided during year, 571.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16, viz., 6 men, 10 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$422	05	Salaries and wages .		\$1,850	89
Subscriptions and donations .	1,625	32	Provisions and supplies		394	01
On account of persons aided	48	50	Repairs and improvements		816	76
Income from investments .	102	85	Heating and lighting .		187	10
Proceeds of fairs and enter-			Printing and postage .		46	04
tainments	1,280	41	Miscellaneous		99	05
				-		
			Total expenses		\$3,393	85
			Investments during year		30	00
			Cash on hand		55	28
-				-		_
	\$3,479	13			\$3,479	13

Value of investments, \$2,732.

### JEWISH ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Poplar St., Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending June 26, 1910.

Annie J. Myerson, President; Emma Kaplan, Secretary; Mrs. Ira Glassman, Treasurer.

To raise funds with which to aid in the fight against tuberculosis, and to give financial support to tuberculosis clinic at Mt. Sinai Hospital.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . Proceeds from ball Stamp book collection	5 00 454 60 7 70	Deposit for hall Rent Printing and postage Donation to Mt. Sinai hos-	\$18 00 30 50 60 14
Dues	146 35 4 05	pital tuberculosis clinic . Miscellaneous	413 50 15 10
	\$751 33	Total expenses Cash on hand	\$537 24 214 09 \$751 33

### JOHN HOWARD INDUSTRIAL HOME, 560 Massachusetts Ave., Boston (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rev. Howard N. Brown, *President*; Howard W. Brown, *Clerk*; Redington Fiske, *Treasurer*; Albert Arnold, *Superintendent*.

To give a home and employment to discharged prisoners temporarily or until a place of employment can be found.

Number aided during year, 1,207.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 5 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests	\$973 46 6,883 57 1,000 00	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies . Repairs and improvements .	\$1,866 28 3,932 56 589 89
Income from investments . Income from wood yard .	134 86 14,013 20	Interest	151 78 786 52
		Printing and postage Wood, labor and care of	1,966 30
		horses	10,521 27
		home	500 00
		Total expenses Investments during year .	\$20,314 60 991 38
		Cash on hand	1,699 11
	\$23,005 09		\$23,005 09

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,751; value of investments, \$1,001.

Consented to inspection.

# LADIES' BENEVOLENT CIRCLE OF CLARENDON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, corner Montgomery and Clarendon Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1910.

Mrs. M. E. Cheney, *President*; Miss Marion E. Major, *Secretary*; Mrs. Nellie S. Francis, *Treasurer*.

Helping the poor of Clarendon Street Baptist Church and congregation.

Number aided during year, 9.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	. \$12	42	Provisions and supplies .	\$22	08
Subscriptions and donations	. 19	00	Repairs and improvements .	83	89
Income from investments	. 876	22	Taxes	151	15
Withdrawn from bank .	. 100	00	Money given to needy	539	35
Miscellaneous	. 1	81	Goods given to needy	80	56
			Miscellaneous	48	56
			Total expenses	\$925	59
			Cash on hand	83	86
	\$1,009	45		\$1,009	45

Value of investments, \$13,370. Consented to inspection.

### THE LADIES' HELPING HAND AUXILIARY TO THE HOME FOR DESTITUTE JEWISH CHILDREN, Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1910.

Charles H. Hertz, *President;* Miss Henrietta Stone, *Secretary;* Mrs. Betsy I. Levenson, *Treasurer*.

To assist in building and maintaining a home for destitute Jewish children.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$937 07	Salaries and wages \$287 19
Subscriptions and donations . 1,133 25	Printing and postage 67 00
,	Miscellaneous 82 00
	Total expenses \$436 19
	Cash on hand 1,634 13
\$2,070 32	\$2,070 32

### LADIES' LYCEUM UNION, 514 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Mrs. Margaret S. Butler, *President;* Mrs. Ella Stilling, *Secretary;* Mrs. Abbie F. Thompson, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Nellie Waite, *Matron*.

To promote spiritualism, and to aid needy and worthy persons with food, clothing, and money.

Number aided during year, 29.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$188 50	Salaries and wages \$125	70
Subscriptions and donations .	152 88	Provisions and supplies . 367 5	51
Entertainments and suppers	649 00	Rent 214 (	00
Miscellaneous	11 34	Money given 44 5	50
		Miscellaneous 38 5	56
		Total expenses \$790 2	27
		Cash on hand 211 4	45
	\$1,001 72	\$1,001	72

Consented to inspection.

## LADIES UNITY CLUB, 64 Bartlett St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1905.) Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. F. D. Osgood, *President*; Mrs. W. N. Main, *Secretary*; Carrie J. Littlefield, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Annie M. Wadman, *Matron*.

Establishing and maintaining a home for aged people.

Number aided during year, 8. Number of beds, 8.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 1 man, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$935	09	Salaries and wages .		\$535	85
Subscriptions and donations .	746	32	Provisions and supplies		869	53
Income from investments .	188	40	Repairs and improvements		93	46
Miscellaneous	12	50	Heating and lighting .		211	53
			Printing and postage .		14	84
			Miscellaneous	٠	40	90
			Total expenses		\$1,766	11
			Cash on hand		116	20
	\$1,882	31		-	\$1,882	31

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$4,600.

### LEND A HAND SOCIETY, 1 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.) Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Charles R. Eliot, President; Mrs. Bernard Whitman, Secretary and Superintendent; Benjamin H. Jones, Treasurer.

Union of Lend a Hand Clubs; to meet emergencies, assist in charitable work, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 1 boy, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,763 55	Salaries and wages \$1,090 08	
Subscriptions and donations.	5,435 53	Lend a Hand Book Mission 1,388 90	
Bequests	161 00	Outings 352 73	
Income from investments .	1,184 92	Special cases 3,028 60	
Miscellaneous	74 24	Rent 400 00	
		Donations 111 91	
		Sundry societies 318 60	
		Printing, postage, etc 289 18	
		Held for special cases . 1,419 45	
		Miscellaneous 51 50	
			,
		Total expenses \$8,450 95	
•		Investments during year . 161 00	
		Cash on hand 7 29	
_			
	\$8,619 24	\$8,619 24	

Value of investments, \$28,139.34. Consented to inspection.

### LIFE LINE LEAGUE, 3 Cedar Park, Roxbury. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending April 14, 1910.

Mrs. Stella Archer Simson, President; Mrs. Calvin C. Brackett, Secretary; Mrs. Henry D. Sabean, Treasurer.

Aiding in the rescue of women and girls who may seem to be in the way of temptation and sin, to furnish them with shelter and refuge, to procure situations for those needing them, and to do general missionary work.

Number aided during year, 76. Number of beds, 8.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 1 man, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Subscriptions and donations .	\$563 07	Salaries and wages	. \$37	77
Deficit made up by Mrs. Sim-	•	Provisions and supplies .	. 161	80
son	92 91	Rent	. 262	52
		Heating and lighting .	. 59	77
		Printing and postage .	. 30	18
		Loans to persons in need	. 12	80
		Car fares of inmates .	. 65	49
		Miscellaneous	. 25	65
_				
	\$655 98		\$655	98

### LINCOLN HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 80 Emerald St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Miss Elizabeth Tilton, President; Miss Marjorie Phelps, Secretary; B. Preston Clark, Treasurer; John D. Adams, Director in Charge.

To maintain houses in Boston containing reading rooms, gymnasiums, etc.

Number aided during year, 950, viz., 900 partly paying, 50 free. Number of paid officers or employees, 17, viz., 7 men, 10 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$486 00	Salaries and wages \$8,549 67	7
Subscriptions and donations	16,719 27	Provisions and supplies . 7,944 77	7
On account of persons aided	1,207 22	Repairs and improvements . 702 23	3
Interest on deposits	65 18		-
		Total expenses \$17,196 67	7
		Cash on hand 1,281 00	0
			-
	\$18,477 67	\$18,477 67	7

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$98,000.

### LORD'S DAY LEAGUE OF NEW ENGLAND, 520 Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

Hon. John L. Bates, LL.D., *President;* Martin D. Kneeland, *Secretary;* Alfred McLean, *Treasurer*.

To maintain the proper observance of the Lord's Day.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 2 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . Income from investments . Miscellaneous	\$57 46 6,304 59 1,297 57 106 25	Salaries and wages . Rent	. \$3,673 78 . 302 27 . 905 60
miscenarieous ,	100 25	Travelling expenses  Total expenses .  Investments during year Cash on hand .	. \$5,114 73 . \$5,407 16 . 243 98
	\$7,765 87		\$7,765 87

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,000.

#### THE LUTHERAN IMMIGRANT BOARD, 9 and 11 Henry St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 15, 1910.

F. A. Engstrand, President; E. J. Peterson, Secretary; J. A. Eckstrom, Treasurer; Peter Swenson, Superintendent.

To aid immigrants and seamen by securing suitable lodging and proper food for them, and by ministering to their spiritual needs.

Number aided during year, 749, viz., 500 paving, 135 partly paying, 114 free. Number of beds, 37.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$59	21	Salaries and wages \$1,183 00
Subscriptions and donations .	50	91	Provisions and supplies . 3,418 89
On account of persons aided	5,364	71	Repairs and improvements . 318 51
From 8 conferences in the			Heating and lighting 412 69
Augustana Synod	1,143	68	Printing and postage 33 28
Through sale of view cards .	2,494	23	Paid on debt 2,550 00
Miscellaneous	20	75	Paid interest 424 00
			Miscellaneous 286 98
			Total expenses \$8,627 35
			Cash on hand 506 14
	\$9,133	49	\$9,133 49

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,275.

#### MANAGERS OF BOSTON PORT AND SEAMEN'S AID SOCIETY, 11 North Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1828 and 1867.)

Report for year ending January 20, 1910.

Rev. George A. Gordon, President; John A. Bennett, Recording Secretary; Horace P. Chandler, Corresponding Secretary; Lewis R. Tucker, Treasurer; Capt. Joseph P. Hatch, Superintendent.

To improve the moral, religious, and general condition of seamen and their families, in Boston and vicinity.

Number aided during year, 9,658, viz., 7,349 paying, 59 partly paying, 2,250 free. Number of beds, 69.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13, viz., 8 men, 5 women.

### Part II.] CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$10,236	79	Salaries and wages	\$7,148	45
Subscriptions and donations	1,600	00	Provisions and supplies .	8,512	08
On account of persons aided	10,888	70	Gratuities	1,729	06
Income from investments .	17,003	63	Repairs and improvements .	1,296	57
Investments matured and			T Wharf reading room	1,050	00
paid	21,061	12	Heating and lighting .	1,054	23
•			Printing and postage	1,128	60
			Taxes and insurance .	783	63
			Entertainments	501	00
			Miscellaneous	184	39
			Total expenses	\$23,388	01
				32,584	
			Cash on hand	4,817	
	\$60,790	24		\$60,790	24

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$44,000; value of investments, \$348,193.

#### MASONIC EDUCATION AND CHARITY TRUST, Masonic Temple, Tremont, corner Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 8, 1909.

Dana T. Flanders, *President*; S. Lothrop Thorndike, *Secretary*; Samuel C. Lawrence, *Treasurer*.

Incorporated to hold charity funds.

Dr.		Cr.
Bequests	\$500 00	Salaries and wages \$150 00
Income from investments .	18,145 95	Premium and interest . 1,529 69
Income from rent	877 27	For beneficiaries 1,566 88
Profit on sale of securities	3,408 04	Miscellaneous 32 96
Net rebate on taxes	91 76	
Difference between book		Total expenses \$3,279 53
and market value of se-		Investments during year . 20,279 05
curities carried at par .	535 56	
	\$23,558 58	\$23,558 58

Value of investments, \$428,968.97.

### MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE INTERESTS OF THE ADULT BLIND, Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rev. Edward Cummings, *President*; Edward Allen, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary Morton Kehew, *Treasurer*.

Practical assistance to any blind person who cannot be helped by the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind or the Perkins Institution; publication of a quarterly record of the progress and welfare of the blind, entitled "The Outlook for the Blind."

Dr.		Cr	
Cash on hand	\$2,538 58	Special relief .	\$221 95
Subscriptions and donations .	1,355 00	Loan and aid .	 986 50
"Outlook" receipts	1,418 43	"Outlook" expenses	 2,478 21
Interest on deposits	39 23	Miscellaneous .	122 00
		Total expenses . Cash on hand .	\$3,808 66 1,542 58
-	\$5,351 24		\$5,351 24

#### MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Ford Building, Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1821.)

Report for year ending October 10, 1910.

Rev. Carey W. Chamberlin, President; Rev. C. L. Page, Secretary; John F. Barnes, Treasurer.

Relief of widows and orphans of deceased Baptist ministers of Massachusetts.

Number aided during year, 47.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests	\$8,767 10 709 86 195 57	Salaries and wages Widows and orphans Miscellaneous	\$375 00 10,196 70 209 38
Income from investments .  Investments paid	10,229 70 6,587 64	Total expenses Investments during year . Cash on hand	\$10,781 08 6,806 94 8,901 85
	\$26,489 87		\$26,489 87

Value of investments, \$244,902.50.

### MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 500 Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1807.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1910.

Henry Bond, President; Frank W. Padelford, Secretary; Dwight Chester, Treasurer.

To assist small churches in maintaining worship and to carry on missionary work in Massachusetts.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$6,545 83	Salaries and wages \$7,247 00
Subscriptions and donations	14,070 45	For churches and missions 32,990 05
Bequests	1,174 32	
Income from investments .	24,491 20	
Coöperating society	6,206 28	
		Cash on hand 7,754 08
		-
	\$52,488 07	\$52,488 07

### MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, 233 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1826.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

George B. Shattuck, M.D., President; Robert Homans, Secretary; Henry Parkman, Treasurer; Farrar Cobb, M.D., Superintendent.

Treatment of persons afflicted with diseases of the eye and ear. Number aided during year, 3,556, viz., 674 paying, 729 partly paying, 2,153 free. Number of beds, 210. Number of outpatients, 28,906.

Number of paid officers or employees, 126, viz., 38 men, 88 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$1,405 52	Salaries and wages \$46,588 70
Subscriptions and dona-		Provisions and supplies . 24,278 43
tions	553 00	Drugs and medicines . 4,474 32
Trustees under wills	2,600 00	Repairs and improvements 8,200 62
On account of persons		Heating and lighting . 5,917 99
aided	13,784 51	Printing and postage . 1,528 61
Income from investments .	28,703 77	Surgical instruments . 9,605 77
State appropriation	35,000 00	Miscellaneous 6,168 22
Medicine and optical sup-		
plies	12,873 04	Total expenses \$106,762 66
Bonds and stocks paid or		Investments during year . 39,186 79
sold	42,052 87	Cash on hand 4,337 53
Legacies	13,112 16	
Miscellaneous	202 11	
-		
	\$150,286 98	\$150,286 98

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$563,341; value of investments, \$555,745.48.

Consented to inspection.

#### MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY, 60 Devonshire St., Boston. (Incorporated 1794.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1909.

Dr. Charles M. Green, *President;* Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary;* James R. Hooper, *Treasurer*.

Relief of suffering by fire, and other charitable purposes.

Number aided during year: institutions, 22; individuals, 27.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Donations	. 211 29	Salaries and wages \$250 00 Charitable institutions 1,350 00 Tools to supply losses by fire Miscellaneous 265 29
	\$3,555 04	Total expenses \$2,287 29 Cash on hand 1,267 75 \$3,555 04

Value of investments, \$56,157.50.

#### MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 1023 Old South Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1794.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

William H. Canterbury, President: Frederick A. Wellington, Secretary: G. Glover Crocker, Jr., Treasurer.

Any member of the Society who may need assistance shall be entitled to relief; as also, after his decease, his widow and his children in such sums as the Society shall judge right.

Number aided during year, 7.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,158	60	Salaries and wages .	\$260	00
Income from investments .	6,583	77	Printing and postage .	7	19
Bonds falling due and sale			Donations	3,725	00
of rights	2,010	77	Miscellaneous	283	75
					_
			Total expenses	\$4,275	94
			Investments during year	4,160	00
			Cash on hand	1,317	20
		_			
	\$9,753	1,4		\$9,753	14

Value of investments, \$146,372.58.

### MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 50 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1736.)

Report for year ending May 10, 1910.

William Endicott, President; Rev. Edward Hale, Secretary; Grenville H. Norcross, Treasurer.

For the relief of widows and daughters of deceased Congregational (Unitarian and Trinitarian) ministers of Massachusetts.

Number aided during year, 49.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

### Part II.] CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$14,616 44 Income from investments . 14,560 52	Salaries and wages       \$300 00         Printing and postage       1 06         Beneficiaries       13,808 79         Miscellaneous       32 40         Total expenses       \$14,142 25
	Total expenses \$14,142 25 Investments during year . 975 00 Cash on hand 14,059 71
\$29,176 96	\$29,176 96

Value of investments, \$347,000.

#### THE MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION OF THE INTERNATIONAL SUN-SHINE SOCIETY, 29 Temple Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1910.

Mrs. J. B. Morrill and Mrs. Ellen C. Shepard, Executive Officers; Mrs. Ellen C. Shepard, Secretary and Treasurer.

To incite its members to a performance of kind and helpful deeds, and thus to bring the sunshine of happiness into the greatest possible number of hearts and homes. Clothing and miscellaneous articles given, cheerful letters sent, etc.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$10 0	
Subscriptions and donations . 134 1	7 Fresh-air Camp 295 07
Fresh-air Camp 296 3	9 Special cases 60 00
	Total expenses \$436 40
	Cash on hand 4 16
\$440 5	\$440 56

## MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, 32 Blossom St., Boston, and McLean Hospital and Convalescent Hospital, Belmont. (Incorporated 1810.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Dr. Henry P. Walcott, *President;* John A. Blanchard, *Secretary;* Charles H. W. Foster, *Treasurer;* Dr. Frederic A. Washburn, *Administrator*.

Relief of the sick and injured (except contagious and chronic cases); and at Belmont, care of the insane and Convalescent Hospital of the General Hospital.

Number aided during year, 6,671, viz., 2,515 paying, 628 partly paying, 3,528 free. Number of beds, 577. Number of out-patients, 126,641.

Number of paid officers or employees, 727.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$58,502 00	Administration expenses	\$29,260	85
Subscriptions, donations		Professional care of pa-		
and bequests	193,080 14	tients	148,922	25
On account of persons		Department expenses .	273,185	21
aided	445,868 73	General house and prop-		
Income from investments	155,880 71	erty expenses	165,218	75
From sale of investments	113,208 38	Corporation expenses .	24,324	79
Loans made	175,000 00	Capital expenditures .	4,797	05
		General material	12,050	07
		Appropriation for pub-		
		lications	1,331	95
		Appropriation for Ether		
		Day	534	27
		Special funds	17,929	14
		General fund	31	03
		Interest	17,676	92
,		Insurance	7,447	27
		Annuitants	3,711	67
		Loans paid	50,000	00
				_
		Total expenses	\$756,421	
		Investments during year	327,457	81
		Cash on hand	57,660	93
	01 141 500 00		01111700	
	\$1,141,539 96		\$1,141,539	96

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,235,858.17; value of investments, \$3,429,343.30.

### MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH COMPANY, 370 Atlantic Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending October 29, 1910.

Albert P. Bicknell, *President* and *Treasurer*; E. B. Rowe, *Secretary*.

To provide medical and surgical service and medicine, on weekly payment of ten cents.

Number aided during year, 1,370, viz., 972 paying, 160 partly paying, 238 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 men.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations .	\$11 2,989		Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Rent Printing and postage	317 85	
			Child-birth cases	275	
			Total expenses	\$2,962 38	24 51
	\$3,000	75		\$3,000	75

### MASSACHUSETTS HOME FOR INTEMPERATE WOMEN, corner Binney and Smyrna Sts., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Rev. James Reed, *President;* Mrs. W. W. Boyden, *Secretary;* Mrs. W. W. Potter, *Treasurer;* Miss Eleanor L. Sawtelle, *Matron*.

Part II.

The care and reformation of intemperate women, without restriction of age, color, creed, residence, or character.

Number aided during year, 166, viz., 3 paying, 2 partly paying, 161 free. Number of beds, 92.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11, viz., 2 men, 9 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$102 69	Salaries and wages	\$3,821 08
Subscriptions and donations	4,888 00	Provisions and supplies .	3,834 17
On account of persons aided	617 50	Repairs and improvements .	625 90
Income from investments .	420 00	Interest on mortgage and	
Sewing	70 04	insurance	714 52
Extras paid in by patients	41 40	Heating and lighting	2,431 39
Sale of food	6 00	Printing and postage	248 29
Sale of junk	6 55	Ice and water tax	221 01
Receipts from laundry .	8,068 73	Laundry supplies and tele-	
Miscellaneous	8 48	phone	577 42
		Miscellaneous	1,650 43
		Total expenses	
		Cash on hand	105 18
	\$14,229 39		\$14,229 39

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

### MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY (House of Good Will), 177 Webster St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1807.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Samuel B. Carter, *President;* F. E. Emrich, D.D., *Secretary;* John J. Walker, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Blanche S. Mowry, *Head Resident*.

A settlement house for helping and Americanizing foreigners (Italians, Irish, Jews, Scandinavians).

Number aided during year, 600, viz., 300 partly paying, 300 free. Number of paid officers or employees, 12, viz., 3 men, 9 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$0 54	Salaries and wages .	. \$3,014 17
Subscriptions and donations .	4,672 70	Provisions and supplies	
On account of persons aided	84 28	Repairs and improvements	
		Rent	. 720 00
		Heating and lighting .	. 193 42
		Printing and postage .	. 40 00
		Miscellaneous .	. 46 89
		Total expenses	. \$4,725 24
		Cash on hand .	. 32 28
			. 02 20
	\$4,757 52		\$4,757 52

#### MASSACHUSETTS HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, East Concord St., Boston. (Incorporated 1855.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Charles R. Codman, President; Talbot Aldrich, Secretary; Arthur F. Estabrook, Treasurer; William O. Mann, M.D., Superintendent.

For the acute sick, without regard to residence, except cases of chronic disease and insanity.

Number aided during year, 5,076, viz., 1,291 paying, 2,068 partly paving, 1,717 free. Number of beds, 350. Number of out-patients, 14.129.

Number of paid officers or employees, 238, viz., 56 men, 182 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Di.		Or.		
Cash on hand	\$5,071 60	Salaries and wages	\$59,189	39
Bequests	10,000 00	Provisions and supplies .	55,333	55
On account of persons		Drugs and medicines .	12,899	60
aided	138,166 16	Repairs and improvements	9,281	19
Income from investments .	46,632 49	Rent	1,560	00
Sale of securities	1,150 00	Heating and lighting .	11,329	01
Sale of rights	1,770 62	Printing and postage .	1,599	65
		Taxes and other expenses		
		in connection with real		
		estate	17,233	28
		Miscellaneous	28,057	02
		-		
		Total expenses	\$196,482	69
		Cash on hand	6,308	18
_		-		_
9	202,790 87		\$202,790	87

Consented to inspection.

#### MASSACHUSETTS INFANT ASYLUM, 106 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1910.

Dr. Charles P. Putnam, President; Mrs. Stephen S. Bartlett, Secretary; Walter Hunnewell, Jr., Treasurer; Miss Grace S. Harper, General Secretary; Miss Alice M. Cheney, Hospital Superintendent.

To provide for delicate and sick babies under two years of age, and those whose parents need temporary aid.

Number aided during year, 352, viz., 75 paying, 250 partly paying, 27 free. Number of beds, 24.

Number of paid officers or employees, 30, viz., 1 man, 29 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$1,614 56	Salaries and wages \$10,652 96
Subscriptions and donations	7,140 39	Provisions and supplies . 6,609 45
Bequests	5,000 00	Drugs and medicines . 1,016 88
On account of persons aided	6,293 13	Repairs and improvements . 2,553 04
Income from investments .	8,727 97	Heating and lighting . 1,390 12
Sale of securities	15,367 37	Printing and postage . 1,040 50
Loans	7,000 00	Board of children 9,135 86
Miscellaneous	2,457 27	Paid loans 7,000 00
		Miscellaneous 3,165 48
		Total expenses \$42,564 29
		Investments during year . 9,745 03
		Cash on hand 1,291 37
	\$53,600 69	\$53,600 69

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$51,255.24; value of investments, \$145.732.38.

# MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending October 17, 1910.

George B. Shattuck, M.D., *President;* William H. Prescott, M.D., *Secretary;* William L. Richardson, M.D., *Treasurer*.

Pecuniary assistance to members of the medical profession, their widows and children.

Number aided during year, 19.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations .		Annuities	
Bequests	2,784 45	9 ,	. 953 32
	\$7,109 03	Cash on hand	\$7,109 03

Value of investments, \$63,950.

# MASSACHUSETTS PRISON ASSOCIATION, 56 Pemberton Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Jeseph G. Thorp, *President*; Warren F. Spalding, *Secretary*; Henry S. Blake, *Treasurer*.

To enlighten public opinion concerning the prevention and treatment of crime, secure the improvement of penal legislation, protect society from habitual criminals, befriend the innocent and ignorant under accusation, promote the welfare of those placed on probation by the courts and also of the families of prisoners, assist prisoners in the work of self-reform, aid released prisoners in living honorably.

Number aided during year, 332.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$297 89	Salaries and wages \$2,500 00
Subscriptions and donations . 2,087 50	Rent 200 00
Income from investments 1,185 29	Printing and postage 168 42
Returned by beneficiaries . 81 81	Relief of discharged prison-
	ers 580 23
	Miscellaneous 95 81
	Total expenses \$3,544 46
	Cash on hand 108 03
\$3,652 49	\$3,652 49

Value of investments, \$24,278.75.

#### MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR AIDING DISCHARGED CONVICTS, 24 State House, Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Rev. James DeNormandie, D.D., President; Charles Liffler, Secretary; Walter B. Waterman, Treasurer; George E. Cornwall, Agent.

To advise discharged prisoners, furnish them with aid in the nature of board, clothing, tools, and transportation, and assist them to procure employment.

Number aided during year, 515.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Income from investments Matured investments .	\$1,469 1,167 2,619 4,000	58 68	Salaries and wages . Printing and postage . Bond Relief Miscellaneous .  Total expenses . Investments during year	\$800 00 11 17 70 00 817 50 22 00 \$1,720 67 6,633 10
	\$9,257	23	Cash on hand	903 <b>46</b> \$9,257 23

Value of investments, \$56,728.23.

#### MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, 45 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1868.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1910.

Dr. Francis H. Rowley, President; Guy Richardson, Secretary; Hon. Henry B. Hill, Treasurer.

To prevent cruelty to animals, and prosecute when not able to prevent.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24, viz., 19 men, 5 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$11,461 31 Subscriptions and donations Bequests 37,135 37 Income from investments . 15,506 81 Sale of publications 7,332 24 Fines and witness fees . 2,669 50	Salaries and wages \$24,540 67 Publications 10,053 92 Postage, telephone, stationery, etc 4,831 58 Travelling expenses, ambulance service, feeding animals, etc 11,530 87 Rent 2,600 00 Miscellaneous 1,215 52
\$83,791 31	Total expenses \$54,772 56 Investments during year . 12,154 20 Cash on hand 16,864 55 \$83,791 31

Value of investments, \$374,417.43.

### MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 43 Mt. Vernon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Grafton Dulany Cushing, *President*; C. C. Carstens, *General Agent* and *Secretary*; Charles F. Atkinson, *Treasurer*; Miss Eurydice M. Wilson, *Matron*.

To provide effective means for the prevention of cruelty to children throughout this Commonwealth.

Number aided during year, 273. Number of beds, 20.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25, viz., 14 men, 11 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests	\$2,805 46 35,713 86 10,635 66	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies . Repairs and improvements .	1,719 32 494 24
Income from investments . Miscellaneous	9,242 21 1,181 05	Interest on mortgage . Office and general expenses	1,000 00 11,116 02
		Total expenses Investments during year . Cash on hand	\$37,249 52 19,895 50 2,433 22
	\$59,578 24		\$59,578 24

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$57,179.83 (mortgage, \$25,000); value of investments, \$226,-737.02.

### MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE UNIVERSITY EDUCATION OF WOMEN, Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1910.

Mrs. George Defren, *President*; Miss Isabel P. Rankin, *Secretary*; Miss Grace B. Day, *Treasurer*.

To aid women to complete their university education, either by affording them scholarships or loans after their freshman year.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$78 29	Scholarships	. \$400 00
Subscriptions and donations .	112 75	Loans to beneficiaries .	. 779 50
Bequests	100 00	Librarian	. 75 00
On account of persons aided	747 50	Loan library	. 24 50
Income from investments .	913 55	Stationery, etc	. 31 48
Membership fees	407 00	Annual report	. 37 50
		Public meetings	. 6 50
		Miscellaneous	. 150 97
		Total expenses Reserve for Joslin Fund Cash on hand	\$1,505 45 100 00 753 64
	\$2,359 09		\$2,359 09

Value of investments, \$17,760.29. Consented to inspection.

### MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1845.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1910.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President*; John Wesley Barber, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

The society promotes temperance work through existing organizations.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Income from investments Miscellaneous	. \$211 59 . 902 25 . 12 50	Printing and postage Appropriated to use of various charitable societies	\$3 75
		for temperance work .	800 00
		Total expenses	\$803 <b>75</b> 322 <b>59</b>
		Cuba da auna	022 00
	\$1,126 34		\$1,126 34

Value of investments, \$22,652.10.

#### THE MAVERICK DISPENSARY OF EAST BOSTON, 18 Chelsea St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Edwin F. Fobes, President; Olive N. Fobes, Secretary; Edward C. Hood, Treasurer; Sarah A. Hunter, Nurse.

To furnish medical assistance to the sick.

Number aided during year, 2,300.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand		Salaries and wages . \$791 Provisions and supplies . 412 Repairs and improvements . 126 Rent 708	$\begin{array}{c} 71 \\ 10 \end{array}$
		Heating and lighting	83
	00.404.74		43
	\$2,404 74	\$2,404	74

#### THE MERRIMAC STREET MISSION, INC., 105 and 107 Staniford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1910.

Edward I. Aldrich, President; Miss M. Alice Clark, Secretary; James M. Forbush, Treasurer; A. J. Steele, Superintendent.

Ministering to the spiritual and temporal needs of unfortunate men, women and children by maintaining reading, recreation, lunch, and lodging rooms, etc.

Number aided during year not definitely stated. Number of beds. 5.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$121 42	Salaries and wages .		\$799	68
Subscriptions and donations .	3,153 74	Provisions and supplies		282	80
Loan from bank	290 95	Repairs and improvements		89	01
		Rent		820	00
		Heating and lighting .		162	19
		Printing and postage .		361	41
		Loan from bank		600	00
		Miscellaneous		406	26
		Total expenses		\$3,521	35
		Cash on hand		44	76
-			_		
	\$3,566 11			\$3,566	11

#### MICHAEL ANAGNOS SCHOOLS, Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending April 13, 1910.

Wallace L. Pierce, President; Walworth Pierce, Secretary; Robert H. Gardiner, Treasurer; D. Panayiotescou, Superintendent.

To pay one-sixth of its income to the Board of Managers of the Kallineian Free School for Girls at Papingo, Epirus, Turkey in Europe; and to apply the remaining income to the maintenance of a Latin School, to be located in the Province of Epirus.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8, viz., 6 men, 2 women.

Dr.	Cr.		
Income from investments . \$13	3,008 36 Trustees' compensation .	\$649	23
	Brokers' commission	12	63
	ties purchased	84	19
	Paid board of managers of Kallineian Free School .	1,238	46
•	Paid board of managers of		
	new Latin School	6,192	32
	Miscellaneous	31	53
	Total expenses	\$8,208	36
	Transferred to capital for investment	4,800	00
\$18	3,008 36	\$13,008	36

Value of investments, \$268,048.99.

#### THE MORGAN MEMORIAL COÖPERATIVE INDUSTRIES AND STORES, 89 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rev. Edgar J. Helms, President; Miss Kate F. Hobart, Secretary: Fred C. Moore, Treasurer.

Educating and relieving the poor, improving their homes and home conditions, and giving them religious instruction.

Number aided during year, 1,647.

Number of paid officers or employees, 35, viz., 22 men, 13 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Sales	\$2,110 51 19,202 02 30,203 17 2,412 42	Salaries and wages Relief given Repairs and improvements . Rent	8,519 00 1,435 81 1,047 50 5,668 73
galan saman sa Saman saman sa	\$53,928 12		\$41,945 84 4,425 00 7,557 28 \$53,928 12

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,383.67.

Consented to inspection.

# THE MOUNT PLEASANT HOME, 3 Aspinwall Road, Dorchester. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

George L. Perin, D.D., *President*; J. D. P. Wingate, *Secretary* and *Assistant Treasurer*; George A. Hibbard, *Treasurer*; Miss Ida B. Hawes, *Matron*.

A refined home for worthy men or women, without regard to nationality or residence.

Number aided during year, 36, viz., 18 partly paying, 18 free. Number of beds, 36.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13, viz., 2 men, 11 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$5,268 08	Salaries and wages \$5,819 16
General subscriptions and		Provisions and supplies . 2,199 22
donations	2,104 00	Repairs and improvements . 397 02
Donations towards new		Rent of office 206 25
Home	18,538 00	Heating and lighting 607 72
Bequests	5,000 00	Printing and postage 368 90
On account of persons aided	1,220 32	Account, purchase new
Income from investments .	649 50	Home 16,000 00
Admission fees	4,500 00	Alterations and new cot-
Residents and friends .	9,585 83	tage 14,123 50
Corporation members dues .	125 00	Interest 780 00
Entertainments	262 30	Miscellaneous 1,666 10
Rents	195 00	
For hospital furnishings .	50 00	Total expenses \$42,167 87
Miscellaneous	159 00	Cash on hand 5,489 16
	\$47,657 03	\$47,657 03

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$64,123.50; value of investments, \$28,000.

Consented to inspection.

# MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, 17 Staniford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Leo W. Pickert, *President;* Philip Rubenstein, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. F. L. White, *Matron;* S. A. Moulton, M.D., *Superintendent*.

For the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of any creed or nationality.

Number aided during year, 19,510, viz., 14,880 partly paying, 4,630 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8, viz., 3 men, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$774 69	Salaries and wages .	. 9	33,186	50
Subscriptions and donations .	5,093 00	Drugs and medicine .		1,537	59
On account of persons aided	2,753 36	Repairs and improvements		34	72
		Rent		960	00
		Heating and lighting .		412	94
		Printing and postage .		148	95
		Tuberculosis		1,414	85
		Miscellaneous		597	54
		m			
		Total expenses	. 4	88,293	
		Cash on hand		327	96
•	\$8,621 05		4	88,621	05

Consented to inspection.

#### THE NEEDLEWOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 170A Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1851.)

Report for year ending April 14, 1910.

Mrs. William M. Conant, President; Mrs. Lucy H. Tiernay, Secretary; Bernard C. Weld, Treasurer; Mrs. L. A. Beckwith, Agent. For the purpose of giving sewing, with adequate compensation,

to indigent women.

Number aided during year, about 80.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,164	58	Salaries and wages .	\$1,151	00
Subscriptions and donations	97	00	Supplies	2,292	28
Sale of articles	3,329 9	91	Paid to sewing women	2,970	41
Income from investments .	4.042	58	Rent	480	00
Sale of investments	5,625	00	Heating and lighting .	12	00
			Printing and postage .	29	80
			Insurance and telephone	55	08
			Miscellaneous	38	38
			Total expenses .	\$7,028	95
			Investments during year	7.575	
			Cash on hand	.,	
	\$15,259	07		\$15,259	07

Value of investments, \$54,195. Consented to inspection.

### NEW ENGLAND ANTI-VIVISECTION SOCIETY, Room 515, Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending January 26, 1910.

Miss L. Freeman Clarke, *President;* Mrs. Jessica L. C. Henderson, *Secretary;* Mrs. E. L. Clementson, *Treasurer*.

Abolition of vivisection.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$2,084 17	Rents of committee rooms . \$15 00
Subscriptions and donations	469 52	Printing and postage 298 03
Bequests		Legal fees 5,000 00
Income from investments .	373 75	
		Total expenses \$5,313 03
		Investments during year . 20,718 00
		Cash on hand 1,896 41
	\$27,927 44	\$27,927 44

### NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL, Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Edward H. Haskell, *President; J. L. Harbour, Secretary; Vernon A. Field, Treasurer; Emma A. Anderson, Superintendent.* 

Medical and surgical treatment of patients, with special reference to the gratuitous treatment of the sick poor of Boston and vicinity, without discrimination of sex, color, nationality, or creed.

Number aided during year, 494, viz., 335 paying, 53 partly paying, 106 free. Number of beds, 50.

Number of paid officers or employees, 38, viz., 3 men, 35 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,435 35	Salaries and wages	\$7,622 28
Subscriptions and donations	1,828 04	Provisions and supplies .	8,356 43
Bequests	1,500 00	Drugs and medicines	1,452 94
On account of persons aided	26,031 66	Repairs and improvements .	3,871 95
Income from investments .	280 00	Heating, lighting, and	
Contributed by certificate		water	2,656 30
holders	505 00	Furnishings	924 71
		Office maintenance, etc	1,444 44
		Paid certificate of judica-	
		tion	3,120 00
		Miscellaneous	1,557 32
			\$31,006 37
		Cash on hand	573 68
	\$31,580 05		\$31,580 05

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$42,000; value of investments, \$7,000.

Consented to inspection.

# NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION, Home 691 and 693 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; Hospital 175 Bellevue St., Longwood; Haverhill, Fresh Air Home, 112 Water St. (Incorporated 1889, 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rev. W. T. Perrin, Ph.D., President; Mrs. E. H. Watkins, Secretary; C. H. J. Kimball, Treasurer; Miss Adeliza A. Betts, Superintendent of Hospital; Miss Mary A. Taggart, Superintendent of Home.

General religious, philanthropic and charitable endeavor.

Number aided during year: in institutions, 962, viz., 701 paying, 107 partly paying, 154 free; outside, 1,500.

Number of paid officers or employees, 54, viz., 4 men, 50 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$819 72	Deficiency, Jan. 1, 1909	. \$3,316	27
Subscriptions and donations	15,966 94	Salaries and wages .	. 19,673	13
On account of persons aided	41,392 20	Provisions and supplies	. 16,992	28
Income from investments .	562 74	Drugs and medicines .	. 2,913	21
Deaconess service	4,569 43	Repairs and improvements	. 1,515	44
Board of students	1,035 00	Rent	. 428	49
Miscellaneous	438 96	Heating and lighting .	. 3,746	28
		Laundry	. 470	61
		Printing and postage .	. 2,079	80
		Water	. 1,661	80
		Interest and insurance	. 3,564	50
		Fresh-air relief work .	. 4,265	05
		Miscellaneous	3,064	05
		Total expenses .	. \$63,690	91
		Cash on hand	. 1,094	
	\$64,784 99		\$64,784	99

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$202,679; value of investments, \$66,811.

Consented to inspection.

#### NEW ENGLAND EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL, corner Charles and Pinckney Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending October 7, 1910.

F. W. Fish, *President;* Miss M. T. Vaille, *Secretary;* Dr. Charles F. Stacey, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

Treatment of poor and needy of New England, without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed. Run wholly as dispensary. Patients who are able pay for medicine; others treated free.

Number aided during year, 1,340, viz., 30 partly paying, 1,310 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.			Cr.				
Cash on hand	\$21	32	Salaries and wages			\$850	00
Subscriptions and donations .	450	00	Drugs and medicines			502	90
On account of persons aided	51	00	Rent			900	00
Sale of medicines	1,773	50	Printing and postage			4	60
			Miscellaneous .	•	•	15	25
			Total expenses .			\$2,272	75
			Cash on hand .			23	07
	<del></del>				-		
	\$2,295	82				\$2,295	82

Consented to inspection.

### NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR LITTLE WANDERERS, 202 West Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

John Carr, *President*; Frederic D. Fuller, *Secretary*; William G. Brooks, *Treasurer*; Rev. Frederic H. Knight, *Superintendent*.

Rescuing children from want and shame, providing them with food and clothing, giving them instruction in mind and heart, and placing them in Christian homes.

Number aided during year, 324, viz., 55 partly paying, 269 free. Number of beds, 136.

Number of paid officers or employees, 37, viz., 9 men, 28 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$4,653 17	Salaries and wages \$17,475 90
Subscriptions and donations	17,366 72	Provisions and supplies . 9,206 29
Bequests	18,435 98	Repairs and improvements . 760 65
Income from investments .	29,367 10	Heating and lighting 2,170 00
		Printing and postage . 1,720 13
		Travelling 2,046 53
		Insurance 581 28
		Miscellaneous 1,329 36
		Total expenses \$35,290 14
		Investments during year . 30,377 33
		Cash on hand 4,155 50
	\$69,822 97	\$69,822 97

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$144,000; value of investments, \$568,659.77.

Consented to inspection.

# NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Dimock St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Miss Helen F. Kimball, *President;* Mrs. Emma E. Butler, *Secretary;* George A. Goddard, *Treasurer;* Dr. Stella M. Taylor, *Superintendent* and *Resident Physician*.

To provide for women the aid of competent physicians of their own sex; to assist educated women in the practical study of medicine; to train nurses for the care of the sick.

Number aided during year, 1,270, viz., 749 paying, 161 partly paying, 360 free. Number of beds, 146. Number of out-patients, 14,565.

Number of paid officers or employees, 80, viz., 7 men, 73 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$3,438 39	Salaries and wages \$22,581	01
Subscriptions and dona-		Provisions and supplies . 20,660	29
tions	3,432 25	Drugs and medicines . 6,784	66
Bequests	10,544 06	Repairs and improvements 11,743	42
On account of persons		Taxes, etc 3,232	07
aided	26,930 76	Heating and lighting . 5,218	29
Income from investments .	30,504 03	Printing and postage . 881	22
Dispensary receipts	5,249 14	Dispensary expenses 7,615	59
Sale of securities	53,887 87	Miscellaneous 1,447	35
Miscellaneous	832 63		
		Total expenses \$80,163	90
		Investments during year . 52,751	03
		Cash on hand 1,904	20
	\$134,819 13	\$134,819	13

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$401,500; value of investments, \$616,827.51.

Consented to inspection.

#### NEW ENGLAND MORAL REFORM SOCIETY (Talitha Cumi Home), 206 West Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1910.

Dr. Caroline E. Hastings, President; Mrs. Charles K. Cummings, Secretary and Treasurer; Dr. Julia Morton Plummer, Corresponding Secretary and Superintendent.

Maternity home for unmarried girls.

Number aided during year, 84, viz., 37 paying, 17 partly paying, 30 free. Number of beds, 25.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14, viz., 1 man, 13 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$237 49	Salaries and wages \$6,3	38 39
Subscriptions and donations	5,314 28	Provisions and supplies . 2,6	95 72
Bequests	1,000 00		03 82
On account of persons aided	2,301 32	Heating and lighting 6	60 08
Income from investments .	228 00	Printing and postage 3	80 25
Apron sales	1,905 30	Miscellaneous 5	16 77
Rental	250 75		
Miscellaneous	10 50	Total expenses \$10,7	95 03
		Cash on hand 4	52 61
	\$11,247 64	\$11,2	47 64

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$29,500.

# NEW ENGLAND WATCH AND WARD SOCIETY, 67 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1910.

Rev. Frederick B. Allen, *President*; J. Frank Chase, *Secretary*; Delcevare King, *Treasurer*.

The promotion of public morality and the removal of corrupting agencies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$133 17 Subscriptions and donations . 8,855 73 Income from investments . 465 20 Witness fees 15 00	Salaries and wages       \$3,563 02         Special       2,062 26         Rent       300 00         Printing, postage, etc.       785 24         Stenographic work       210 77         Attorneys and chemists       1,225 60         Miscellaneous       183 33
\$8,969 10	Total expenses \$8,330 22 Special fund 500 00 Cash on hand 138 88 \$8,969 10

Value of investments, \$10,000.

### NEWSBOYS' READING ROOM ASSOCIATION, 16 Howard St., Boston. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Clement H. Houghton, *President;* Frank C. Brewer, *Secretary;* B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer;* H. W. Plaisted, *Superintendent*.

To establish a reading room for newsboys.

Number aided during year, 300, viz., 275 partly paying, 25 free. Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 2 men, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$124 04	Salaries and wages		\$993	00
Subscriptions and donations .	1,404 67	Rent		800	00
On account of persons aided	102 45	Heating and lighting		40	72
Income from investments .	580 63	Printing and postage		16	80
		Total expenses .		\$1,850	52
		Cash on hand .		361	27
-			-		_
	\$2,211 79			\$2,211	79

Value of investments, \$10,814. Consented to inspection.

# NICKERSON HOME FOR CHILDREN, 14 Tyler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1850.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Sarah E. Dawes, *President;* Mrs. Garafelia M. Dawson, *Secretary;* Howell F. Wilson, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Lola C. Holway, *Superintendent*.

Temporary home for poor children between the ages of three and fourteen, generally orphans or half-orphans.

Number aided during year, 99, viz., 36 paying, 36 partly paying, 27 free. Number of beds, 37.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$268 64	Salaries and wages .	. \$	1,507	83
Subscriptions and donations .	1,633 14	Provisions and supplies	. :	1,733	05
On account of persons aided	1,978 75	Repairs and improvements		126	44
Income from investments .	389 24	Heating and lighting .		245	24
	1	Printing and postage .		65	25
		Water tax		13	00
		Miscellaneous		3	50
		Total expenses	. \$3	3,694	31
		Cash on hand		575	46
					_
	\$4,269 77		\$4	4,269	77

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$12,413.23.

Consented to inspection.

# NORTH BENNET STREET INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 30 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, *President*; Russell G. Fessenden, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*; Alvin E. Dodd, *Director*.

Social and educational improvement; research and experiment in educational and social methods.

Number aided during year, 2,500.

Number of paid officers or employees, 36, viz., 9 men, 27 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Income from investments and deposits Day Nursery Social Service Home Receipts	\$1,794 05 26,612 96 552 35 103 20 281 06 278 33 1,299 96 225 31	Cr.  Salaries and wages . \$22,263 01 Provisions and supplies . 2,637 86 Repairs and improvements . 1,322 05 Interest on notes . 750 00 Heating and lighting . 1,847 90 Repairs and equipment . 1,151 84 Insurance 941 77  Total expenses . \$30,914 43 Cash on hand 1,666 51	7 - 3
conversion of bonds into stock	1,398 72 35 00		-
	\$32,580 94	\$32,580 94	Ł

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,600; value of investments, \$14,127.72.

Consented to inspection.

#### NORTH END DIET KITCHEN, 8 Staniford Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Dr. Malcolm Storer, President; Miss Marian L. Blake, Secretary; Alfred D. Foster, Treasurer; Miss Helen Paine, Assistant Treasurer; Mrs. Eloise J. Spencer, Matron.

To provide, free of expense, such diet and food for sick persons as may be directed by the physicians of the dispensaries of Boston.

Number aided during year, 39,892, viz., 5,269 partly paying, 34,623 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,166 23	Salaries and wages .	. \$326 00
Subscriptions and donations .	1,954 00	Provisions and supplies	. 2,985 13
Bequests	100 00	Repairs and improvements	. 7 97
On account of persons aided	526 32	Rent	. 276 00
Coupons	470 00	Heating and lighting .	. 58 78
Dividends	833 50	Printing and postage .	. 28 40
Rights sold	320 67	Miscellaneous	. 53 50
Interest on deposits	54 79		
		Total expenses	. \$3,735 78
		Cash on hand	. 1,689 73
	\$5,425 51		\$5,425 51

Value of investments, \$24,530. Consented to inspection.

#### NORTH END LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, 122 Salem St., Boston. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Israel Fish, President; C. H. Cohen, Secretary; Wolf Berger, Treasurer.

To loan money in small sums without interest to poor Hebrews of Boston.

Number aided during year, 84.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		1	Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$514 6	55	Salaries and wages		\$165	54
Subscriptions and donations.			Miscellaneous .		121	43
Outstanding on notes	3,950 0	00	Total expenses .	-	\$286	0.7
			Outstanding on notes			
			Cash on hand .			
		_	cash on hand .		200	
	\$4,879 7	2			\$4,879	72

Value of property, one safe, \$118.

#### OLIVER DITSON SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF NEEDY MUSICIANS 150 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

B. J. Lang, President; Charles F. Smith, Secretary; Charles H. Ditson, Treasurer.

Relief of sick, disabled, and needy musicians.

Number aided during year, 18.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Bequests		Printing and postage . \$19 90 Distribution to beneficiaries . 1,650 00
Income from investments . Miscellaneous		Total expenses \$1,669 90 Cash on hand 4,111 91
	\$5,781 81	\$5,781 81

Value of investments, \$31,000. Consented to inspection.

#### PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, Boston. (Incorporated 1902).

Alexander Cochrane, President; Lawrence H. H. Johnson, Secretary; Edmund D. Codman, Treasurer.

Hospital for sick poor in the county of Suffolk.

Value of investments and cash on hand, \$5,936,221.23.

Reported not yet in operation.

#### PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND ANNUAL CON-FERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 43 Kilby St., Boston. (Incorporated 1858.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Everett O. Fisk, *President*; Alonzo R. Weed, *Secretary*; Arthur E. Dennis, *Treasurer*.

To aid and relieve the sick, infirm, and aged of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the needy and distressed widows and orphans of deceased members of said Conference.

Number aided during the year, 60.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Income from investments .	\$2,450 88 16,486 33 2,678 31	Beneficiaries Miscellaneous	. \$1,638 01 . 783 90
Sale of bond	9,054 00	Total expenses . Investments during year Cash on hand	. 26,500 00
	\$30,669 52	Casa on hand	\$30,669 52

Value of investments, \$61,695.

# RECEVER UNTERSTÜZUNG VEREIN, 15 Blossom St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1909.

F. M. Segall, *President*; M. S. Segall, *Secretary*; Fishel Vinecur, *Treasurer*.

To aid worthy persons in need.

Number aided during year, 6.

		Dr.				Cr.
Cash on hand					47	Rent
Subscriptions	and	dona	ations	138	65	Printing and postage 28 65
Bequests				26	40	Aid 94 60
Miscellaneous				15	75	Miscellaneous 2 92
						Total expenses \$176 17
						Cash on hand 10 10
					_	
				\$186	27	\$186 27

### THE REFUGE IN THE CITY OF BOSTON, 32 Rutland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1822.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1910.

Winthrop S. Scudder, *President*; James B. Hawkins, *Secretary*; Lewis Kennedy Morse, *Treasurer*; Miss A. J. Anderson, *Super-intendent*.

To afford relief, assistance, and protection to penitent females. Number aided during the year, 29, viz., 11 partly paying, 18 free. Number of beds, 20.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women. (Salaries paid by the Bethesda Society.)

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	. \$1,704 74	Provisions and supplies	. \$1	,701	04
Income from investments	. 3,379 75	Repairs and improvements		523	99
Principal matured .	. 1,000 00	Heating and lighting .		615	96
		Printing and postage .		65	65
		Miscellaneous		32	28
					_
		Total expenses	. \$2	,938	92
		Investments during year	. 1	,950	00
		Cash on hand	. 1	,195	57
	\$6,084 49		\$6	,084	49

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; value of investments, \$39,000.

### ROBERT B. BRIGHAM HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

John Shepard, President; Samuel A. Merrill, Secretary; Charles J. Lincoln, Treasurer.

For the care and medical and surgical treatment of citizens of Boston incapable of obtaining a comfortable livelihood by reason of chronic or incurable disease.

Not yet in operation.

# THE ROBERT GOULD SHAW HOUSE, INC., 6 Hammond St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending June 26, 1910.

Robert T. Paine, Jr., *President;* William I. Cole, *Secretary;* Harold Peabody, *Treasurer;* Miss Cordelia K. Browne, *Superintendent*.

To promote the social and moral welfare of the negroes of Boston.

Number aided during year, 250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 2 men, 3 women.

Dr.			
Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$360 84	Salaries and wages	\$1,446 84
Subscriptions and donations.	2,974 00	Provisions and supplies .	250 81
Miscellaneous	11 96	Rent	675 00
		Heating and lighting	215 07
		Printing and postage	97 00
		Meeting December 9, 1909 .	40 00
		Loans paid	150 00
•		Miscellaneous	148 81
		_	
		Total expenses	\$3,023 53
		Cash on hand	323 27
-		_	
	\$3,346 80	1	\$3,346 80

Consented to inspection.

# THE ROBERT TREAT PAINE ASSOCIATION, 6 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Robert Tréat Paine, President; John H. Storer, Clerk; Robert T. Paine, Jr., Treasurer; Edmund Billings, Superintendent of People's Institute.

To found a Christian charity, to promote the spiritual, moral and physical welfare of the working classes by caring for persons in distress, by cultivating kindlier relations between rich and poor, by building or maintaining workingmen's institutes, working girls' clubs, temperance restaurants, homes for the aged, reading rooms, libraries, schools for manual training, or model homes for the people, by fostering church services, schools, charities, or missions, or by whatever other means may contribute to the well-being of the working classes.

Number aided during the year, 583.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14, viz., 7 men, 7 women.

Dr.		· Cr.		
Donations	\$7,733 46	Salaries and wages	\$2,508	24
Income from investments .	7,336 43	Repairs and improvements .	1,123	28
Income from People's In-		Insurance	10	00
stitute	1,622 69	Heating and lighting	1,529	18
Overdrawn balance April 1,		Printing and postage	252	34
1910	501 73	Running expenses of Peo-		
		ple's Institute	2,030	36
		Taxes	1,242	45
		Charity gifts	765	00
				_
			\$9,460	85
		Cash overdrawn April 1,		
		1909	7,733	46
		_		
	\$17,194 31	\$1	17,194	31

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes. \$30,400; value of investments, \$71,626.95.

Consented to inspection.

#### ROXBURY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 106 Roxbury St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1799.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

James DeNormandie, D.D., President; William Dudley Cotton. Jr., Secretary; C. L. DeNormandie, Treasurer; Harold E. Estabrook, General Agent.

To assist the worthy poor within the limits of old Roxbury. Number aided during year, 1,074.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.		. $Cr.$	
Cash on hand	\$718 80 586 00 2,907 81 4,865 41 4,000 00 4,000 00 331 19	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies . Dispensary, etc. Repairs and improvements . Wood yard Heating, lighting, and water Printing, postage, etc. Given in charity	2,880 38 700 00 40 23 2,574 66 23 78 73 78
		Miscellaneous	987 56 \$11,303 45 5,342 59 763 17
	\$17,409 21		\$17,409 21

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,775.63; value of investments, \$59,247.45.

Consented to inspection.

#### ROXBURY FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Putnam Chapel, Putnam St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Miss Mary S. Parker, President; Miss Helen S. Rogers, Secretary: C. L. DeNormandie, Treasurer.

To aid deserving poor women of Roxbury with material for sewing.

Number aided during year, 25.

Dr.				Cr	,		
Cash on hand		\$294	07	To beneficiaries .		\$458	25
Subscriptions and donations		32	00	Materials for sewing		163	00
Income from investments		418	40	Miscellaneous		12	30
Interest on deposits .		1	61				
Sale of articles		148	16	Total expenses .		\$633	55
				Cash on hand		260	69
	-						
		\$894	24			\$894	24

Value of investments, \$9,100. Consented to inspection.

#### ROXBURY HOME FOR CHILDREN AND AGED WOMEN, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Martin L. Cate, President; Mary S. Parker, Secretary; C. L. DeNormandie, Treasurer: Harriet E. Richards, Matron.

Home for aged women, and outside aid to worthy widows with children. Admission fee to Home, \$300.

Number aided during year, 32. Number of beds, 29.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8, viz., 1 man, 7 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$651 32	Salaries and wages	\$2,416 08
Subscriptions and donations	659 60	Provisions and supplies .	3,458 33
Bequests	6,613 58	Repairs and improvements .	454 02
Admission fee	300 00	Care of house and grounds	281 70
Income from investments .	8,031 35	Heating, lighting, and water	720 24
On account of principal .	26,214 75	Printing and postage	120 62
Miscellaneous	42 00	Administration, etc	427 90
		Outside beneficiaries	423 44
		Miscellaneous	615 47
		_	
		Total expenses	\$8,917 80
		Investments during year .	32,986 00
		Cash on hand	608 80
		_	
	\$42,512 60		\$42,512 60

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; value of investments, \$159,773.50.

Consented to inspection.

#### ROXBURY HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY, 1224 Tremont St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

William O. Curtis, President; Edward S. Calderwood, M.D., Secretary; Dana Fletcher Downing, M.D., Treasurer; W. H. H. Gary, M.D., Physician in Charge.

Free medical treatment and diets for the needy poor. Charge of ten cents for medicines for such as are able to pay.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$95 84	Salaries and wages .		\$605	26
Subscriptions and donations.	359 00	Drugs and medicines .		156	38
On account of persons aided	613 35	Repairs and improvements		212	05
Income from investments .	508 00	Interest on mortgage .		175	00
Savings Bank funds	118 64	Heating and lighting .		117	66
		Printing and postage .		66	73
		Miscellaneous		109	00
		Total expenses		\$1,442	08
		Investments during year		118	64
		Cash on hand		134	11
			_		
	\$1,694 83	1		\$1,694	83

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,200; value of investments, \$2,200.

#### ROXBURY LADIES' AID AND FUEL SOCIETY, Roxbury. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Mrs. M. Levin, President; Mrs. Jewell E. Browne, Secretary; Mrs. Bertha H. Frank, Treasurer.

To give immediate relief to needy and destitute Hebrew families of Boston.

Number aided during year, 169.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations	\$725 773 454	00	Provisions and supplies . \$980 Rent 30 Printing and postage 50 Expenses for Ball 343	00
	\$1,952	00	Total expenses \$1,403 Cash on hand 548 \$1,952	28

#### ROXBURY NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 558 Albany St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

Martin L. Cate, President; Miss Helen Homans, Secretary; Gorham Brooks, Treasurer; Miss Mary H. Burgess, Resident Director.

To provide a day nursery for children dependent upon such care, and a social and recreational centre for the residents of the neighborhood of all ages.

Number aided during year, 74. Number using house privileges, 2,100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 28, viz., 5 men, 23 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$1,034 74	Salaries and wages \$6,752 78
Subscriptions and donations	11,601 86	Provisions and supplies . 3,792 59
On account of persons aided	582 42	Gymnasium and playground
Income from investments .	87 65	equipment 117 36
		Repairs and improvements . 295 34
		Insurance and taxes 261 48
		Heating and lighting 1,158 50
		Printing and postage 361 64
		Telephone 107 27
		Excursions and Xmas par-
		ties 292 28
		Miscellaneous 150 40
		Total expenses \$13,289 64
		Cash on hand 17 03
-		
	\$13,306 67	\$13,306 67

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$46,000.

## THE RUGGLES STREET NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, 147-156 Ruggles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1910.

Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, *President;* Miss Adelene Moffat, *Secretary;* Frederick J. Pingree, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Catherine S. Eastwood, *Matron*.

To give instruction in industrial work, home making, gardening and athletics to children and adults. To conduct clubs and classes for the social and civic welfare of the neighborhood.

Number aided during year, 1,009.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20, viz., 7 men, 13 women.

Dr.	Cr.
From Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw . \$5,390 32	Salaries and wages \$3,794 32
	Class materials 264 56
	Repairs and furnishings . 754 23
	Printing and postage 216 15
	Miscellaneous 361 06
	-
\$5,390 32	\$5,390 32

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,300.

Consented to inspection.

#### ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL OF BOSTON, 61 West Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Most Rev. William H. O'Connell, D.D., President; Edward A. McLaughlin, Secretary; Sister M. Rose, Treasurer and Superintendent.

Care of sick, poor, and aged women of Boston and vicinity, regardless of creed or nationality.

Number aided during year, 921, viz., 476 paying, 349 partly paying, 96 free. Number of beds, 160. Number of out-patients, 11,520.

Number of paid officers or employees, 37, viz., 6 men, 31 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$53,535 67	Salaries and wages \$6,553 30
Subscriptions and donations	2,439 45	Provisions and supplies . 10,602 50
Bequests	6,864 25	Drugs and medicines 999 42
On account of persons aided	27,059 38	Repairs and improvements . 1,463 68
Income from investments .	5,319 30	Heating and lighting . 1,956 95
Training school, private		Printing and postage 164 27
nursing	1,384 22	Insurance and taxes . 1,207 55
Medicine sold	2,617 73	
Miscellaneous	383 89	Total expenses \$22,947 67
		Cash on hand 76,656 22
	\$99,603 89	\$99,603 89

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$81,000; value of investments, \$73,060.

Consented to inspection,

#### ST. JOSEPH'S ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON, Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

J. E. Millerick, President; John H. Courtney, Secretary; P. J. McCormack, Treasurer and Superintendent.

To promote and encourage religion and education, to disseminate charity, to pursue literature, music, and dramatics, to conduct industrial classes, to encourage athletics, aquatics, etc.

Number aided during year, 190, viz., 23 paying, 127 partly paying, 40 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11, viz., 3 men, 8 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Loan Entertainment	. \$28 78 . 603 15 . 350 00 . 354 50	Salaries and wages . \$735 40 Repairs and improvements . 130 00 Heating and lighting . 225 00 Printing and postage . 184 26 Miscellaneous . 21 00
	\$1,336 43	Total expenses \$1,295 66 Cash on hand

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000.

Consented to inspection.

#### ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, 41-43 East Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Most Rev. W. H. O'Connell, D.D., President and Treasurer; Rev. William P. McQuaid, Secretary; Sister M. Ledoux, Superior.

To provide shelter, food, and work for deserving young women, residents or immigrants.

Number aided during year, 1,002, viz., 752 paying, 43 partly paying, 207 free. Number of beds, 72.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 1 man, 9 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,092	57	Salaries and wages	\$1,035	62
Subscriptions and donations	227	28	Provisions and supplies .	3,076	60
Bequests	1,000	00	Repairs and improvements .	365	01
On account of persons aided	6,682	32	Heating and lighting	660	33
Interest	117	75	Printing and postage	28	94
Miscellaneous	43	28	Miscellaneous	1,205	69
			'Total expenses	\$6,372	19
			Cash on hand	3,791	01
	\$10,163	20		\$10,163	20

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,000.

Consented to inspection.

#### ST. LUKE'S HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS, 149 Roxbury St., Boston. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending October 16, 1910.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., President; Stephen Chase, Secretary; W. H. Aspinwall, Treasurer; Mrs. P. R. Wills, Matron.

Care of needy and destitute convalescent women.

Number aided during year, 284. Number of beds, 26.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 1 man, 6 women.

Cash on hand       .       \$1,428 56       Salaries and wages       .       \$3,247 28         Subscriptions and donations       5,338 25       Provisions and supplies       .       3,847 43         Bequests       .       .       5,500 00       Repairs and improvements       .       500 34         Payments in liquidation       .       52 00       Heating and lighting       .       805 05         Securities sold       .       1,000 00       Outside relief       .       .       250 00         Miscellaneous       .       106 03       Miscellaneous       .       .       \$9,509 15         Investments during year       .	Dr.		Cr.	
Requests   1,000 00   Repairs and improvements   500 34	Cash on hand	\$1,428 56	Salaries and wages	\$3,247 28
Income from investments   6,471 75   Water tax   60 00	Subscriptions and donations	5,338 25	Provisions and supplies .	3,847 43
Payments in liquidation   52 00   Heating and lighting   805 05	Bequests	5,500 00	Repairs and improvements .	500 34
Securities sold	Income from investments .	6,471 75	Water tax	60 00
Permanent fund .       1,000 00       Outside relief .       250 00         Miscellaneous .       106 03       Miscellaneous .       706 85         Total expenses .       \$9,509 15         Investments during year .       9,019 19	Payments in liquidation .	52 00	Heating and lighting	805 05
Miscellaneous 106 03 Miscellaneous	Securities sold	8 00	Printing and postage	92 20
Total expenses \$9,509 15 Investments during year . 9,019 19		1,000 00	Outside relief	250 00
Investments during year . 9,019 19	Miscellaneous	106 03	Miscellaneous	706 85
Investments during year . 9,019 19				
			Total expenses	\$9,509 15
Cash on hand 1 276 25				9,019 19
Casi of falla 1,070 20			Cash on hand	1,376 25
\$19,904 59 \$19,904 59		\$19,904 59		\$19,904 59

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,819.50; value of investments, \$165,657.70.

#### ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND LYING-IN HOSPITAL, Everett Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending September 3, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, President; Patrick F. McDonald, Secretary; Edward Kelley, Jr., Treasurer; Sister Veronica, Sister Superior.

The care, support, and education of foundlings and destitute children under three years of age, and the maintenance of a lying-in hospital.

Number aided during year, 278 patients and 665 children, viz., 120 patients and 209 children paying, 55 patients partly paying, 103 patients and 456 children free. Number of beds, 200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 56, viz., 3 men, 53 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$969 05	Salaries and wages	\$5,582 00
Subscriptions and donations	2,040 00	Provisions and supplies .	12,748 13
Bequests	31,936 34	Drugs and medicines	966 50
On account of persons aided	7,023 90	Repairs and improvements .	10,334 76
Festival	4,000 00	Heating and lighting	3,483 30
Charity collection	5,000 00	Printing and postage	475 95
Interest on deposits	350 78	Interest, insurance, and	
Miscellaneous	42 00	taxes	1,391 65
		Payment on mortgage	10,000 00
		Land	2,150 00
		Miscellaneous	3,440 85
		_	
		Total expenses	\$50,573 14
		Cash on hand	788 93
		-	
	\$51,362 07		\$51,362 07

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$91,000.

#### ST. STEPHENS SETTLEMENT, TRUSTEES OF, Florence St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1910.

Harry Burnett, President; Thomas P. Beal, Jr., Secretary; Charles S. Sargent, Jr., Treasurer.

To hold title to real estate and funds for the benefit of mission work carried on by St. Stephen's Church, Boston.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations		Welcome house		•	\$150	69
-		Total expenses			\$150	69
		Cash on hand .			169	16
	\$319 85				\$319	85

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,431.94; value of investments, \$1,000.

# ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, corner Camden St. and Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1834.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Most Rev. William H. O'Connell, *President*; John P. Leahy, Secretary; John J. Mundo, *Treasurer*; Sister Superior Rose, Superintendent.

Care and education of orphan girls of the Catholic faith.

Number aided during year, 302, viz., 98 paying, 100 partly paying, 104 free. Number of beds, 250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8, viz., 2 men, 6 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$8,080	29	Salaries and wages \$1,360	
Subscriptions and donations	5,323	50	Provisions and supplies . 7,795	38
Bequests	10,592	20	Repairs and improvements . 453	90
On account of persons aided	7,786	50	Heating and lighting 1,125	62
Miscellaneous	696	23	Religious 900	00
			Miscellaneous 1,972	26
			Total expenses \$13,607	
			Cash on hand 18,871	. 56
		_		
	\$32,478	72	\$32,478	72

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$112,000.

Consented to inspection.

#### THE SALVATION ARMY OF MASSACHUSETTS, INCORPORATED, People's Palace, 8 East Brookline St., Boston; Fresh Air Camp, West Newton. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Commander Evangeline Booth, President; Colonel Adam Gifford, Treasurer; Staff Captain B. F. Hillman, Secretary; Mrs. Colonel Gifford, Ensign J. Abraham, Dr. George W. Smallwood, Major Jessie McEwan, Mrs. Ensign Abraham, Matrons and Superintendents.

Number aided during year, 879, viz., 49 paying, 23 partly paying, 807 free. Number of beds, 78.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24, viz., 7 men, 17 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$586 67	Salaries and wages	\$6,171	10
Subscriptions and donations	19,924 91	Provisions and supplies .	19,765	02
On account of persons aided	11,153 22	Repairs, alterations and re-		
Supplied from general funds	4,303 14	newals	823	41
		Rents, taxes, interest and		
		insurance	2,629	
		Heating and lighting	710	14
		Printing, postage, etc	4,516	
		Travelling expenses, etc	569	
		Express and hauling	415	61
		Legal expenses	225	30
			\$35,825	98
		Cash on hand	141	96
	\$35,967 94		\$35,967	94

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$249,000.

Consented to inspection.

#### SCOTS' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1786.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Robert Pirie, President; John N. Jordan, Secretary; David R. Craig, Treasurer.

To furnish relief to Scotchmen and their immediate descendants, and to give them information and advice.

Number aided during year, 2,265, viz., 12 partly paying, 2,253 free.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$16 81	Provisions and supplies	. \$1,879	05
Subscriptions and donations	243 81	Repairs and improvements	. 196	73
Bequests	1,000 00	Rent	. 886	75
On account of persons aided	120 24	Printing and postage .	. 506	67
Income from investments .	2,425 58	Taxes	. 139	65
		Miscellaneous	. 18	69
		Total expenses	. \$3,627	54
		Cash on hand	. 178	90
	\$3,806 44		\$3,806	44

Value of investments, \$57,718.67. Consented to inspection.

#### SHAW ASYLUM FOR MARINERS' CHILDREN, Office, 12 Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Quincy A. Shaw, President; Walter C. Smith, Treasurer and Clerk.

Aid and protection of children of mariners in destitute circumstances, under eighteen years of age. Asylum sold; all outside aid.

Number aided during year, 495.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 1 man, 2 women.

Dr.	1	Cr.
Cash on hand Income from investments .	\$4,245 64 23,697 07	Salaries and wages       \$3,020       00         Outside aid       16,453       90         Office expenses       430       73         Outside aid expenses       361       24
		Total expenses \$20,265 87 Change of investments dur- ing year 1,620 00
	\$27,942 71	Cash on hand 6,056 84  \$27,942 71

Value of investments, \$589,448.47.

SOCIETY FOR HELPING DESTITUTE MOTHERS AND INFANTS, Room 48, Charity Building, Chardon St., and 27 Fayette St., Boston. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Charles P. Putnam, M.D., *President;* Miss Lillian Freeman Clarke, *Secretary;* Mrs. William C. Williamson, *Treasurer*.

To aid destitute mothers and infants.

Number aided during year, 399.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$316	88	Salaries and wages	\$1,533	92
Subscriptions and donations .	2,030	00	Provisions and supplies .	11	75
Bequests	600	0.0	Repairs, improvements, and		
Income from investments .	406	22	water rates	235	75
Repaid by mothers assisted .	10	45	Rent	100	00
Sale of Pennsylvania rail-			Heating and lighting	23	32
road rights	3	63	Printing, postage, and tele-		
			phone	286	20
			Board of women, clothing,		
			and travelling expenses .	354	82
			Miscellaneous	89	31
			_		
			Total expenses	\$2,635	07
			Investments during year .	600	00
			Cash on hand	132	11
			_		
	\$3,367	18		\$3,367	18

Value of investments, \$7,764.44. Consented to inspection.

### SOCIETY FOR MINISTERIAL RELIEF, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1850.)

Report for year ending May 2, 1910.

Rev. James DeNormandie, President; Rev. Edward Hale, Secretary; Henry Endicott, Treasurer.

To assist Unitarian ministers whose circumstances have become necessitous. Beneficiaries must be not less than fifty-five years of age, and must have an unspotted reputation. From the income of a small fund given for the purpose, assistance is given to a few widows and daughters of Unitarian ministers.

Number aided during year, 32.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	4,416 90 Beneficiaries .		\$10,115 00
Subscriptions and donations	5 00		
Income from investments . 1	0,056 28 Total expenses		\$10,115 00
Sale of stock rights	1,106 62   Cash on hand .		5,469 80
_			
\$1	5,584 80		\$15,584 80

Value of investments, \$203,698.69. Consented to inspection.

# SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION, Boston. (Incorporated 1831.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Rev. William H. Lyon, D.D., *President*; Rev. Benj. R. Bulkeley, *Secretary*; Grenville H. Norcross, *Treasurer*.

To assist the Harvard Divinity School and students therein.

Number aided during year, 41.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	. \$3,175 7	6 Salaries and wages \$100 00
Income from investments	. 6,666 3	8 Repairs and improvements . 30 00
Investments paid .	. 3,300 0	O Printing and postage 3 36
		Taxes on real estate 1,320 00
		Beneficiaries 3,719 80
		Harvard Divinity School . 2,076 96
		Miscellaneous 98 75
		Total expenses \$7,348 87
		Investment during year . 3,060 00
		Cash on hand 2,733 27
		-
	\$13,142 1	4 \$13,142 14

Value of investments, \$97,150.

#### SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED OR DISABLED EPISCOPAL CLERGYMEN, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., President; Rev. Prescott Evarts, Secretary; George P. Gardner, Treasurer.

The relief of aged or disabled Episcopal clergymen.

Number aided during year, 10.

Dr.		C	r.			
Cash on hand	\$1,026 28	Paid to beneficiaries			\$3,800	00
Subscriptions and donations .	998 14	Miscellaneous .			15	00
Income from investments .	3,022 43			-		_
		Total expenses .				
		Cash on hand .			1,231	85
-				-		
	\$5,046 85				\$5,046	85

Value of investments, \$72,000.

#### SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1841.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1910.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, President; Rev. Reuben Kidner, Secretary; Russell S. Codman, Treasurer.

For the relief of the widows and orphans of clergymen of the Episcopal Church in Massachusetts.

Number aided during year, 57.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations On account of persons aided Income from investments Bank stock refund	\$2,801 15 390 44 475 00 9,942 03 170 92	Salaries and wages Annuitants, widows, and orphans	\$75 00 1,500 00 6,962 50 78 42
Investments paid Sale of rights	1,000 00 3 49 \$14,783 03	Total expenses Investments during year . Cash on hand	\$8,615 92 3,188 75 2,978 36 \$14,783 03

Value of investments, \$182,899.52.

#### SOCIETY OF ST. MARGARET (St. Monica's Home 1888), 125 Highland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1909.

Sister Vera Margaret, Sister in Charge. Care of sick colored women and children. Number aided during year, 59, viz., 34 paying, 25 free. Number of beds, 19.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 1 man, 6 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$494	21	Salaries and wages	\$2,003	36
Subscriptions and donations .	2,381	28	Provisions and supplies .	3,110	12
On account of persons aided		94	Repairs and improvements .	501	81
Income from investments .	187	06	Interest on mortgage	251	10
From fairs and by Ladies			Heating and lighting	419	87
Aid Association	1,483	60	Printing and postage	93	
From sale of plum puddings,			Materials for puddings, etc	326	57
etc., made by sisters .			Express, Xmas Feature Gar-		
Special donation	79	85	den, etc		65
			Miscellaneous	234	62
			Total expenses	\$7,340	70
				994	
			Cash on hand	1,089	-
			-		
	\$9,424	09		\$9,424	09

#### SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, 36 Charity Building, Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

David F. Tilley, *President*; Bernard C. Kelley, *Secretary*; George R. Regan, *Treasurer*.

Relief of the poor at their homes by personal visits from members of forty-four local conferences, all of whom are volunteers. The special work of the Society is the care of neglected and abandoned children, juvenile offenders, boys discharged from correctional institutions, and immigrant girls.

Number aided during year, 6,716.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand 1	\$26,335	76	Salaries and wages .		\$2,756	00
Subscriptions and donations	26,516	84	Provisions and supplies		21,444	68
On account of persons aided	2,645	61	Clothing and shoes .		2,752	89
Interest on deposits	15	22	Rent paid and board	of		
Entertainments	6,340	38	children		5,865	88
Miscellaneous	714	24	Burials		266	50
			Donations paid over .		283	80
			Heating and lighting.		85	30
			Stationery, books, etc.		339	07
			Printing and postage .		713	13
			Cash to families		3,171	20
			Telephone		129	33
			Miscellaneous	•	427	48
			Total expenses .		\$38,235	26
			Cash on hand		24,332	79
	\$62,568	05			\$62,568	05

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Almost all in hands of treasurers of forty-four local conferences.

#### SOUTH BOSTON DAY NURSERY, 141 I St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

James J. O'Brien, President; Mrs. Ellerton James, Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. Caroline W. Somes, Matron.

Establishing and maintaining a home during the day time for children whose parents, by reason of occupation or otherwise, are unable to care for them then, and helping poor persons in the care of their children in such other ways as shall seem desirable.

Number aided during year, 2,528.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$27 1 Subscriptions and donations . 721 0 On account of persons aided . 128 2	0 Provisions and supplies 281 68
	Total expenses \$876 14 Cash on hand 0 21
\$876 3	\$876 35

#### SOUTH BOSTON SAMARITAN SOCIETY, South Boston. (Incorporated 1840.)

Report for year ending November 7, 1910.

Mrs. Lucy A. Packard, President; Mrs. E. B. Wheeler, Secretary; Mrs. Annie B. Harrington, Treasurer.

To render aid to poor of South Boston, regardless of age, sex, creed, etc.

Number aided during year, 31.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations	. 6 00	Provisions and supplies		\$49 00
Income from investments .	. 40 40	Total expenses .		\$49 00
		Cash on hand		4 03
	\$53 03			\$53 03

Value of investments, \$1,000.

#### SOUTH END DAY NURSERY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1887.) Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Mrs. H. M. Laughlin, President; Mrs. C. W. Ernst, Secretary: George O. G. Coale, Treasurer; Mrs. A. M. Chaffe, Matron.

Care of children during the day for mothers who must be wage earners.

Number aided during year, 175, viz., 173 partly paying, 2 free. Number of beds, 33.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9, viz., 1 man, 8 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$776 96	Salaries and wages	\$2,241 42	2
Subscriptions and donations	2,157 26	Provisions and supplies .	1,193 12	2
On account of persons aided	1,085 33	Repairs and improvements .	180 84	4
Income from investments .	1,263 00	Interest on mortgage	200 00	0
Income from bank accounts	129 26	Heating and lighting	182 83	7
Investments	7,930 00	Printing and postage	78 51	1
Bank deposits	623 63	Water tax, insurance, and		
		telephone	116 69	9
		For accrued interest on in-		
		vestments	86 39	9
		Outings	100 00	0
		Miscellaneous	15 40	0
				-
		Total expenses	\$4,395 24	4
		Investments during year .	7,930 00	0
		Cash on hand	1,640 20	0
	\$13,965 44		\$13,965 44	4

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,600; value of investments, \$28,692.81.

#### SOUTH END DAY NURSERY AUXILIARY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending May 20, 1910.

Mrs. Stanley P. Clemens, President; Miss Grace L. French, Secretary; Mrs. Grace A. Martin, Treasurer.

Charitable and benevolent objects; chiefly raising money to pay mortgages on the South End Day Nursery property, also repairs and running expenses.

		Cr.			
\$2,036	19	Christmas tree		\$145	10
178	48	Summer outings		100	00
4	39	Expense of nursery duri	ng		
2,682	13	summer		1,000	00
		Interest on mortgage .		200	00
		Miscellaneous		354	02
			-		
		Total expenses		\$1,799	12
		Cash on hand		3,102	07
			-		
\$4,901	19			\$4,901	19
	178 4 2,682		\$2,036 19 178 48 4 39 2,682 13  Total expenses	\$2,036 19 178 48 4 39 2,682 13  Christmas tree Summer outings Expense of nursery during summer Interest on mortgage Miscellaneous  Total expenses Cash on hand	\$2,036 19   Christmas tree \$145   178 48   Summer outings 100   Expense of nursery during   summer 1,000   Interest on mortgage 200   Miscellaneous 354   Total expenses \$1,799   Cash on hand 3,102

Consented to inspection.

# SOUTH END DIET KITCHEN, 21 Common St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Peter C. Brooks, *President;* Miss Mary St. B. Eustis, *Secretary;* Miss Fanny Torrey Sturgis, *Treasurer;* Mrs. A. C. Wilder, *Matron*.

To provide food for sick poor.

Number aided during year, 12,083.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Income from investments .	\$713 5,438 136 1,622	00 95	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Rent Heating and lighting Printing Equipment Miscellaneous	225	75 25 00 40 18 66
	\$7,910	42	Total expenses Investments during year . Cash on hand	\$2,840 4,447 621 \$7,910	70 73

Value of investments, \$39,054.59. Consented to inspection.

# SOUTH END DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 2A Milford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Delbert L. Loomis, *President*; Lillian Lovell, *Secretary*; Freeman L. Lowell, M.D., *Treasurer*.

Dispensary for the treatment of medical and surgical cases.

Number aided during year, 2,542, viz., 623 paying, 457 partly paying, 1,462 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 2 men, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$52	28	Salaries and wages		\$1,783	00
Subscriptions and donations .	2,087	10	Surgical supplies		216	60
On account of persons aided	478	00	Rent		360	00
			Heating and lighting		66	75
			Printing and postage		48	50
			Miscellaneous .		44	13
				_		_
			Total expenses .		\$2,518	
			Cash on hand .		98	40
-		_		-		
	\$2,617	38			\$2,617	38

#### THE SOUTH END HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 20 Union Park, 43 East Canton St., 640 Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rev. George Hodges, President; William I. Cole, Secretary; James A. Lowell, Treasurer; Robert A. Woods, Head of House.

For the improvement of the conditions of life and labor in a tenement and lodging house district by providing opportunities for industrial and domestic training and for healthful social intercourse. Coöperates with relief-giving agencies.

Number aided during year, 1,200, viz., 600 partly paying, 600 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18, viz., 6 men, 12 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$228 63	Salaries and wages	\$13,650	06
Subscriptions and donations	35,965 00	Provisions and supplies .	5,742	10
Bequests	5,000 00	Repairs and improvements .	996	75
On account of persons aided	937 77	Interest and insurance .	1,936	22
Income from investments .	1,100 18	Heating and lighting	1,033	22
Board of officers	3,550 03	Printing and postage	723	17
Borrowed on notes	12,816 00	Miscellaneous	5,109	29
Miscellaneous	1,680 38			_
		Total expenses	\$29,190	81
		Investments during year .	27.452	
		Cash on hand	4,635	03
	\$61,277 99		\$61,277	99

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$120,000 (subject to mortgages). Value of investments, \$20,000 (not including new building).

Consented to inspection.

#### SOUTH END INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 45 Bartlett St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Miss Louise Howe, President; Miss Margaret W. Thacher, Secretary; William H. Varney, Treasurer; Amelia R. Damon, Superintendent.

Industrial training and social work among the pupils.

Number aided during year, 800.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23, viz., 6 men, 17 women.

\$10,518 18

1 0010 11.	0.111111					
	Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand .		\$1,589	57	Salaries and wages	\$3,848	18
Subscriptions and	donations	4,133	28	Provisions and supplies .	683	35
On account of pers		491	54	Repairs and improvements .	441	37
Income from inves		1,717	54	Rent	16	50
Investments paid		2,532	50	Heating, lighting, and water	460	20
Miscellaneous .		53	75	Printing and postage	170	50
				Telephone	117	90
				Miscellaneous	430	47
				Total expenses		
				Investments during year .	2,546	49
				Cash on hand	1,803	22

\$10.518 18

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,515.20; value of investments, \$39,698.48.

Consented to inspection.

### SUFFOLK DISPENSARY, 4 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Albert C. Smith, President and Treasurer: Frederick S. Phillmore, Secretary; William C. Clarke, M.D., Superintendent.

To afford free medical aid to the worthy poor of all creeds, classes, and races. Open day and night.

Number aided during year, 6,128, viz., 210 paying, 2,296 partly paying, 3,622 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 2 men, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$53	85	Salaries and wages \$1,248 00
Subscriptions and donations .	2,610	05	Drugs and medicines . 1,562 00
On account of persons aided	1,156	20	Repairs and improvements . 485 00
Deficit	409	35	Rent 720 00
			Heating and lighting 110 42
			Printing and postage 75 80
			Miscellaneous 28 23
	\$4,229	45	\$4,229 45

### SUMMER STREET FIRE FUND, Summer St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

Winthrop Wetherbee, President; Henry H. Sprague, Secretary; James R. Hooper, Treasurer.

Supplying tools to mechanics who have lost same by fire.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$3,885 90 Income from investments . 1,180 60	Tools supplied to 81 mechanics \$1,292 00 Help to one mechanic
\$5.066 50	Total expenses \$1,367 00 Cash on hand 3,699 50 \$5,066 50

Value of investments, \$28,000.

# THE SUNNYSIDE DAY NURSERY, 41 Blossom St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Miss C. F. Sturgis, President; Mrs. Thomas Motley, Jr., Secretary; I. McD. Garfield, Treasurer; Mrs. S. E. Hines, Matron.

Care of young children of working mothers during the day. Number aided during year, 45. Number of beds, 13.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 1 man, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations On account of persons aided Income from investments . Beverly Farms fair Entertainment at Nahant . Miscellaneous	\$262 80 1,822 00 398 78 153 33 1,440 00 1,226 31 22 28	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting . Printing and postage . Interest on mortgage . Laundry and telephone Miscellaneous .  Total expenses .	:	\$1,577 921 167 165 49 160 272 70	06 25 14 77 00 05 05
		Cash on hand		1,942	
	\$5,325 50		-	\$5,325	50

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,400; value of investments, \$3,000.

Consented to inspection.

#### SWISS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

William Conza, *President;* Mrs. Johanna Von Euw, *Secretary;* Mrs. Elizabeth C. Fischer, *Treasurer;* Jacob L. Alther, *Agent.* 

Advice and assistance to Swiss citizens, etc.

Number aided during year, 62.

<b>T</b>	**	-
Part		-1
Lait	11.	- 11

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand		Printing and postage Death emblems	
Subscriptions and donations.  Interest on deposits	125 00 92 <b>1</b> 1	Aid given	216 63
Received from Swiss govern-	57 97	Miscellaneous .	 12 50
ment	51 91	Total expenses .	 \$257 73
		Cash on hand .	 2,701 35
	\$2,959 08		\$2,959 08

### TEMPORARY HOME FOR WORKING WOMEN, 453 Shawmut Ave., Boston, (Incorporated 1878.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Miss Ellen Mason, President; Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge, Secretary; Richard C. Storey, Treasurer; Anna S. Murphy, Superintendent.

To help women to help themselves.

Number aided during year, 564, viz., 14 paying, 16 partly paying, 534 free. Number of beds, 20.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 1 man, 6 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$271	14	Salaries and wages	\$2,237	32
Subscriptions and donations	2,760	33	Provisions and supplies .	1,746	25
Bequests	10,000	00	Repairs and improvements .	841	07
On account of persons aided	290	29	Heating and lighting	403	16
Income from investments .	2,173	97	Printing and postage	65	59
Miscellaneous	2,749	59	Miscellaneous	533	19
			Total expenses	\$5,826	58
			Investments during year .	11,162	22
			Cash on hand	1,256	52
		-			
	\$18,245	32		\$18,245	32

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$57,942.

Consented to inspection.

### THE TREMONT DISPENSARY, 1050 Columbus Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Spencer W. Richardson, President and Treasurer: R. W. Hastings, M.D., Secretary; Dr. George W. Kaan, Superintendent.

To relieve worthy sick poor near Roxbury Crossing.

Number aided during year, 5,650.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Income from investments . Rent of upper rooms	\$229 58 417 00 684 25 175 50 180 00	Drugs, medicines, and supplies	20 00 97 17 19 83 56 00 57 62 27 00 37 62 98 71
	\$1,686 33	\$1,68	36 33

Value of investments, \$3,000.

# TRINITY CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED (RACHEL ALLEN MEMORIAL), Windsor St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1909.

Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., *President;* Miss Anne L. King, *Secretary;* Mrs. Isaac R. Thomas, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Esther K. McCaslin, *Matron*.

A boarding home for aged women, parishioners of Trinity Parish. Number aided during year, 17. Number of beds. 17.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand \$115	57	Salaries and wages \$1,366 80
Subscriptions and donations . 261	. 00	Provisions and supplies . 1,645 29
On account of persons aided 3,010	55	Repairs and improvements . 35 42
Sale for Home 1,600	00	Rent 1,200 00
From the rector 600	00	Heating and lighting 534 79
Bank interest 1	. 70	Printing and postage 3 50
		Telephone 45 00
		Interest on mortgage 282 42
		Miscellaneous 301 34
		Total expenses \$5,414 56
		Cash on hand 174 26
\$5,588	82	\$5,588 82

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000.

# TRUSTEES OF ANATOLIA COLLEGE FUNDS, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1910.

Prof. Edward C. Moore, *President;* James L. Barton, *Secretary;* Frank H. Wiggin, *Treasurer;* Rev. C. C. Tracy, D.D., *President of College*.

The promotion of Christian education among the native popula-

tion; maintains a college at Marsovan, in Anatolia, Turkey; 4 departments.

Number aided during year, 262.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Dr.		Cr.
Income from investments From American Board From students . From special gifts . Miscellaneous	 \$3,965 58 317 88 15,176 22 3,560 38 2,365 98	Salaries and wages       . \$7,773 60         Provisions and supplies       8,316 00         Repairs and improvements       3,017 58         Aid to students       . 244 99         Library and apparatus       413 60         Miscellaneous       5,620 16         \$25,385 93

Value of investments, \$92,000.

### TRUSTEES OF THE CHARITY OF EDWARD HOPKINS, 28 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1827.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Charles P. Bowditch, Secretary and Treasurer.

Distribution of rewards to meritorious Harvard undergraduates, divinity students, and scholars of Cambridge schools.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.			Cr.				
Cash on hand Income from investments	\$3,600 3,465		Salaries and wages Printing and postage Paid beneficiaries Miscellaneous			3,054	50
	\$7,066	11	Total expenses . Investments during y Cash on hand .	ear	:	\$3,257 565 3,242 \$7,066	25 92

Value of investments, \$57,819.34. Consented to inspection.

### TRUSTEES OF THE CHARLESTOWN POOR'S FUND, Old City Hall, Charlestown. (Incorporated 1825.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1910.

B. Frank Hatch, President; Gardner Bates, Secretary and Treasurer.

Distribution of coal to worthy poor not aided by the city of Boston.

Number aided during year, 301 families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Income from investments Transfer from surplus .	. \$827 . 1,397 . 1,000	Printing and postage 18 63
	\$3,224	Total expenses \$2,171 96 Cash on hand 1,052 93

Value of investments, \$35,383.34.

### TRUSTEES OF DONATIONS FOR EDUCATION IN TURKEY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1910.

Elbridge Torrey, *President*; Charles H. Daniels, D.D., *Secretary*; F. D. Wilkins, *Treasurer*; Rev. John E. Merrill, D.D., *President of College*.

The promotion of Christian education among the native population; college at Aintab, Northern Syria, Turkey; 3 departments.

Number aided during year, 157.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Dr.		Cr.
Income from investments .	\$2,606 00	Salaries and wages \$8,972 00
From Woman's Board, Bos-		Provisions and supplies . 2,750 00
ton	822 00	Drugs and medicines . 2,992 00
From friend, U.S	902 00	Repairs and improvements . 444 00
From American Board .	1,534 00	Heating and lighting 396 00
From students	3,936 00	Aid to students 326 00
From patients	2,300 00	Library expense 287 00
From dispensary	2,640 00	Miscellaneous 1,675 00
From special gifts	3,102 00	
	\$17,842 00	\$17,842 00

Value of investments, \$40,000.

# TRUSTEES OF DONATIONS TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, Boston. (Incorporated 1810.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1910.

William P. Blake, Treasurer.

To hold title to Church property, and funds for religious and charitable purposes connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Subscriptions and dona-	\$8,049 12	Salary of treasurer \$500 00 Religious and charitable
tions	51,603 82	purposes 28,721 96
Income from investments .  Special insurance	31,242 48 7 50	
Investments sold or paid .	66,233 10	-
		Total expenses \$30,227 85
		Investments during year . 115,552 47
		Cash on hand 11,355 70
_	\$157,136 02	\$157,136 02

# TRUSTEES OF EUPHRATES COLLEGE FUNDS, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1910.

Col. Charles A. Hopkins, *President*; James L. Barton, *Secretary*; John I. Monroe, *Treasurer*; Rev. Ernest W. Riggs, *President of College*.

The promotion of Christian education among the native population; maintains a college in Harpoot, near the Euphrates River, Eastern Turkey; 9 departments.

Number aided during year, 815.

Number of paid officers or employees, 36.

Dr.		Cr.	
Income from investments .	\$4,300 00	Salaries and wages .	. \$8,624 00
From Woman's Board Mis-		Provisions and supplies	. 5,910 00
sions	1,254 00	Aid to students	. 2,587 00
From students	8,154 00	Library and apparatus	. 430 00
From special gifts	3,815 00	Miscellaneous	. 2,343 00
Miscellaneous	2,371 00		
	\$19,894 00		\$19,894 00

Value of investments, \$83,000.

# TRUSTEES OF FOOCHOW COLLEGE, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Prof. Edward C. Moore, D.D., *President;* James L. Barton, *Secretary;* Frank H. Wiggin, *Treasurer;* Rev. Lyman P. Peet, *President of College*.

The promotion of Christian education among the native population; maintains a college at Foochow, Fukien Province, China; 4 departments.

Number aided during year, 288.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Dr.			Cr.	
Income from investments .	\$2,128	17	Salaries and wages \$6,126	97
From American Board .	4,240	00	Provisions and supplies . 1,964	12
From students	4,227	08	Repairs and improvements . 1,148	00
From special gifts	282	23	Aid to students 69	00
Miscellaneous	1,234	44	Library and apparatus . 101	64
			Miscellaneous 645	50
			Total expenses \$10,055	23
			Cash on hand 2,056	69
	\$12,111	92	\$12,111	92

Value of investments, \$40,000.

# TRUSTEES OF THE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE AT SMYRNA, TURKEY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1910.

Prof. Edward C. Moore, D.D., *President;* James L. Barton, D.D., *Secretary;* Frank H. Wiggin, *Treasurer;* Rev. Alexander MacLachlan, *President of College*.

The promotion of Christian education among the native population; maintains a college in Smyrna, Turkey; 3 departments.

Number aided during year, 330.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Dr.		Cr.	
From American Board .	\$1,892 00	Salaries and wages \$9,348	80
From students	12,632 60	Provisions and supplies . 3,088	80
From special gifts	112 55	Repairs and improvements . 3,125	20
Miscellaneous	3,253 65	Library and apparatus . 150	00
		Miscellaneous 2,178	00
	\$17,890 80	\$17.890	80

Value of investments, \$73,000.

# TRUSTEES OF THE JAFFNA COLLEGE FUNDS, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1910.

Charles H. Daniels, D.D., *President;* James L. Barton, *Secretary;* Charles F. Stratton, *Treasurer;* Rev. Giles G. Brown, *President of College*.

The promotion of Christian education among the native population; maintains a college on the peninsula of Jaffna of the island of Ceylon; 2 departments.

Number aided during year, 146.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Dr.		Cr.	
Income from investments . 4,87 From students 3,70	23 67 70 79 06 61 22 80	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Aid to students Library and apparatus	\$5,041 67 2,191 66 602 92 175 29
Miscellaneous 5	80 80	Miscellaneous  Total expenses Cash on hand	. \$9,057 08 . 117 59
\$9,17	4 67		\$9,174 67

Value of investments, \$82,000.

### TRUSTEES OF JOHN BOYLSTON'S CHARITABLE DONATIONS FOR THE BENEFIT AND SUPPORT OF AGED POOR PERSONS, AND OF ORPHANS AND DESERTED CHILDREN, 17 Charity Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1803.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1910.

William P. Fowler, *President;* Benjamin Pettee, *Secretary;* Richard C. Humphreys, *Treasurer*.

Aid of persons over fifty years of age who have seen better days, and support of orphans and deserted children under fourteen years of age; settlement in Boston required.

Number aided during year, 40, viz., 11 adults, 29 children.

Dı	r.				r.		
Cash on hand .		. \$1,800		Board of children		. 1-1	
City notes		,		Pensions to adults		. 725 00	)
Interest on deposits		. 29	43				
				Total expenses .		. \$6,549 43	
				Cash on hand .		. 2,245 65	,
		\$8,795	08			\$8,795 08	,

Value of investments, \$193,510. Consented to inspection.

# TRUSTEES OF THE PERMANENT PEACE FUND, 27 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

Rev. George R. Leavitt, D.D., *President*; Rev. Horace H. Leavitt, *Secretary*; Thomas H. Russell, *Treasurer*.

To hold and manage funds devoted to the support and promotion of the cause of international peace, subject to terms and conditions of donors of funds.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Income from investments . Miscellaneous	\$8,945 37 4,787 01 531 55	Salaries and wages . \$600 00 Insurance 76 04 Repairs and improvements . 500 69 Taxes on real estate . 805 80 Paid American Peace So-
		ciety 2,510 70 Miscellaneous 474 99
		Total expenses \$4,968 22 Investments during year . 6,940 76 Cash on hand 2,354 95
	\$14,263 93	\$14,263 93

Value of investments, \$113,743.51.

### TYLER STREET DAY NURSERY COMPANY, 64 Tyler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Mrs. Thomas Mack, President; Miss Mary S. Rousmaniere, Secretary; Dr. L. Vernon Briggs, Treasurer; Miss H. E. Seavey, Matron.

To utilize as far as practicable the Nursery Building to increase the efficiency of the children's department of the Boston Dispensary, by providing temporary care and nursing for children applying to this department who cannot be adequately provided for in their homes, or in existing institutions.

Number aided during year, 448. Number of beds, 16. Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 1 man, 9 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$272 32	Salaries and wages . \$3,456 32
Subscriptions and donations	1,251 60	Provisions and supplies . 1,832 82
Bequests :	5,000 00	Repairs and improvements . 807 45
On account of persons aided	192 93	Insurance and interest . 385 19
Income from investments .	358 47	Heating and lighting 320 04
Sale of securities	3,399 00	Water rate 16 00
Boston Dispensary contribu-		Laundry 679 07
tion for share of expenses	3,531 81	Miscellaneous 176 36
Miscellaneous	26 15	
		Total expenses \$7,673 25
		Indebtedness cancelled . 5,925 00
		Cash on hand 434 03
	\$14,032 28	\$14,032 28

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,100; value of investments, \$6,158.

# UNION RESCUE MISSION, 64A Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.) Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

F. F. Davidson, *President*; C. N. Morehouse, *Secretary*; G. M. Butler, *Treasurer*; P. E. Call, *Superintendent*.

For the rescue of lost men and women, and the reconstruction of broken lives.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 2 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$182 72	Salaries and wages	. \$2,345 00
Subscriptions and donations .	4,481 27	Rent	. 418 00
		Heating and lighting	. 208 09
		Printing and postage	. 402 02
		Lodgings	. 172 91
•		Miscellaneous .	. 1,009 58
		Total expenses .	. \$4,555 60
		Cash on hand .	. 108 39
	\$4,663 99		\$4,663 99

Value of furnishings at Mission, \$100. Consented to inspection.

# UNITED HEBREW BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, 5 Charity Building, Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Simon Vorenberg, President; Arthur Berenson, Recording Secretary; Sidney Conrad, Financial Secretary; M. H. Goldschmidt, Treasurer; Max Mitchell, Superintendent.

Temporary aid of Jewish poor residents in Boston for at least one year.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$324 21	Cash donations	\$13,299	88
Subscriptions and donations	16,178 69	Children's board	344	71
Bequests	890 00	Sick board	671	45
On account of persons aided	497 48	Transportation	405	19
Income from investments .	519 46	Diet orders	712	99
		Medicine	93	50
		Provisions and supplies .	862	63
		Agent's expenses	22	45
		Collector's commission .	53	38
		Stationery	81	02
		Miscellaneous	455	51
		Total expenses	\$17,002	71
		Investments during year .	890	00
		Cash on hand	517	13
	\$18,409 84		\$18,409	84

Value of investments, \$14,340. Consented to inspection.

### THE UNITED STATES VOLUNTEER LIFE SAVING CORPS OF VOL-UNTEER LIFE SAVERS, 17 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1909.

Frank G. Howard, President; Elmer H. Crooker, Secretary pro tem; William P. Jackson, Treasurer; Carl A. Forsburg, Superintendent.

Saving from death by drowning and the rendering of first aid to the injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 men.

Dr.	Cr.
Subscriptions and donations . \$83	00 Salaries and wages \$23 50
	Printing and postage 0 49
	Superintendent's expenses 23 00
	Advanced by treasurer last year 28 82
	Miscellaneous 5 81
	Total expenses \$81 62
	Cash on hand
	_
\$83	00 \$83 00

### VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 125 South Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1910.

Dr. Robert Amory, President; Rev. Reuben Kidner, Secretary; Charles H. Parker, Treasurer; Miss Jean C. Fraser, Matron.

Hospital care for poor women and girls over twelve years of age. Number aided during year, 215, viz., 107 paying, 45 partly paying, 42 free. Number of beds, 24.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17, viz., 1 man, 16 women. Number aided outside of institution during year, 406 free.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,200	14	Salaries and wages	\$5,607	95
Subscriptions and donations	2,546		Provisions and supplies .	3,936	
On account of persons aided	6,064		Drugs and medicines	1,011	
Income from investments .	,	36	Repairs and improvements .	66	81
Attendants fees	582	50	Rent	336	00
Church collections	259	38	Heating and lighting	1,113	08
Sundries	10	07	Printing and postage	209	12
Vincent Club gift for in-			Water tax	106	35
vestment	4,000	00	Laundry	224	35
	•		Telephone	205	28
			Furnishings	367	20
			Miscellaneous	1,505	21
			Total expenses	\$14,689	77
			Investments during year .	4,000	00
			Cash on hand (eleven months		
			only)	1,743	02
	\$20,432	79		\$20,432	79

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$74,314.08; value of investments, less mortgage on real estate, \$13.097.56.

# WASHINGTONIAN HOME, 41 Waltham St., Boston. (Incorporated 1859.) Report for year ending April 25, 1910.

George H. Tinkham, *President*; Samuel W. Sargent, *Secretary*; Henry W. Hart, *Treasurer*; V. A. Ellsworth, M.D., *Physician* and *Superintendent*.

Care and reformation of inebriates.

Part II.]

Number aided during year, 839, viz., 833 paying, 6 free. Number of beds, 38.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 3 men, 7 women.

Dr.		. Cr.
Cash on hand	\$3,118 22	Salaries and wages \$4,507 23
On account of persons aided	13,042 00	Provisions and supplies . 6,283 83
Income from investments .	3,706 31	Drugs and medicines 402 54
		Repairs and improvements . 1,313 07
		Heating and lighting . 1,176 22
		Printing and postage 168 25
		Insurance 70 00
		Advertising, telephone, and
		water 238 24
		Miscellaneous 521 39
		Total expenses \$14,680 77
		Cash on hand 5,185 76
	\$19,866 53	\$19,866 53

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$67,900; value of investments, \$49,079.

Consented to inspection.

# WELLS MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, 985-989 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Robert Treat Paine, President; Edmund Billings, Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent.

To provide working people the means of social intercourse, mutual helpfulness, mental and moral improvement, and rational recreation.

Number aided during year, 1,707.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 3 men, 4 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations On account of persons aided Hall rentals	\$17 97 3,148 00 1,667 50 4,917 00 2,802 62	Salaries and wages       . \$6,687 41         Repairs and improvements       . 295 33         Heating and lighting       . 1,767 01         Printing and postage       . 697 31         Entertainments       . 548 05         Miscellaneous       . 2,105 80
	\$12,553 09	Total expenses \$12,100 91 Cash on hand 452 18

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000.

#### WENTWORTH INSTITUTE, Boston. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending May 17, 1910.

John D. Long, *President*; Frederic Atherton, *Secretary*; Paul Barron Watson, *Treasurer*.

Furnishing education in the mechanical arts.

Value of investments, \$388,112.66; value of property, \$446,800; cash, \$9,733.91.

Not yet in active operation.

# THE WIDOWS' SOCIETY IN BOSTON, Boston. (Incorporated 1828.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Miss A. T. Reynolds, *President;* Mrs. William Caleb Loring, *Secretary;* Henry S. Hunnewell, *Treasurer*.

Assistance of widows and spinsters, residents of Boston.

Number aided during year, 123.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests	\$4,549 13 4,879 00 20,000 00	Printing and postage	\$11,898 50 108 97
Income from investments .	8,019 59		\$12,007 47 20,575 00 4,865 25
	\$37,447 72		\$37,447 72

Value of investments, \$192,759.64.

# WINCHESTER HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Walter S. Glidden, *President;* M. Leslie Langill, *Secretary;* W. P. Hart, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Cora A. Roberts, *Superintendent*. Home for aged women of American parentage, at least sixty

years of age, residents of Charlestown for ten years. Admission, \$100 and furniture for room; without furniture, \$150.

Number aided during year, 37, viz., 4 partly paying, 33 free. Number of beds, 35.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8, viz., 2 men, 6 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$964 92	Salaries and wages .	. \$2,647 91
Subscriptions and donations	1,143 22	Provisions and supplies	. 2,745 14
Bequests	3,000 00	Heating and lighting .	. 1,292 39
On account of persons aided	318 00	Printing and postage .	. 72 87
Income from investments .	7,112 38	Funeral expenses .	. 285 50
Admission fees	400 00	Miscellaneous	. 117 45
From deceased inmates .	1,334 20		
Investments returned	7,524 82	Total expenses .	. \$7,161 26
Miscellaneous	557 00	Investments during year	. 8,628 75
		Cash on hand	. 6,564 53
	\$22,354 54		\$22,354 54

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; value of investments, \$116,670.15.

Consented to inspection.

### THE WINSOR SCHOOL, Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Charles S. Hamlin, *President*; Charles P. Curtis, *Secretary*; Charles W. Hubbard, *Treasurer*.

A school for girls, a number of whom will be educated free. Reported not yet in operation.

## WOMAN'S CHARITY CLUB, Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending April, 1910.

Mrs. E. F. Boland, *President;* Mrs. A. L. Tallman, *Secretary;* Mrs. J. Sewall Reed, *Treasurer*.

The Woman's Charity Club owns the building occupied by the Woman's Charity Club Hospital. The hospital is managed by Trustees elected from club, and surplus club funds are given to hospital to assist in support.

	I	r.				Cr			
Cash on hand				\$280	74	Rent		\$40	00
Club dues .				731	00	Printing and postage		95	41
Bazaar receipts				797	24	Given hospital .		1,219	90
Badges .				3	50	Miscellaneous .		107	30
			_			Total expenses . Cash on hand .		\$1,462 349	
				\$1,812	48			\$1,812	48

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$36,600.

### THE WOMAN'S CHARITY CLUB HOSPITAL CORPORATION, Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Mrs. Esther Frances Boland, President; Mrs. A. L. Tallman, Secretary; Mrs. Harriette L. Reed, Treasurer; Miss Caroline V. Broughton, Housekeeper.

To maintain a hospital for the surgical treatment of abdominal diseases of women.

Number aided during year, 214, viz., 104 paying, 52 partly paying, 58 free. Number of beds, 30.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 1 man, 9 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations	\$1,851 2,238		Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies .	\$4,912 3,706	
On account of persons aided	6,021	11	Drugs and medicines	691	11
Income from investments .  Nurses	2,107 1,044		Repairs and improvements .  Heating and lighting	1,465 1,173	
			Printing and postage	39 168	-
			Telephone	137	38
			Miscellaneous	208	77
				\$12,502	
_			Cash on hand	759	79
	\$13,262	74		\$13,262	74

Value of investments, \$40,000. Consented to inspection.

### WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION OF MASSACHUSETTS. 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending October 7, 1910.

Mrs. Katharine L. Stevenson, President; Mrs. Janette H. Knox, Secretary; Mrs. Isabel A. Morse, Treasurer.

An organization of Christian women banded together for the protection of the home, the abolition of the liquor traffic and the triumph of Christ's Golden Rule in custom and in law.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women.

_					
Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$758	14	Salaries and wages .	\$2,964	00
Subscriptions and donations	6,274	84	Provisions and supplies	873	58
Bequests	3,000	00	Rent	600	00
Income from investments .	185	22	Heating and lighting .	48	00
"Our Message"	772	15	Printing and postage .	209	07
W. R. pins	188 (	01	"Our Message" .	691	20
Lectures and literature .	437	61	Dues	1,047	13
Miscellaneous	159	16	Miscellaneous	2,193	59
			Total expenses .	\$8,626	57
			Cash on hand	3,148	56
	\$11,775	13		\$11,775	13

### WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, 607 Congregational House, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1910.

Mrs. Cornelius H. Patton, President; Miss Louise K. Noyes, Secretary; Miss Lizzie D. White, Treasurer.

To collect money from women and children of Congregational churches for the work of these societies: The Congregational S. S. Society, The Congregational Home Missionary Society, The Congregational Education Society, The Congregational Church Building Society, The American Missionary Association, The Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,949 23 21,153 68 15,938 94 1,002 45 424 25 30 00	Salaries and wages Rent	505 77 414 07 24,620 48 25 56
"Work at Home".	282 37 	Total expenses Investments during year . Cash on hand	10,094 29

Value of investments, \$29,271.68.

### WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 36 Hull St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending July 31, 1910.

Mrs. E. M. Taylor, President and Superintendent; Mr. R. L. Douglas, Secretary; Mrs. D. F. Barber, Treasurer.

Missionary, medical and settlement work in the building, and visiting among the homes.

Number aided during year, 14,754, viz., 14,604 partly paying, 150 free. Number of beds, 3.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 2 men, 8 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided	\$82 33 3,470 49 2,935 28	70 11 0 01	
	\$6,488 10	Total expenses	\$6,296 22 191 88 \$6,488 10

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,500.

Consented to inspection.

### WOMAN'S SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY OF BOSTON, MASSACHU-SETTS, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Frank O. Whitney, *President;* Mrs. Edward S. Chapin, *Secretary;* Miss Marguerite E. Emerson, *Treasurer*.

To provide necessary clothing for the sailor, visit the hospital, and work for his comfort, entertainment, and general welfare, in connection with, and as auxiliary to, the "Boston Seaman's Friend Society."

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$7,044 41	Provisions and supplies . \$382 3	4
Subscriptions and donations .	487 75	Repairs and improvements . 3,528 6	4
Income from investments and		Rent 32 5	0
interest	209 56	Printing and postage 220 5	1
Subscriptions to "Sea		Social work 122 0	0
Breeze ''	51 25	Expenses of "Sea Breeze". 101 7	5
Annual membership fees .	509 00		
		Total expenses \$4,387 7	4
		Cash on hand 3,914 2	3
-		-	-
	\$8,301 97	\$8,301 9	7

### WOMAN'S UNIVERSALIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF MASSACHU-SETTS, 359 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending May 20, 1910.

Mrs. Marietta B. Wilkins, *President;* Mrs. V. H. S. Brown, Secretary; Mrs. Clara P. Haven, Treasurer.

To enlist the women of the Universalist Church in Massachusetts in mission work, in the distribution of religious literature, in the cause of education by aiding deserving persons to obtain the same, and further to aid and assist in such religious charities as the Society may find to be useful and expedient.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$439	71	Salaries and wages .		\$200	00
Subscriptions and donations .	2,658	73	Rent		100	00
Income from investments .	345	21	Printing and postage .		240	94
			Miscellaneous		331	15
				-		
			Total expenses		\$872	09
			Investments during year		2,408	77
			Cash on hand		162	79
_				-		
	\$3,443	65			\$3,443	65

### WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION, 264 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Mary Morton Kehew, *President*; Helen Peirce, *Treasurer*; Henrietta I. Goodrich, *Secretary*.

To increase fellowship among women, in order to promote the best practical methods of securing their educational, industrial, and social advancement. The Union acts through departments of industrial training, research, social work, legal aid, food salesroom, handwork salesroom, lunch rooms, business agency, and domestic reform league.

Number of paid officers or employees, 245, viz., 15 men, 230 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
From all departments .	\$338,700 29	Salaries and wages	\$112,291 97
Memberships and general		Repairs and improvements	5,752 34
donations	16,811 90	Rent	6,308 95
Income from investments .	292 00	Heating, lighting, etc	3,184 23
Deficit	2,733 02	General operating expenses	230,999 72
-		-	
	\$358,537 21		\$358,537 21

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$186,356.30; value of investments, \$55,324.65.

Consented to inspection.

# WORKING GIRLS' HOME AND HOME OF THE GREY NUNS, 89 East Union Park St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Most Rev. W. H. O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. William P. McQuaid, *Secretary*; Sister Michaud, *Superior*.

To provide a home for respectable working girls, at a low rate. Number aided during year, 2,207, viz., 2,172 paying, 35 partly paying. Number of beds, 222.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$6,764 7	0   Salaries and wages \$3,076 90
Bequests 1,228 0	0 Provisions and supplies . 14,826 99
On account of persons aided 31,744 6	1 Repairs and improvements . 769 65
Income from deposits 6 7	2 Insurance
Services at Sacristy 200 0	0 Heating and lighting . 1,562 07
Church expenses 516 8	6 Printing and postage 33 59
Miscellaneous 325 0	4 Church expenses 516 86
	Loan paid 19,018 57
	Miscellaneous 366 12
	Total expenses \$40,290 69
	Money stolen 369 00
	Cash on hand 126 24
	-
\$40,785 9	3 \$40,785 93

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,000.

Refused to allow inspection.

# WORLD IN BOSTON, 4 Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

S. B. Capen, *President;* Miss Ethel D. Hubbard, *Secretary;* Eldon B. Keith, *Treasurer;* Rev. A. M. Gardner, *General Secretary.* To hold a Missionary Exposition in Mechanics Building, April 24 to May 20, 1911.

Dr.		Cr.			
Subscriptions and donations	\$33,123 48	Salaries and wages . Rent Printing and postage . Miscellaneous .	•	\$9,196 13 741 95 1,457 02 16,904 75	5
	\$33,123 48	Total expenses . Cash on hand		\$28,299 89 4,823 59 \$33,123 48	9

# THE YOUNG TRAVELLERS' AID SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1910.

Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, *President;* Mrs. Lewis F. Perry, *Secretary;* Mrs. William P. Lyman, *Treasurer;* Miss Kate McCalder, Mrs. E. M. Hubbard, Mrs. Bertha E. Leib (succeeded by Mrs. Goldthwaite), *Agents*.

To befriend girls and young women coming as strangers to Boston. Agents meet incoming trains at North and South stations. The work is preventive, not rescue work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand		Salaries and wages		
Subscriptions and donations.	989 00	Printing and postage	 4	60
Income from investments .	1,159 35	Car fares, etc	 67	03
Interest	18 80	Extras at stations	 31	78
		Total expenses . Cash on hand .		
	\$3,738 91		\$3,738	91

Value of investments, \$22,134.31.

#### BOXFORD.

### FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF WEST BOXFORD, Boxford. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending May 26, 1910.

Miss Anna P. Park, President; Mrs. Mary F. Sanborn, Secretary; Mrs. Myra A. Chadwick, Treasurer.

To help all needy and worthy people, without regard to race, color, or creed; and to maintain and repair the church building and do any missionary work that may be within our means.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Annual fines	. 15 00 . 65 43	Missionary box \$30 00 Repairs and improvements . 32 00 Miscellaneous 48 69
Miscellaneous		Total expenses \$110 69 Cash on hand 49 08
	\$159 77	\$159 77

Value of investments, \$600.

#### BROCKTON.

### THE BAY STATE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL COMPANY, 98 West Ashland St., Brockton.

Report for year ending October 13, 1910.

Alfred Swallow, President and Superintendent; Frederick William Swallow, Secretary and Treasurer.

To furnish physicians and surgeons to those in need of such service. Fee, ten cents. Family contract for four persons at twenty-five cents a week, and five cents for each additional person.

Number aided during year, 627, viz., 311 paying, 174 partly paying, 142 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 men.

Dr.		Cr.	
On account of persons aided . 920	50	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies . Drugs and medicines . Printing and postage .	\$800 00 60 75 53 10 30 90
		Miscellaneous	9 35 \$954 10 2 00
\$956	10		\$956 10

### BROCKTON DAY NURSERY, 36 Everett St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

Mrs. Delia O. Bradford, President; Mrs. Clara Emerson, Secretary; Mr. George C. Holmes, Treasurer; Mrs. Helen M. Weeman, Matron.

To care for young children during the working hours of the mother.

Number aided during year, 4,247.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$1,551 53	Salaries and wages \$657 95
Subscriptions and donations .	1,911 07	Provisions and supplies . 332 85
Miscellaneous	212 77	Repairs and improvements . 60 20
·		Heating and lighting 279 89
		Printing and postage 6 25
		Telephone 24 57
		Tag day 271 19
		Miscellaneous 1,479 40
		Total expenses \$3,112 30
		Cash on hand
	\$3,675 37	\$3,675 37

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,000.

### BROCKTON HOSPITAL COMPANY, Centre St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Kenneth McLeod, President; Dr. A. L. Beals, Secretary; Dr. S. J. Gruver, Treasurer; Miss Grace B. Beattie, Superintendent. Care of the sick and injured.

Number aided during year, 700, viz., 395 paving, 56 partly paying, 249 free. Number of beds, 50.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33, viz., 4 men, 29 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,321	53	Salaries and wages	\$9,265	08
Subscriptions and donations	9,240	36	Provisions and supplies .	7,458	17
Bequests	1,000	00	Drugs and medicines	372	08
On account of persons aided	12,558	60	Repairs and improvements .	1,276	11
Income from investments .	811	85	Rent of telephone	49	39
Annual free beds	1,500	00	Heating and lighting	3,033	47
Miscellaneous	312	18	Printing and postage	234	00
			Insurance and interest .	302	75
			Miscellaneous	600	38
			Total expenses	\$22.591	43
			Investments during year .	2,000	00
			Cash on hand		09
	\$27,744	52		\$27,744	52

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$84,000; value of investments, \$27,450.

Consented to inspection.

### THE BROCKTON HUMANE SOCIETY, 204 Main St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 21, 1910.

Mrs. Esther M. Baxendale, President; Dr. E. E. Goodwin, Secretary: Miss Hattie E. Gardner, Treasurer.

Prevention of cruelty to animals, and the spread of humane education.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . Income from investments		Salaries and wages Printing and postage Miscellaneous		72
		Total expenses . Cash on hand .		
	\$1,196 01		\$1,196	01

Value of investments, \$987.26. Consented to inspection.

### BROCKTON YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 76 Green St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Rufus Keith, President; Mrs. Lettie Kingsley Barden, Secretary; Miss Annie L. Burke, Treasurer; Mrs. Mabel Jones, Superintendent.

To render moral, social, and religious assistance to young girls. Number aided during year, 31, viz., 3 paying, 28 partly paying. Number of beds, 27.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.   Salaries and wages   \$1,039 60			
Subscriptions and donations   1,341 89   Provisions and supplies   1,893 22	Dr.		Cr.
On account of persons aided Income from investments         3,083 98         Repairs and improvements         235 76           Heating and lighting         469 34           Printing and postage         35 19           Water and sewer; rental         140 84           Taxes         104 39           Insurance         59 25           Interest         315 00           Miscellaneous         373 40           Total expenses         \$4,665 99	Cash on hand	\$31 50	Salaries and wages \$1,039 60
Heating and lighting .	Subscriptions and donations.	1,341 89	Provisions and supplies . 1,893 22
Printing and postage . 35 19 Water and sewer; rental 140 84 Taxes 104 39 Insurance 59 25 Interest	On account of persons aided	3,083 98	Repairs and improvements . 235 76
Water and sewer; rental 140 84 Taxes 104 39 Insurance 59 25 Interest	Income from investments .	320 50	Heating and lighting 469 34
Taxes			Printing and postage 35 19
Insurance			Water and sewer; rental . 140 84
Interest			Taxes
Miscellaneous			Insurance 59 25
Miscellaneous			Interest
Total expenses \$4,665 99			
			Total expenses \$4.665.00
			~ .
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			Cash on hand
0.4 5 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	•	A	
\$4,777 87		\$4,777 87	\$4,777 87

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes. \$9,200; value of investments, \$2,500.

Consented to inspection.

# WALES HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 553 North Main St., Brockton. (1n-corporated 1893.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Horace A. Keith, *President;* Mrs. Lillian M. Keith, *Secretary;* Mrs. Millie R. Brett, *Treasurer;* Miss Emily A. Silver, *Matron*.

Home for indigent women at least seventy years of age, residents of Brockton for five years. Admission, \$250, and conveyance of property to home.

Number aided during year, 19. Number of beds, 17.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests Income from investments	. 2,747 . 3,000 . 189	25 00 83	Salaries and wages \$1,073 Provisions and supplies . 1,148 Repairs and improvements . 48 Lighting 144	$\frac{11}{27}$
Admission fees Membership fees	. 150	00	Coal       .	31
			Total expenses \$2,972 Investments during year . 3,000 Cash on hand 2,365	00
	\$8,337	30	\$8,337	30

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,200; value of investments, \$1,800.

Consented to inspection.

### BROOKLINE.

# BROOKLINE DAY NURSERY, Walter Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Gustaf Lundberg, *President;* Mrs. George Burrage, *Secretary;* Mrs. Theodore G. Bremer, *Treasurer;* Miss Gena N. Dorsey, *Matron.* 

Care of young children of respectable working mothers. Fee, five cents a day.

Number aided during year, 9,931.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$1,004	51	Salaries and wages .		\$1,555	88
Subscriptions and donations .	1,500	00	Provisions and supplies		868	09
On account of persons aided	625	00	Repairs and improvements		152	21
Proceeds of entertainments			Heating and lighting .		250	54
for nursery	1,097	35	Printing and postage .		50	47
Interest	54	79	Telephone		34	61
Telephones	0	89	Miscellaneous		129	26
Error in treasurer's report .	0	80		-		
			Total expenses		\$3,041	06
			Cash on hand		1,242	28
	\$4,283	34			\$4,283	34

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,080.88.

# THE BROOKLINE FRIENDLY SOCIETY, corner High and Walnut Sts., Brookline. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Mrs. James M. Codman, *President;* Mrs. Edward D. Ver Planck, *Secretary;* Henry W. Lamb, *Treasurer;* Arthur A. Wordell, *Super-intendent*.

Co-operating with the poor of the town of Brookline in efforts for their own improvement.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 3 men, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$102 44	Salaries and wages .	. \$3,042 74
Subscriptions and donations .	4,420 27	Repairs and improvements	. 226 32
On account of persons aided	683 43	Heating and lighting .	. 508 14
Income from investments .	168 66	Printing and postage .	. 256 49
Entertainment	10 00	Interest on mortgage .	. 200 00
Temporary loans	1,200 00	Clinic	. 30 28
		District nurse department	. 940 69
		Summer camp	. 352 64
		Repayment of loans .	. 453 15
		Miscellaneous	. 554 66
		Total expenses	. \$6,565 11
		Cash on hand	. 19 69
-	\$6,584 80		\$6,584 80

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000 (mortgage, \$5,000); value of furniture, \$1,230.

# FREE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Pond Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

G. R. Fearing, Jr., *President;* N. U. Walker, *Secretary;* Frederick J. Bradlee, *Treasurer;* Miss H. J. Ewin, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of needy women suffering from diseases peculiar to their sex.

Number aided during year, 464. Number of beds, 59. Number of out-patients, 7,034.

Number of paid officers or employees, 37, viz., 2 men, 35 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Income from investments .	\$4,609 61 7,255 51 22,701 79	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Drugs and medicines. Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting. Printing and postage. Miscellaneous  Total expenses Cash on hand.	\$8,056 5,447 2,375 903 3,576 139 1,725 \$22,224 12,342	07 56 68 13 39 79
	\$34,566 91		\$34,566	91

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; value of investments, \$447,000.

Consented to inspection.

#### CAMBRIDGE.

# ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF CAMBRIDGE, 763 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending November 10, 1909.

Rev. George Hodges, D.D., *President;* Miss Mary H. Winslow, *Secretary;* Henry W. Bullard, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary L. Birtwell, *General Secretary*.

To promote co-operation among charitable agencies and individuals, obtain knowledge of the condition and needs of applicants for relief, procure employment or assistance, prevent begging and fraud, diminish pauperism, encourage thrift, etc.

Number dealt with during year, 874, including 260 aided by material relief.

Acted as intermediary in expenditure for material relief of \$4,301.78.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Subscriptions and donations . Bequests Income from investments . Deficit at end of year .	1,028 5 391 6	Rent
	\$7,721 5	Total expenses \$6,693 00 Investments during year . 1,028 54  \$7,721 54

# AVON HOME, 309 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1874.) Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Wm. Taggard Piper, *President;* Mrs. Nathan F. Lincoln, *Secretary;* Miss Mary A. Ellis, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Elvie F. Dupee, *Matron*.

To provide a home for children found destitute within the limits of Cambridge. Boys over seven and girls over twelve years of age not admitted to the Home, but placed under supervision.

Number aided during year, 129, viz., 11 paying, 82 partly paying, 36 free. Number of beds, 40.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8 women.

Dr.		· Cr.
Cash on hand	\$1,549 47	Salaries and wages \$3,366 19
Subscriptions and donations	1,357 61	Provisions and supplies . 2,597 47
Bequests	1,528 54	Repairs and improvements . 466 43
On account of persons aided	1,496 99	Clothing and dry goods . 613 14
Income from investments .	6,828 17	Heating and lighting 513 63
Annual sale	1,205 76	Printing and postage 242 92
		Board 1,742 30
		Salary of general secretary
		and incidentals 935 88
		Miscellaneous 485 76
		Total expenses \$10,963 72
		Investments during year . 2,038 54
		Cash on hand 964 28
	\$13,966 54	\$13,966 54

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,700; value of investments, \$174,603.

Consented to inspection.

# THE BAPTIST HOME, 308 Brookline St., Cambridgeport. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

O. M. Wentworth, *President;* Alfred L. Barbour, *Secretary;* Dwight Chester, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna Cummings, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for worthy old people of the Baptist denomination, members of Baptist churches within a radius of thirty miles of Boston.

Number aided during year, 33. Number of beds, 31.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9, viz., 1 man, 8 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$2,694 72	Salaries and wages	\$2,787 96
Subscriptions and donations	4,662 22	Provisions and supplies .	3,043 45
Bequests	3,500 00	Repairs and improvements .	60 00
Income from investments .	2,084 70	Water, telephone, heating,	
Income from Lamson Home		and lighting	1,149 61
Trustees	375 00	Printing, postage, and in-	
Entrance fee	200 00	surance	86 40
Sale of securities	2,000 00	Funeral expenses	40 00
		Premium and interest on	
		new investment	121 53
		Total expenses	\$7,288 95
		Investments during year .	6,530 00
		Cash on hand	1,697 69
•	-		
	\$15,516 64		\$15,516 64

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$43,299.

Consented to inspection.

# CAMBRIDGE HOMES FOR AGED PEOPLE, 360 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge.

Report for year ending December 31, 1909

Jeremiah Smith, Jr., *President;* Miss Helen W. Aubin, *Secretary;* George Howland Cox, *Treasurer;* Miss Christine Nicholson, *Matron*.

Home for respectable aged and indigent men, women, and couples, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Cambridge for ten years. Exceptions made by unanimous vote of directors. Entrance fee, \$300 for single persons, \$450 for couples.

Number aided during year, 40. Number of beds, 48.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 1 man, 9 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$2,829 06	Salaries and wages \$3,752 13
Subscriptions and donations	1,657 00	Provisions and supplies . 3,939 25
Entrance fees	1,950 00	Repairs and improvements . 536 16
Income from investments .	6,574 38	Insurance 471 00
Sale of investments	3,502 80	Heating and lighting . 1,047 63
Miscellaneous	364 00	Printing and postage 187 16
		Burials 161 00
		Water 92 86
		Miscellaneous 643 40
		Total expenses \$10,830 59
		Investments during year . 4,985 70
		Cash on hand 1,060 95
	\$16,877 24	\$16,877 24

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$76,630.95; value of investments, \$134,577.43.

Consented to inspection.

### CAMBRIDGE HOSPITAL, Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Henry P. Walcott, M.D., President; Albert M. Barnes, Secretary; Willard A. Bullard, Treasurer; Miss Nellie G. Partridge, Superintendent.

Care of sick and disabled persons not incurable.

Number aided during year within institution, 756, viz., 311 paying and partly paying, 445 free. Number of beds, 60. Number aided outside institution, 6.173.

Number of paid officers or employees, 41, viz., 4 men, 37 women (including 22 pupil nurses).

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations	\$1,412 02 4,527 16	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies	. \$11,154 76 . 10,938 52
Bequests	16,093 54 14,535 99 13,920 09	Drugs and medicines . Heating and lighting . Miscellaneous .	. 2,867 09 . 2,180 58 . 4,306 91
Investments paid	20,188 85	Total expenses .	. \$31,447 86
		Investments during year Cash on hand	. 34,590 31 . 4,639 48
	\$70,677 65		\$70,677 65

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$137,945.79; value of investments, \$304,650.31.

Consented to inspection.

### CAMBRIDGEPORT FRUIT AND FLOWER MISSION, Temple Hall, Temple St., Cambridgeport. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Miss Susan Hovey, President; Miss Alice Taylor, Secretary; Miss Sarah A. Wilson, Treasurer.

To distribute among the sick and poor of Cambridgeport fruit, flowers, and delicacies, from June to November, and also to furnish them with a Thanksgiving dinner.

Number aided during year, 50.

	Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand . Subscriptions and Deposited in bank Interest Permanent fund	donations	111 55 1 85 2 23	Provisions and supplies Withdrawn from bank Total expenses Cash on hand	 \$111 3 \$114 59 \$174	55 66

#### CAMBRIDGE RELIEF HOSPITAL, 190 Prospect St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Dr. George V. Buehler, President and Acting Superintendent; M. W. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer.

To render quickest aid to the injured, and to treat the sick without loss of time to themselves or to their employers.

Number aided during year, 7,600, viz., 1,700 paying, 3,500 partly paying, 2,400 free. Number of beds, 25.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16, viz., 7 men, 9 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand On account of persons aided	\$588 35 12,159 90	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Drugs and medicines . Heating and lighting . Printing and postage . Miscellaneous .	. \$4,906 22 . 2,403 81 . 2,500 36 . 666 11 . 199 31 . 1,442 40
	\$12,748 25	Total expenses . Cash on hand	\$12,118 21 630 04 \$12,748 25

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000.

### CAMBRIDGE VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION, 35 Bigelow St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

Mrs. William Taggard Piper, President; Mrs. Walter Wesselhoeft, Secretary; Miss Alberta M. Houghton, Treasurer; Katherine M. Hagar, Superintendent.

To help the sick in every possible way.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12, viz., 1 man, 11 women.

Dr.		Cr,		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Miscellaneous	\$10 60 3,322 75 3,219 73 435 05	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Drugs and medicines Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting Printing and postage Interest on mortgage Car fares Miscellaneous	. 342 . 291 . 220 . 155	
-	<b>\$6,988</b> 13	Total expenses Cash on hand	\$6,929 . 58 \$6,988	3 22

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,950.

### CAMBRIDGE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 826 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Seth Sears, President; Thomas Hadley, Secretary; George A. Kimball, Treasurer; H. T. Walker, General Secretary.

Religious, educational, physical, social welfare of young men and boys twelve years of age and over, non-sectarian.

Number aided during year, 2,579. Number of beds, 26.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13, viz., 12 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$26 04	Salaries and wages \$8,284 00
Subscriptions and donations	2,604 12	Repairs and improvements . 3,225 00
On account of persons aided	6,521 31	Heating and lighting . 1,400 00
Dormitories	2,274 45	Printing and postage 554 99
Membership fees	3,000 00	Miscellaneous 5,760 96
Class fees and miscellaneous		
income	5,003 49	Total expenses \$19,224 95
		Cash on hand 204 46
	\$19,429 41	\$19,429 41

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000; value of investments, \$8,900.

### CAMBRIDGE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 71 Cherry St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Mrs. Forrest C. Rivinius, President; Helen E. Day, Clerk; Mrs. Edith L. Wilson, Treasurer.

The object of the Association shall be to promote the temporal, moral and religious welfare of the young women and girls of Cambridge.

Number aided during year, 1,284. Number of beds, 29.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8, viz., 1 man, 7 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$81 29	Salaries and wages \$1,901 26
Subscriptions and donations . 3,403 57	Repairs and improvements . 297 29
Income from investments . 350 00	Rent 300 00
	Heating and lighting 702 17
	Printing and postage 282 26
	Miscellaneous 114 42
	Total expenses \$3,597 40
	Cash on hand 237 46
\$3,834 86	00.004.00
\$3,834 80	\$3,834 86

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,300; value of investments, \$8,000.

# EAST END CHRISTIAN UNION, 7 Burleigh St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Henry Hallam Saunderson, *President;* Priscilla Jouett, *Secretary;* Frederick W. Rogers, *Treasurer;* John H. Walker, *Superintendent*.

Provides library and reading rooms, gymnasiums, baths, manual training, classes in sewing and domestic work, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 2 men, 1 woman.

Dr.	Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . 1,3	189 36 Salaries and wages . 378 57 Telephone 126 52 Water rates 88 00 Repairs and improvements	. \$1,218 00 . 32 49 . 12 50
Annual sale	733 18 Books and periodicals. Heating and lighting. Printing and postage. "Fresh-air" work and fes vals. Insurance.	. 45 88 . 230 46 . 90 25
\$2,8	Total expenses . Investments during year Cash on hand	\$2,630 83 50 00 306 35 \$2,987 18

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$3,088.75.

Consented to inspection.

# THE HOLY CHOST HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, 1575 Cambridge St., Cambridge.

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Sr. D'Arche, President, Treasurer, and Superintendent; Sister A. A. Del Vecchio, Secretary.

The reception, care, and comfort of persons afflicted with incurable diseases, without distinction of race, color, or creed.

Number aided during year, 302, viz., 4 paying, 244 partly paying, 54 free. Number of beds, 117.

Number of paid officers or employees, 38, viz., 9 men, 29 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$5,457 49	Salaries and wages	\$7,476 52
Subscriptions and donations	3,237 61	Provisions and supplies .	15,775 62
Bequests	10,000 00	Drugs and medicines	991 62
On account of persons aided	38,420 61	Repairs and improvements .	9,320 15
Interest . :	276 85	Heating and lighting	2,915 05
Industry	172 28	Interest	1,204 45
		Payment on mortgage .	10,000 00
		Miscellaneous	3,217 33
		Total expenses	\$50,900 74
		Cash on hand	6,664 10
	\$57,564 84		\$57,564 84

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$161,143.57.

Consented to inspection.

# THE LAMSON HOME, 308 Brookline St., Cambridgeport. (Incorporated 1888.)

O. M. Wentworth, *President;* Alfred L. Barbour, *Clerk;* Dwight Chester, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna M. Cummings, *Matron*.

The building owned by this corporation is used by the Baptist Home, 308 Brookline street, Cambridgeport, and the income from its investments is devoted to the maintenance of said Home. The corporation has no other activity.

Value of real estate occupied by Baptist Home, \$10,000; value of investments, \$10,023.05.

Consented to inspection.

# MOORE ST. NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE AND DAY NURSERY, 79 Moore St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1910.)

Robert Wolcott, *President*; Miss Ruth Morison, *Secretary*; Mr. Earle, *Treasurer*; George A. Bushee, *Superintendent*.

Providing for care and training of children, between ages of eighteen months and eight years, of mothers obliged to support the family, and in times of need. Provides instruction in industrial work, education in civic and social responsibilities for older children and adults, and supervises and furnishes recreation for all.

First year not completed.

# UNITED ASKINAZ SOCIETY OF CAMBRIDGE, Prospect Hall, Cambridge. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending July 11, 1910.

Samuel W. Flax, *President*; Nathan B. Lamsikovich, *Secretary*; Gavriel Becker, *Treasurer*.

Furthering the interests of Hebrews in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and its vicinity, in matters social, educational, charitable, and religious.

Dr.	Cr.
On account of persons aided . \$17 90 Income from investments . 86 35	Rent
ZIZOTIO II TII TII TOOMII TII TOO	Total expenses \$23 00
	Cash on hand 81 25
\$104 25	\$104 25

#### CANTON.

# THE CANTON NURSING ASSOCIATION, Canton. (Incorporated 1907.) Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Mrs. Eliza R. Sumner, *President;* Miss Nathalia Bent, *Secretary;* Miss Mildred M. Dunbar, *Treasurer;* Miss Susan Phillips, *Nurse.* 

To care for the sick, and especially to maintain a system of nursing in the town of Canton.

Number aided during year, 121, viz., 107 paying, 14 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	. \$76	20	Salaries and wages	\$782	00
Subscriptions and donations	. 594	79	Provisions and supplies	13	47
On account of persons aided	. 240	35	Drugs and medicines	1	43
Miscellaneous	. 63	24	Printing and postage	5	92
			Miscellaneous	65	10
			Total expenses Cash on hand	\$867 106	
	\$974	58		\$974	58

Consented to inspection.

#### CHELSEA

# CHEVRA KADISHA OF CHELSEA, 120 Winnisimmet St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 11, 1909.

L. Weinberg, *President*; N. Taymor, *Secretary*; S. Levits, *Treasurer*.

To bury the dead of the poor Hebrews of Chelsea in the cemetery in Montvale owned by the corporation.

Number aided during year, 73, viz., fully paying, 46; partly paying, 27.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Cash on hand Subscriptions Lots sold	and	Dr. donations	 \$28 361 379	95	Salaries and wages Repairs and improvements . Printing and postage	\$251 98 10 9	43
					Total expenses Investments during year	\$370 300	
					Cash on hand	100	12
			\$770	27		\$770	27

Value of property (cemetery), \$4,500; value of investments, \$300.

### OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION OF CHELSEA, 3 Washington Sq., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1910.

George E. Morrill, President; Miss Florence H. Mitchell, Secretary; Edwin H. Curry, Treasurer; Mrs. I. M. Benson, Matron.

Home for Protestant women at least sixty years of age, residents of Chelsea for ten years. Admission fee, \$150.

Number aided during year, 11. Number of beds, 9.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Or.		
Cash on hand	\$6,535 09	Salaries and wages	\$975	79
Subscriptions and donations	47 00	Provisions and supplies .	823	57
Bequests	1,476 28	Carpet and furniture	84	08
Income from investments .	6,112 77	Repairs and improvements.	1,084	73
Rents (real estate)	507 00	Tax real estate	382	23
Admission fees	300 00	Heating and lighting	158	47
Sale of real estate	1,410 00	Printing and postage	23	25
Insurance	11 52	Repairs on real estate	75	54
		Funeral expenses	94	00
		Miscellaneous	53	35
		m . 1		
		Total expenses	\$3,755	
		Investments during year .	5,000	00
		Cash on hand	7,644	65
	\$16,399 66		\$16,399	66

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; value of investments, \$53,000.

Consented to inspection.

### RUFUS S. FROST GENERAL HOSPITAL, 100 Bellingham St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

W. S. Wadsworth, President; Oliver E. Wyeth, Secretary and Treasurer; Miss Agnes A. Du Brau, Superintendent.

For the care and treatment of sick and disabled persons.

Number aided during year, 224, viz., 113 paying, 101 partly paying, 10 free. Number of beds, 50.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23, viz., 3 men, 20 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$10,981	11	Salaries and wages	\$3,386	90
Subscriptions and donations	6,637	70	Provisions and supplies .	2,003	19
Income from investments .	730	60	Drugs and medicines	1,344	63
Rebate on insurance	24	50	Repairs and improvements .	64	84
Interest on bank deposits .	247	81	Construction	31,084	37
Income from patients	5,537	72	Heating and lighting	1,099	08
Coöperative dues	43	00	Printing and postage	207	06
Mortgage	25,000	00	Interest	622	50
			Furniture and fixtures .	6,876	52
			Miscellaneous	1,195	26
			Total expenses	\$47,884	35
			Investments during year .	1,000	
			Cash on hand	318	09
	\$49,202	44		\$49,202	44

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,000; value of investments, \$17,450.

Consented to inspection.

### CHICOPEE.

# THE SHERMAN REST HOME, 259 Chicopee St., Chicopee. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending November 5, 1910.

Luther White, *President*; Edward C. Sparks, *Secretary*; Pascal J. Newell, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eleanor V. Chapman, *Matron*.

To furnish a home for working girls.

Number aided during year, 19, viz., 12 paying, 4 partly paying, 3 free. Number of beds, 3.

Dr.			I	Cr				
Cash on hand	\$8	20	Repairs and imp	rove	nents		\$54	67
On account of persons aided .	39	74	Water				10	00
Income from investments .	90	26	Board paid .				43	75
Rent of land	25	00	Insurance .				18	75
			Miscellaneous .	•	•	٠	25	00
			Total expenses				\$152	17
			Cash on hand .			٠	11	03
	\$163	20					\$163	20

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500; value of investments, \$2,251.90.

#### CLINTON.

## THE CLINTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Corner Chestnut and Church Sts., Clinton. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1910.

Lucius Field (succeeded by Judge Jonathan Smith), President; Eli Forbes, Secretary; W. A. Fuller, House Treasurer; W. I. Jenkins, Treasurer of Trustees: Mrs. Nellie M. Beer, Matron.

Providing a home for and otherwise assisting respectable, aged, and indigent men and women.

Number aided during year, 9. Number of beds, 9. Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$30	15	House treasurer \$1,600 00
Subscriptions and donations .	178	50	To Bowman Fund 2,323 94
Bequests	2,323	94	Heating plant and bath-
On account of persons aided	1,800	00	room 505 99
Income from investments, in-			Miscellaneous 96 36
cluding net income of			
Bowman Fund	1,651	74	Total expenses \$4,526 29
			Investments during year . 1,400 00
			Cash on hand 58 04
	\$5,984	33	\$5,984 33

## CLINTON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Highland St., Clinton. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Dr. Walter P. Bowers, President; George F. Morse, Secretary; Thomas S. Davis, Treasurer; Miss Winifred L. Stevens, Superintendent; Miss Mary J. Cowan, Assistant Superintendent.

An institution for the care, cure, and relief of sick and injured persons, irrespective of creed, nationality, or color.

Number aided during year, 507, viz., 345 paying, 59 partly paying, 103 free. Number of beds, 35. Number of out-patients, 290, 178 paying, 2 partly paying, 110 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 29, viz., 3 men, 26 women.

1	1	
Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$1,841 79	Salaries and wages \$7,827 45
Subscriptions and donations	5,419 64	Provisions and supplies . 5,908 29
Bequests	850 00	Drugs and medicines 477 12
On account of persons aided	13,061 84	Repairs and improvements . 1,465 50
Income from investments .	2,304 51	Insurance 636 28
Supplies, etc., sold	376 33	Heating and lighting . 1,847 43
Miscellaneous	77 80	Printing and postage 226 07
		Ice and water 281 28
		Miscellaneous 396 72
		Total expenses \$19,066 14
		Investments during year . 2,765 00
		Cash on hand 2,100 77
	\$23,931 91	\$23,931 91

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$55,114.96; value of investments, \$57,151.93.

Consented to inspection.

### CONCORD.

# THE CONCORD FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Concord. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 12, 1910.

Mrs. William Wheeler, *President;* Mrs. Walter S. Blanchard, Secretary; Mrs. Herbert W. Hosmer, Treasurer.

To relieve distress, encourage industry, and promote virtue and happiness among the female part of the community; especial attention given to the needs of poor children.

Number aided during year, 9 families, 15 individuals.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	. \$0 32	Provisions and supplies \$171 16
Income from investments	. 104 12	Gifts 25 00
Assessments	. 119 00	Rent 13 00
Loan	. 50 00	Coal
Sale of air pillow	. 2 50	Printing and postage 4 70
		Part board for little cripple . 12 00
		Supplies for the sick 7 50
		Miscellaneous 7 05
		Total expenses \$262 79
		Cash on hand 13 15
	\$275 94	\$275 94

Value of investments, \$2,600. Consented to inspection.

# CONCORD'S HOME FOR THE AGED, Walden St., Concord. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Richard F. Barrett, *President*; Marion B. Keyes, *Secretary*; William H. Brown, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary E. Myers, *Matron*.

To afford a comfortable and pleasant home for needy aged men and women who have a settlement in Concord, or have lived there five consecutive years before applying for admission to Home.

Number aided during year, 6. Number of beds, 6.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.	,	Cr.
Cash on hand	\$194 43	Salaries and wages \$588 00
Subscriptions and donations .	732 46	Provisions and supplies . 521 73
Income from investments .	1,629 18	Repairs and improvements . 18 57
		Heating and lighting 175 60
		Printing and postage 14 94
		Nursing one inmate, who
		died 232 30
		Miscellaneous 53 13
		Total expenses \$1,604 27
		Investments during year . 13 60
		Cash on hand 938 20
_		
	\$2,556 07	\$2,556 07

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$37,767.33.

#### DANVERS.

# DANVERS HOME FOR THE AGED, Park St., Danvers. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1910.

Mrs. Lucinda P. Watts, *President;* Mrs. Ella L. Gunn, *Secretary;* George O. Stimpson, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Clara E. Fisher, *Matron*.

Home for worthy Protestants at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Danvers for ten years. Admission fee, \$200; \$300 for couples.

Number aided during year, 6. Number of beds, 6. Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$566 19	Salaries and wages .		\$475	64
Subscriptions and donations .	20 00	Provisions and supplies		348	76
Admission fee	200 00	Repairs and improvements		45	90
Income from investments .	739 22	Nurse		387	25
Pledges	985 00	Heating and lighting .		183	63
Dues	229 00	Taxes		33	90
Payment on mortgage	150 00	Miscellaneous		395	65
Entertainment and fair .	127 20				
Miscellaneous	22 84	Total expenses		\$1,870	73
		Investments during year		496	26
		Cash on hand		672	46
_			_		
	\$3,039 45			\$3,039	45

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; value of investments, \$17,986.33.

Consented to inspection.

# DANVERS VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Danvers. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

Mrs. George W. Towne, *President;* Miss Clara P. Hale, *Secretary;* Miss Isabel B. Tapley, *Treasurer;* Miss Katherine Kearney, *Visiting Nurse;* Mrs. Alice B. Wright, *Assistant Nurse.* 

To assist those residents of Danvers who need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage effort for the scientific care of the sick in their homes.

Number aided during year, 252.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.	1	Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . 1,1 Patients' fees 4	51 17 46 65 58 11 14 86 1 96	Salaries and wages . Supplies . Printing and postage . Telephone and toll charges Miscellaneous .	. 61 43 . 41 61
\$2,1	72 75	Total expenses Cash on hand	\$1,706 85 . 465 90 \$2,172 75

### DEDHAM.

# DEDHAM EMERGENCY NURSING ASSOCIATION, Dedham. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Mrs. Alfred Hewins, *President;* Mrs. Erastus Worthington, *Secretary;* Mrs. Maria L. Taft, *Treasurer*.

To provide nurses for cases of disease or injury in Dedham.

Number aided during year, 19.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$508 27	Paid nurses .		. \$333 30
Subscriptions and donations		Miscellaneous .		. 17 60
Interest on deposit	. 61 23	Total expenses		. \$350 90
		Cash on hand .		
	\$686 50	1		\$686 50

Consented to inspection.

# DEDHAM TEMPORARY HOME FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Washington St., Dedham. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for 9 months ending July 11, 1910.

Mrs. Charles W. Dexter, *President;* Miss E. N. Converse, *Secretary;* Miss Annie E. Wilson, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary B. Bradbury, *Superintendent*.

To provide shelter, instruction, and employment for discharged female prisoners and girls and women placed on probation.

Number aided during year, 101. Number of beds, 50.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 1 man, 6 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$312 64	Salaries and wages	\$1,865 51
Subscriptions and donations .	1,096 59	Provisions and supplies .	3,873 01
On account of persons aided	40 00	Printing and postage	88 02
Income from investments .	3,323 75	Insurance	145 00
Income from laundry	1,458 00	Miscellaneous	13 60
Cash from sale of farm stock		-	
and home supplies	341 67	Total expenses	\$5,985 14
Miscellaneous	70 90	Cash on hand	658 41
-			
	\$6,643 55	1	\$6,643 55

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,400; value of investments, \$43,100.

Consented to inspection.

### DEERFIELD.

# MARTHA GOULDING PRATT MEMORIAL, Deerfield, Mass. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 26, 1910.

George Sheldon, *President*; Emma L. Coleman, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

"A Village Room," or meeting place for social, benevolent, educational, and religious purposes. In the words of the Constitution, "for any purpose that shall not damnify it."

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$875	36	Supplies	\$75	28
Bequests	350	00	Heating, lighting, and clean-		
On account of persons aided	47	00	ing	39	02
Income from investments .	56	53	Miscellaneous	18	32
Sale of post cards	99	54			
			Total expenses	\$132	62
			Investments during year .	1,012	64
			Cash on hand	283	17
•					
	\$1,428	43		\$1,428	43

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$770; value of investments, \$992.64.

### EVERETT.

# DEACONESS' AID SOCIETY OF NEW ENGLAND, Everett. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1910.

Mary Ella Patterson, *President*; Sadie Sargent Calder, *Secretary*; Sarah Frances Law, *Treasurer*.

For the purpose of religious, educational, charitable, and benevolent work; for the development of social, ethical, and intellectual culture; and to aid especially in the training of evangelistic workers and rendering assistance to those engaged in religious and charitable work; especially to aid the work of the New England Deaconess Association.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$124 61	Salaries and wages \$375 00
Subscriptions and donations .	578 00	Supplies 173 25
Bequests	500 00	Interest 37 18
Income from investments .	10 46	Paid note in full 900 00
Receipts from carnival of		Rent 16 00
roses	1,263 53	Girl's board 8 00
Annual dues	147 00	Printing and postage 17 00
Five life members	25 00	Free bed in hospital 168 00
		Gifts to deaconess and schol-
		arship 43 00
		Miscellaneous 139 14
		Total expenses \$1,876 57
		Cash on hand
_		
	\$2,648 60	\$2,648 60

### THE NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR DEAF MUTES, 112 Freemont Ave., Everett. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1910.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., President; Rev. George S. Fiske, Secretary; Phineas Hubbard, Treasurer; Mrs. Frances L. Ryan, Matron.

The care, support, and maintenance of aged, blind, and infirm deaf mutes.

Number aided during year, 16, viz., 2 paying, 8 partly paying, 6 free. Number of beds, 16.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand       .       \$87 20         Subscriptions and donations       2,557 21         On account of persons aided       723 32         Receipts towards mortgage       396 38         Due treasurer       26 21         Miscellaneous       14 35	Salaries and wages       \$1,413 00         Provisions and supplies       1,062 21         Repairs and improvements       38 79         Heating and lighting       214 75         Printing and postage       59 38         Interest       296 15         Payment on mortgage       400 00         Miscellaneous       309 25
\$3,804 67	Total expenses \$3,793 48 Cash on hand

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000.

Consented to inspection.

### FAIRHAVEN.

### FAIRHAVEN BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, Fairhaven. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Mrs. Sarah Meiggs Stoddard, President; Miss George E. Fairfield, Secretary and Treasurer.

To give help to whom help is necessary.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	. \$129 37	Salaries and wages \$25 00
Subscriptions and donations	. 385 00	Provisions and supplies 22 64
Income from investments	. 320 00	Money given 28 00
		Coal 252 75
		Boots, rubbers, etc 87 75
		Nursing 73 00
		Nourishment 52 99
		Miscellaneous 96 84
		Total expenses \$638 97
		Cash on hand 195 40
	\$834 37	\$834 37

Value of investments, \$7,000.

# THE LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Fairhaven. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Lillian G. Delano, President; Mrs. Cora H. Blossom, Secretary and Treasurer.

Relief of the poor, and general charitable and religious purposes. Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

	Dr.				Cr.	
	DI.					
Cash on hand .			\$74	49	Salaries and wages \$4 1	15
Membership fees			9	75	Provisions and supplies 21 7	71
Entertainments			56	15	Repairs and improvements . 13 1	10
Articles sold .			24	46	Heating and lighting 7 5	54
222010101010101010101010101010101010101					Printing and postage 4 3	35
					Home missionary 5 0	00
					Florrora	
					00.0	
					Miscellaneous 29 2	43
						-
					Total expenses \$120 9	93
					Cash on hand 43 9	92
		_				_
			\$164	95	\$164 8	35

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,230.

Consented to inspection.

### FALL RIVER.

### ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF FALL RIVER, 84 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Joseph A. Baker, President; Israel Brayton, Recording Secretary; Miss Alice E. Wetherbee, General Secretary; Oliver S. Hawes, Treasurer.

To raise the needy above relief, diminish pauperism, aid the poor to help themselves, secure harmonious action of the charities of Fall River, etc.

Number aided during year, 310.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.			1	C	r.			
Cash on hand	\$304	10	Salaries an	d wages			\$1,000	00
Subscriptions and donations .	1,380	34	Rent .				240	00
Income from investments .	55	00	Lighting				1	53
Cash in bank in process of			Printing ar	d postage			30	62
change of investment a			Telephone				53	70
part of the invested funds	452	00	Miscellaneon	us .			44	55
						-		_
				enses .				40
			Cash on ha	ind .			821	04
-		—				-		
	\$2,191	44					\$2,191	44

Value of investments, \$1,000.

### BISHOP STANG DAY NURSERY, Third St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1909.)

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, President; James H. Mahoney, Secretary; Very Rev. James E. Cassidy, Treasurer.

The caring for poor children during the day.

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000.

Reported not yet in operation.

### BOYS CLUB OF FALL RIVER, 374 Anawan St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1910.

Richard J. Thompson, President; Miss Harriet H. Brayton, Secretary; James W. Bence, Treasurer; Thomas Chew, Superintendent.

To improve the moral, physical, and social nature of boys, especially those boys who have no place but the street in which to play. A men's department was added in 1907. Boys over fourteen years, at work, eligible.

Number aided during year, 2,183.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12, viz., 11 nien, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$377 16	Salaries and wages \$6,634 90
Subscriptions and donations	4,402 13	Supplies 784 21
Bequests	1,000 00	Repairs and improvements . 679 40
Fees	1,847 87	Heating and lighting . 1,625 12
Income from investments .	100 00	Printing and postage 269 65
Pool, billiards, bowling .	3,676 01	Miscellaneous 1,250 55
Baths	479 65	
Towels	102 61	Total expenses \$11,243 83
Use of rooms and gym-		Investments during year . 1,000 00
nasium	124 95	Cash on hand 188 98
Restaurant	20 15	
Papers sold by boys, profit .	242 62	
Basket ball games	43 17	
Interest, penny bank	16 49	
	\$12,432 81	\$12,432 81

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; value of investments, \$2,970.

# CHILDREN'S HOME OF FALL RIVER, 427 Robeson St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1873.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Benjamin S. C. Gifford, *President;* Miss Ellen M. Shove, *Secretary;* Oliver K. Hawes, *Treasurer;* Miss Elizabeth Colburn, *Matron*.

To provide a home for the reception, care, and education of orphan, abandoned, and destitute children.

Number aided during year, 61, viz., 40 paying, 5 partly paying, 16 free. Number of beds, 63.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$388 53	Salaries and wages	\$2,284	
Subscriptions and donations	1,567 98	Provisions and supplies .	2,847	
Bequests	1,956 53	Clothing	239	
On account of persons aided	1,642 25	Repairs and improvements.	244	
Income from investments .	4,134 06	Water	74	93
Rents	315 30	Heating and lighting	780	95
		Miscellaneous	284	66
		Total expenses	\$6,757	74
		Investments during year .	3,000	00
		Cash on hand	246	91
	\$10,004 65		\$10,004	65

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$33,000; value of investments, \$98,462.91.

Consented to inspection.

### THE CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH DU PUY, 2501 South Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 24, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Catherine A. Acosta, *Secretary*; Alphonsine Romeyer, *Treasurer*.

To provide hospitals, schools, nurses, and teachers, and for general charitable, educational, and religious purposes.

Number aided during year, 1,200, viz., 1,040 paying, 160 free. Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.	1	Cr.
Cash on hand	\$44 60	Salaries and wages \$200 00
Subscriptions and donations .	22 00	Provisions and supplies . 4,247 81
On account of persons aided	5,201 00	Repairs, improvements and
From outside work	1,009 17	water 294 30
Borrowed	100 00	Interest 152 80
Miscellaneous	37 00	Heating and lighting 230 23
		Printing and postage 39 50
		Furniture and clothing 346 81
		Paid on debt 657 80
		Miscellaneous 184 52
		Total expenses \$6,353 77
		Cash on hand 60 00
	\$6,413 77	\$6,413 77

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000.

Consented to inspection.

# FALL RIVER ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY, Room 205, Globe Building, Fall River. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending November 12, 1910.

John H. Gifford, M.D., *President;* William W. Marvel, D.M.D., *Secretary;* Mrs. F. H. Grover, *Treasurer;* Miss Elizabeth Murray, *Visiting Nurse.* 

To alleviate the sufferings of those afflicted with tuberculosis; to report cases to proper authorities; to co-operate with State and local authorities in keeping track of the tuberculous; to educate the public in hygienic living.

Number aided during year, 156.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Part II.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$276	20	Salaries and wages .	\$965 75
Sale of red cross stamps .	849	35	Rooms	100 66
Membership fees	283	50	Lectures	60 85
Public appeal by circular			Exhibits	59 44
letter	348	00	Red cross stamps	231 51
Interest on deposits	8	72	Clinic	35 10
			Drugs, carfares, and supplies	
			for nurse	59 96
			Miscellaneous	174 75
			Total expenses	\$1,688 02
			Cash on hand	77 75
-				
	\$1,765	77.		\$1,765 77

# FALL RIVER DEACONESS HOME, 825 Second St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending May 11, 1910.

Dr. William P. Pritchard, President; Mrs. Susan W. Gibbs, Secretary; Iram N. Smith, Treasurer; Mrs. Eva C. Fields, Superintendent.

A home for deaconesses, in accordance with the provisions of the discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and a training school for the instruction of women in nursing and missionary work.

Number aided during year in home, 566, viz., 42 partly paying, 524 free.

Number of beds, 24. Number aided outside home, 526, viz., partly paying 32, free 494.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 1 man, 9 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,818	72	Salaries and wages	\$1,677	00
Subscriptions and donations	1,548	93	Provisions and supplies .	2,151	72
Bequests	956	53	Repairs and improvements .	354	47
On account of persons aided	188	00	Insurance and travelling ex-		
Income from investments .	5,442	07	penses	142	55
Stocks sold	315	50	Heating and lighting	673	
			Printing and postage	44	
			General house expenses .	411	22
			Deaconess pension fund .	84	00
					_
			Total expenses	\$5,539	
			Investments during year .	2,988	
			Cash on hand	1,742	39
	\$10,269	75		\$10,269	75

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,000; value of investments, \$60,000.

Consented to inspection.

## FALL RIVER HEBREW WOMEN'S CHARITABLE INSTITUTION, FALL RIVER. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

Mrs. Rachel Silverstein, President; Mrs. Rose Lubinsky, Secretary; Mrs. Bessie Lubinsky, Treasurer.

To provide for the needy, and to donate charity for the Hebrews of Fall River.

Number aided during year, 250.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions, donations, and	00	Provisions and supplies . Rent	\$418 00 24 00
dues 550	00	Total expenses Cash on hand	\$442 00 950 00
\$1,392	00	-	\$1,392 00

### FALL RIVER WOMEN'S UNION, 325 Pine St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. William H. Jennings, President; Mrs. Edward S. Adams, Secretary; Mrs. Charles C. Bassett, Treasurer; Miss A. Sears, Superintendent.

To provide temporary lodgings for women of any creed or nationality; also rooms where girls from twelve to fifteen years of age are taught sewing and cooking.

Number aided during year, 237. Number of beds, 29.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$914 34	Salaries and wages \$1,370 80
Subscriptions and donations	911 21	Provisions and supplies . 842 10
Bequest	10,000 00	Repairs and improvements . 50 00
On account of persons aided	1,516 25	Supplies 257 75
Income from investments .	140 12	Heating, lighting, etc 777 61
Income from entertainments	370 95	Water 92 57
		Vacation school 50 00
		Telephone 18 05
		Total expenses \$3,458 88
		Investments made during
		year 10,000 00
		Cash on hand 393 99
	\$13,852 87	\$13,852 87

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$74,500; value of investments, \$17,112.83.

#### HEBREW FREE SCHOOL SOCIETY, 61 Washington St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1910.

David L. Gourse, President and Secretary; Louis Wexler, Treasurer: Joseph Silverman, Tutor.

Instructing the younger generation of the Hebrew faith in a knowledge of their language, history, customs, and beliefs; and perpetuating the same free of all cost to parents.

Number aided during year, 33.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

	Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand .		\$138	16	Salaries and wages \$468 00
Subscriptions and	donations	408	91	Rent 52 00
Entertainments		44	37	Heating and lighting 13 80
				Stationery 6 05
				Total expenses \$539 85 Cash on hand 51 59
		\$591	44	\$591 44

Consented to inspection.

### HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Pearl St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Fanny Callis, President; Mrs. Udis, Secretary; Mrs. Bessie Jacobson, Treasurer.

To help poor and needy Hebrews.

Number aided during year, 100, viz., 50 paying, 20 partly paying, 30 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$938 73	Rent	
Subscriptions and donations		Printing and postage	40 00
Ball and picnic	. 226 38	Charity	 458 78
		Total expenses .	 \$525 03
		Cash on hand .	938 73
	\$1,463 76		\$1,463 76

### HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Highland Ave., Fall River. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending January 18, 1910.

Milton Reed, President; Miss Louise L. Hathaway, Secretary; Edward S. Adams, Treasurer; Mrs. Emeline G. Francis, Superintendent.

Home for aged men and women of good character, at least sixtyeight years of age, residents of Fall River for ten years. Admission, \$200, and transfer of property.

Number aided during year, 29. Number of beds, 26.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 1 man, 6 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$264 74	Salaries and wages	\$2,879	16
Subscriptions and donations	2,683 43	Provisions and supplies .	2,988	53
Bequests	7,301 37	Repairs and improvements .	327	18
On account of persons aided	455 80	Heating, lighting, and water	1,259	75
Income from investments .	4,883 43	Income allowed inmates .	234	68
Contributions to permanent		Miscellaneous	309	92
fund	15,500 00			
		Total expenses	\$7,999	22
		Investments during year .	22,857	17
		Cash on hand	232	38
	\$31,088 77		\$31,088	77

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$108,354.34.

Consented to inspection.

### RESCUE MISSION OF FALL RIVER, 63-65 Fourth St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1910.

Willard H. Poole, President: William A. Hart, Secretary: Edward B. Varnev, Treasurer; C. Howard Ellinwood, Superintendent.

To help men who are morally degraded or physically destitute, and the families of such.

Number aided during year, not definitely stated. Number of beds, 25.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.
Subscriptions and donations . 1,63 Interest	4 85 8 08 0 82 7 00 4 52 0 45	Salaries and wages       \$2,391 63         Repairs and improvements       100 80         Rent       855 45         Heating and lighting       108 93         Two horses       265 00         Telephone       26 47
Sales in rummage store . 14	2 72	Total expenses \$3,748 28 Cash on hand 4 44  \$3,752 72

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes. \$890.

# SAINT ANNE'S HOSPITAL CORPORATION, 795 Middle St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Marguerite Philippe, President and Matron; Ernestine Bourroux, Secretary; Marie Potier, Treasurer.

Procuring lands and buildings, and maintaining therein homes or hospitals for the care of persons who are ill, disabled, invalid, or convalescent, and furnishing them with medical and surgical treatment, support, and nursing; and maintaining schools for the training of nurses. No restriction on account of race, creed, or color.

Number aided during year, 581, viz., 527 paying, 30 partly paying, 24 free. Number of beds, 110.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.
Subscriptions and donations	\$680 00	Salaries and wages \$1,327 00
On account of persons aided	20,285 24	Provisions and supplies . 8,071 83
Miscellaneous	159 00	Drugs and medicines . 1,960 14
		Repairs and improvements . 5,248 52
		Interest 1,099 89
		Heating and lighting . 2,992 36
		Printing and postage 209 25
		Miscellaneous 215 25
	\$21,124 24	\$21,124 24

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$115,000.

Consented to inspection.

# SAINT JOSEPH'S ORPHANAGE, 56 Bassett St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rt. Rev. D. F. Feehan, *President;* Dr. C. A. Casgrain, *Secretary;* Mother St. Domitille, *Treasurer;* Mgr. J. A. Prevost, *Super-intendent*.

Care of poor orphans and half-orphans and destitute children. Number aided during year, 599, viz., 250 paying, 200 partly paying, 149 free. Number of beds, 435.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 1 man, 9 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$42	65	Salaries and wages	\$2,815	35
Subscriptions and donations	2,237	64	Purchase of ground	6,986	00
On account of persons aided	22,132	09	Provisions and supplies .	7,249	51
Income from investments .	5,385	88	Repairs and improvements .	2,589	73
Industries	1,544	03	Rent	1,061	92
Money loaned	7,000	00	Heating and lighting	1,408	45
Miscellaneous	259	53	Printing and postage .	47	92
			Clothing and furniture .	1,285	37
			Paid on capital	12,000	00
			Miscellaneous	1,879	41
			Total expenses	\$37,323	66
			Cash on hand	1,278	16
		_			
	\$38,601	82		\$38,601	82

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$137,000.

Consented to inspection.

# ST. VINCENT'S HOME CORPORATION OF FALL RIVER, North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President;* Rev. William H. Curley, *Secretary;* Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, *Treasurer;* Sister M. Benedict, *Matron*.

Care of orphans and neglected children, Home for Catholic children of Bristol County, except New Bedford, between the ages of four and twelve.

Number aided during year, 279, viz., 10 paying, 30 partly paying, 239 free. Number of beds, 175.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 1 man, 6 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$14,725 93	Salaries and wages	\$1,246	00
Subscriptions and donations	7,654 62	Provisions and supplies .	6,429	63
Bequests	250 00	Repairs and improvements .	3,097	14
On account of persons aided	2,227 25	Heating and lighting	1,620	55
Income from investments .	158 87	Printing and postage	89	00
Miscellaneous	300 00	Erection of industrial		
		building and stable .	10,966	46
		Total expenses	\$23,448	78
		Cash on hand	1,867	89
	\$25,316 67		\$25,316	67

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$76,000.

Consented to inspection.

# SEASIDE HOME OF FALL RIVER, Riverview St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

James Marshall, *President*; Frank A. Pease, *Secretary*; Arthur P. Brayton, *Treasurer*; Miss Anna Read, *Matron*.

Care of sick children during the hot summer months.

Number aided during year, 60, viz., 34 paying, 14 partly paying, 12 free. Number of beds, 14.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11, viz., 1 man, 10 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$44	48	Salaries and wages \$752	81
Subscriptions and donations . 2,	520	99	Provisions and supplies . 448	10
Income from investments .	67	50	Repairs and improvements . 37	90
Miscellaneous	154	15	Heating and lighting 32	71
			Printing and postage 37	74
			Paid mortgage 600	00
			Investment 500	00
			Miscellaneous 293	38
				-
			Total expenses \$2,702	64
			Cash on hand 84	48
				-
\$2,	,787	12	\$2,787	12

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,000; value of investments, \$1,500.

# THE UNION HOSPITAL IN FALL RIVER, 538 Prospect St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Richard P. Borden, *President*; Arthur W. Allen, *Secretary*; George P. Brown, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna E. E. Rothrock, *Superintendent*.

Care of the sick and injured, and training of nurses.

Number aided during year, 720, viz., 608 paying, 57 partly paying, 55 free. Number of beds, 80. Number of out-patients, 1,262.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23, viz., 10 men, 13 women.

raniser or para one	cro or emp.	.0,000, 70, 112., 10 111011,	10 Wolliell.
Dr.		Or.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,958 45	Salaries and wages	\$11,548 41
Income from investments .	3,826 72	Provisions and supplies .	9,462 51
On account of persons aided	29,480 06	Drugs and medicines	2,943 44
Miscellaneous	43 00	Repairs and improvements .	1,417 07
		Rent	84 00
		Heating and lighting	3,712 73
		Printing and postage	291 73
		Water, telephone, etc	
		Electric power	
		Miscellaneous	2,987 97
		Total expenses	\$34,110 45
		Profit and loss	1,197 78
	***********		
	\$35,308 23		\$35,308 23

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,023.82; value of investments, \$57,382.63.

Consented to inspection.

### FITCHBURG.

# ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF FITCHBURG, 145 Main St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending September 26, 1910.

Charles E. Ware, *President;* John H. Thompson, *Secretary;* Ebenezer Bailey, *Treasurer;* Miss Susan M. Turner, *General Secretary.* 

Charitable work in the city of Fitchburg.

Number aided during year, 451.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand \$136 Subscriptions and donations . 1,272	11 36 00	Salaries and wages . \$720 Provisions and supplies . 1,308 Drugs, medicines, etc 24 Rent 80 Printing, postage, and office expenses 146 Interest on borrowed money . 22 Miscellaneous . 44  Total expenses \$2,346 Cash on hand 71	56 74 00 89 12 56
\$2,418	17	\$2,418	17

Value of investments, \$2,100.

# BURBANK HOSPITAL, Nichols St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1890.) Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

M. Fred O'Connell, *President*; Elliott N. Choate, *Secretary*; Henry A. Willis, *Treasurer*; Freeman A. Tower, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Treatment of accident cases and diseases not contagious or chronic.

Number aided during year, 645, viz., 364 paying, 101 partly paying, 180 free. Number of beds, 50.

Number of paid officers or employees, 32, viz., 7 men, 25 women.

P	art	II.	1

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand \$1,54: Subscriptions and donations	0 00 5 85 3 80	Salaries and wages . \$11,097 Provisions and supplies . 6,650 Drugs and medicines . 2,878 Repairs and improvements 2,717 Live stock	64 21 08 00 27
Services of nurse 3:	3 24	Printing and postage . 262 Dry goods and bedding . 1,498 Commissions 79 Interest on bonds from accrued interest . 5,468 Paid bonds of city issued for hospital 192,000 Miscellaneous 1,209	68 62 88 00
\$733,03	4 54	Total expenses . \$226,329 Investment of fund . 504,780 Cash on hand . 1,925 \$733,034	00 21

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$204,726.80; value of investments, \$326,560.

Consented to inspection.

### FITCHBURG HELPING HAND ASSOCIATION, 25 Holt St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1910.

Miss Lucy Fay, President; Mrs. Eugene Curry, Secretary; Mrs. H. F. Gove, Treasurer; Mrs. Ellen McGrath, Matron.

Home for working girls.

Number aided during year, 350, viz., 347 paying, 3 partly paying. Number of beds, 62.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 1 man, 9 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests	\$9 89 524 09 300 00 9,371 38 107 00	Salaries and wages       \$2,040 86         Provisions and supplies       4,320 21         Repairs and improvements       1,455 04         Heating and lighting       1,863 83         Paid on mortgage       1,000 00         Interest       76 25         Advertising       25 00         Miscellaneous       30 35
		Total expenses \$10,311 54 Cash on hand 82
	\$10,312 36	\$10,312 36

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$69,700.

### FITCHBURG HOME FOR OLD LADIES, corner Cedar and Orange Sts., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

William H. Bennett, M.D., President; Miss Adelaide McIntyre, Secretary; Wilbur W. Henry, Treasurer; Mrs. Susan C. Stanley, Matron.

Home for indigent ladies of good character, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Fitchburg for ten years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number aided during year, 15. Number of beds, 15. Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$5,690	80	Salaries and wages \$767	60
Subscriptions and donations	309	00	Provisions and supplies . 1,054	66
Bequests	508	00	Repairs and improvements . 244	177
On account of persons aided	700	00	Heating, lighting, and care	
Income from investments .	1,581	00	of grounds 642	59
Investments repaid, etc	10,100	00	Miscellaneous 509	66
Miscellaneous	579	33		
			Total expenses \$3,219	28
			Investments during year . 10,558	05
			Cash on hand 5,690	80
	\$19,468	13	\$19,468	13

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$26,000; value of investments, \$37,065.55.

### THE FITCHBURG UNION AID HOME FOR CHILDREN, 27 Holt St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Henry A. Goodrich, President; Mrs. Matthew M. Cushing, Secretary; Mrs. Herbert E. Jennison, Treasurer; Mrs. Abbie E. Demmon. Matron.

Home for needy and dependent children of Fitchburg, from two to twelve years of age, in good physical or mental health, without restriction of color or nationality. Payment of \$1 a week, if possible.

Number aided during year, 36, viz., 15 paying, 8 partly paying, 13 free. Number of beds, 18.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$6 1,820 393 15	13 50	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Total expenses		\$590 648 \$1,238	43
	\$2.235	91	Investments during year Cash on hand	:	103 893 \$2,235	27

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,150.

Consented to inspection.

#### FRAMINGHAM.

# FRAMINGHAM HOSPITAL, Evergreen St., South Framingham. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

John M. Merriam, *President*; Elizabeth Merriam, *Secretary*; Fred S. Oaks, *Treasurer*; J. Augusta Briggs, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of sick and injured persons, and training school for nurses.

Number aided during year, 28. Number of beds, 60.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15, viz., 3 men, 12 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$614 43	Salaries and wages \$5,794 03
Subscriptions and donations	6,983 07	Provisions and supplies . 11,121 80
On account of persons aided	23,183 09	Drugs and medicines 910 73
Income from investments .	699 86	Repairs and improvements . 1,581 09
Supplies, telephone, etc	348 74	Nurses' allowances . 2,245 73
Miscellaneous	494 00	Heating and lighting . 4,012 14
		Printing and postage 429 95
		Supplies and apparatus for
		surgical department . 1,209 92
		Steam laundry, water, tele-
		phone 2,161 89
		Miscellaneous 2,195 03
		Total expenses \$31,662 31
		Cash on hand 660 88
	\$32,323 19	\$32,323 19
		40=,0=0

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,503.81; value of investments, \$21,065.20.

Consented to inspection.

# HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN IN FRAMINGHAM, corner Worcester and Pleasant Sts., Framingham. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending January 15, 1910.

Comer A. Belknap, *President;* Miss Ellen Hyde, *Secretary;* John H. Temple, *Treasurer;* Miss Anne M. Grimes, *Matron*.

Home for indigent persons at least sixty years of age, residents of Framingham for ten years. Admission, \$150, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number aided during year, 13. Number of beds, 14.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,323	69	Salaries and wages	\$1,083	75
Subscriptions and donations	962	90	Provisions and supplies .	1,068	53
Bequests	1,000	00	Repairs and improvements .	643	00
On account of persons aided	700	00	Insurance and taxes	100	96
Income from investments .	2,061	54	Allowance to inmates	110	21
Reinvestment account	5,908	35	Heating and lighting	519	00
			Telephone	27	16
			Nursing service	579	16
			Financial expenses	131	00
			Miscellaneous	79	60
			-		
			Total expenses	\$4,342	37
			Investments during year .	6,277	58
			Cash on hand	1,336	53
	-		_		_
	\$11,956	48		\$11,956	48

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,500; value of investments, \$35,829.31.

#### GARDNER.

# GARDNER HOME FOR ELDERLY PEOPLE, Pearl St., Gardner. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Euclid L. Brooks, *President*; Edward P. Noyes, *Secretary*; Alec E. Knowlton, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Lord, *Superintendent* and *Matron*.

Home for Protestant men and women, at least fifty-five years of age, natives of the United States, and residents of Gardner for ten years. Admission fee, \$150.

Number aided during year, 6. Number of beds, 6.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 3 men, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$52	52	Salaries and wages \$774 74
Income from investments	4,139	18	Provisions and wages 760 16
Investments paid	2,000	00	Repairs and improvements . 1,133 14
Money borrowed	1,125	00	Insurance and taxes 549 52
			Heating and lighting 299 59
			Printing and postage 4 23
			Water tax 76 50
			Legal services 102 99
			Funeral expenses 57 00
			Borrowed money and interest 1,127 73
			Miscellaneous 20 50
			Total expenses \$4,906 10
			Investments during year . 2,325 00
			Cash on hand 85 60
	\$7,316	70	\$7,316 70

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$63,437.

#### THE HENRY HEYWOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Gardner. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending April 27, 1910.

John D. Edgell, President; Miss Helen R. Heywood, Treasurer and Clerk; Miss Marietta D. Barnaby, Superintendent.

For hospital purposes; no restrictions as regards age, sex, color, nationality, or creed. Residents of Gardner have precedence, and they only are received as free patients, if advisable. Persons suffering from insanity, contagious diseases, acute venereal diseases, and incurable diseases not admitted.

Number aided during year, 458, viz., 431 paying, 5 partly paying, 8 free. Number of beds, 31.

Number of paid officers or employees, 27, viz., 3 men, 24 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations On account of persons aided Income from investments . Miscellaneous	\$1,922 78 8,133 33 9,031 40 12,250 00 1,882 13	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Drugs and medicines . Heating and lighting . Miscellaneous .	. \$14,247 76 . 7,879 00 . 2,956 66 . 3,022 12
Miscenaneous	\$33,219 64	Total expenses . Cash on hand	. 2,784 02 . \$30,889 56 . 2,330 08 \$33,219 64

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; value of investments, \$205,066.66.

Consented to inspection.

#### GEORGETOWN.

### TRUSTEES OF THE CARLETON HOME, North St., Georgetown. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Edward A. Chaplin, President; Lawrence L. Chaplin, Secretary; Harry E. Perkins, Treasurer; Mary C. Whitney, Matron.

To maintain a home for the care of the aged poor of both sexes. Number aided during year, 3. Number of beds, 4.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	. \$70	22	Salaries and wages .		\$372	79
Income from investments	. 1,365	92	Provisions and supplies		354	57
			Repairs and improvements		18	69
			Heating and lighting .		132	10
			Miscellaneous		90	95
				-		
			Total expenses		\$969	10
			Investments during year		465	92
			Cash on hand		1	12
	\$1,436	14			\$1,436	14

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,000; value of investments, \$34,232.67.

Consented to inspection.

### GLOUCESTER.

# ADDISON GILBERT HOSPITAL, Washington St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1910.

John Hayes Hammond, President; Fred A. Shackleford, Secretary; Horace A. Smith, Treasurer; Miss Josie F. Mahoney, Matron.

To furnish medical and surgical aid to inhabitants of Gloucester, and in case of emergency to others, according to the will of the late Addison Gilbert.

Number aided during year, 279, viz., 130 paying, 25 partly paying, 124 free. Number of beds, 30. Number of out-patients, 81, viz., 25 paying, 10 partly paying, 46 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24, viz., 4 men, 20 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$639 37	Salaries and wages \$4,617 79
Subscriptions and donations	1,581 91	Provisions and supplies . 8,375 08
Bequests	10,000 00	Drugs and medicines . 1,659 31
Income from investments .	5,798 66	Repairs and improvements . 1,533 95
Board and services of		Insurance 103 25
nurses	6,244 92	Accrued interest on bonds . 49 89
Received from investment		
fund	2,005 32	Total expenses \$16,339 27
Bills payable note	3,000 00	Investments during year . 10,000 00
		Cash on hand 2,930 91
	\$29,270 18	\$29,270 18

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$72,000; value of investments, \$141,515.53.

# ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF GLOUCESTER, Middle St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Rev. George S. Anderson, *President;* Fred A. Shackleford, *Secretary;* Edward Dolliver, *Treasurer;* Lucy Lawrence, *Registrar*.

To help the poor to help themselves.

Number aided during year, 110 families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	. \$308	68	Salaries and wages .		\$423	19
Subscriptions and donations	. 404	58	Printing and postage		18	81
Income from investments	. 48	3 00	Telephone		27	51
Income from Bradford Fund	. 200	00	Miscellaneous		16	59
Miscellaneous	. 20	00				
			Total expenses .		\$486	10
			Cash on hand		490	16
	\$976	3 26			\$976	26

Value of investments, \$1,100. Consented to inspection.

# THE GILBERT HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT PERSONS, 2 Western Ave., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Allan Rogers, *President*; Daniel T. Babson, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mary Williams, *Matron*.

Home for aged and indigent persons, not under sixty years of age, citizens or inhabitants of the city of Gloucester. Entrance fee, \$300.

Number aided during year, 6. Number of beds, 6.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 1 man, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand On account of persons aided	\$733 208	00	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies		\$818 6 986 8	39
Income from investments . Investments paid	3,223 5,311		Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting Miscellaneous			31
			Total expenses		\$2,839	
			Investments during year Cash on hand	:	6,286 7 350 7	
	\$9,477	50		-	\$9,477 5	60

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; value of investments, \$75,983.86.

# GLOUCESTER FISHERMAN'S INSTITUTE, 8 Duncan St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Charles F. Wonson, *President;* John J. Pew, *Secretary;* Orlando Merchant, *Treasurer;* Alpheus E. Tuttle, *Superintendent*.

To promote the welfare and clean living of the men who man the Gloucester fishing fleet.

Number aided during year, 5,000.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$170	97	Salaries and wages \$2,067 96
Subscriptions and donations .	3,394	24	Supplies 603 04
On account of persons aided	204	86	Repairs and improvements . 2,843 93
Income from investments .	906	60	Heating and lighting 346 82
Rents	415	00	Printing and postage 308 05
Special improvement fund .	3,840	71	Transferred to life mem-
			bership fund 1,825 00
			Total expenses \$7,994 80
			Cash on hand 937 58
-			
	\$8,932	38	\$8,932 38

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,000; value of investments, \$23,625.

# HUNTRESS HOME, 110 Prospect St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1900.) Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Henry R. Parsons, *President*; John J. Somes, *Secretary*; Edward Dolliver, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lydia A. Marston, *Matron*.

Home for old ladies over sixty years of age, natives of Gloucester. No fixed entrance fee.

Number aided during year, 12. Number of beds, 13. Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Subscriptions and donations .	\$500 00	Salaries and wages .	. \$708	00
On account of persons aided	2,000 00	Provisions and supplies	. 1,272	31
Income from investments .	2,133 88	Repairs and improvements	. 516	03
		Heating and lighting .	. 355	40
		Insurance	. 150	00
		Miscellaneous	. 102	54
		Total expenses	. \$3,104	28
		Investments during year	. 1,507	88
		Cash on hand	. 21	72
	\$4,633 88		\$4,633	88

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$28,703.50.

Consented to inspection.

# WOMEN'S CLUBHOUSE ASSOCIATION OF MAGNOLIA, Shore Road, Magnolia. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1909.

George A. Upton, *President*; Rev. Frederick J. Libby, *Secretary*; Pierpont L. Stackpole, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Harry S. Foster, *Matron*.

To supply a homelike gathering place for women employed as servants or otherwise engaged in earning their livelihood in Magnolia during the summer at hotels or residences, with facilities for reading and entertainments and limited dormitory accommodations.

Number aided during year, 250, viz., 220 paying, 30 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$152 02	Salaries and wages .	. \$275 81
On account of persons aided	. 723 98	Provisions and supplies .	. 67 96
		Repairs and improvements	. 67 74
		Heating and lighting .	. 122 25
		Printing and postage .	. 22 20
		Payment of interest .	. 112 50
		Miscellaneous	. 101 91
		Total expenses	. \$770 37
		Cash on hand	. 105 63
	\$876 00		\$876 00

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,771.03.

Consented to inspection.

### GREENFIELD.

# THE FRANKLIN COUNTY PUBLIC HOSPITAL, 16 Main St., Greenfield. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1910.

Levi J. Gunn, *President;* Miss Eliza B. Leonard, *Secretary;* Frank J. Lawler, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna M. Sweeney, *Superintendent*.

To provide free medical and surgical treatment for the poor, and at reasonable rates for others; also, to educate and train young women as nurses.

Number aided during year, 311, viz., 308 paying, 3 free. Number of beds, 22.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19, viz., 1 man, 18 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$853 27	Salaries and wages \$3,31	4 43
Subscriptions and donations	4,046 00	Provisions and supplies . 1,74	2 91
Bequests	9,420 90	Drugs and medicines 83	8 56
Income from investments .	209 45	Repairs and improvements . 17	8 90
On account of persons aided	6,047 55	Interest and insurance . 19	6 81
Medical and surgical sup-		Heating and lighting 1,49	1 01
plies	640 36	Printing and postage 1	5 94
Special nursing	119 75	Ice and laundry 23	6 33
Miscellaneous	936 72	Telephone and transporta-	
		tion 10	9 14
		Building committee 13,01	3 84
		Miscellaneous 10	3 04
		m . 1	0.01
		Total expenses \$21,24	
		Cash on hand 1,03	3 09
8	22,274 00	\$22,27	4 00

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; value of investments, \$6,000.

Consented to inspection.

#### GREENWICH.

# HILLSIDE SCHOOL, Greenwich. (Incorporated 1907.)

Hon. A. L. Harwood, *President;* Mrs. Mary E. Warren, *Secretary;* Miss Charlotte V. Drinkwater, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home and school education for homeless children, and other children in need of such aid.

Reported not yet in operation.

### HANSON.

### KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS HOSPITAL COMPANY OF NEW ENG-LAND (Gordon Rest) Indian Head St., Hanson. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Under the management of the Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of King's Daughters and Sons; Mrs. W. Wheatee Farley, Secretary; Miss Susan R. Brokenshire, Treasurer; matron engaged each summer.

Vacation home for working women and girls. Open only from June 1 to about September 15 each year.

Number aided during year, about 175.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9, viz., 1 man, 1 boy, 7 women.

women.						
Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$416 1,148 1,781	29	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Taxes and interest, 1908 Heating and lighting . Printing and postage . Laundry . Insurance . Miscellaneous, including		\$597 1,352 38 81 39 6 77 22	11 11 77 00 40 79
			note and interest, \$309		521	
			Total expenses		\$2,736	74
			Cash on hand	٠	609	68
	\$3,346	42		-	\$3,346	42

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$122.10.

### HARVARD.

# TRUSTEES OF THE BROMFIELD SCHOOL, Bromfield St., Harvard. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1910.

Rev. Henry H. Barber, D.D., *President*; Denison R. Slade, *Secretary*; Arthur D. Hill, *Treasurer*; Alpha F. Leonard, *Principal of School*.

Education of the young in English, scientific, and classical studies.

Number aided during year, 53.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 2 men, 3 women.

	_				
	Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand		\$1,307 39	Salaries and wages \$	2,705	00
Income from	investments		Provisions and supplies .	131	57
and deposits		5,039 33	Repairs and improvements .	319	55
Received from	sale of se-		Heating and lighting	224	00
curities, etc.		4,046 25	Postage	1	44
			Insurance	150	00
			Taxes	23	50
			Miscellaneous	70	51
			_		
			Total expenses \$3	3,625	57
			Investments during year .	1,372	85
			Cash on hand 2	2,394	55
		\$10,392 97	\$10	0,392	97

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$102,443.07.

#### HAVERHILL.

# ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF HAVERHILL. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

F. W. Anthony, M.D., President; G. L. Davis, Secretary; J. F. Batchelder, Treasurer; Dr. Marion C. Littlefield, Executive Secretary.

To study the cause of dependency in applicants, and endeavor to remove it; through affiliated organizations and benevolent individuals to provide for urgent needs; to furnish friendly visitors; to study social problems.

Number aided during year, 154.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$883 97	Salaries and wages \$806 2
Subscriptions and donations .	683 86	Provisions and supplies . 104 8
•		Drugs, medicines, and emer-
		gency 25 6
		Rent 260 0
		Lighting 14 4
		Printing and postage 44 8
		Telephones 41 1
		Miscellaneous 39 5
		Total expenses \$1,336 6
		Cash on hand 231 1
-		
	\$1,567 83	\$1,567 8

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100.

# HALE HOSPITAL, Buttonwoods Ave., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1880.) Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Hon. E. H. Moulton, President; C. Archie Horne, Secretary and Treasurer; Miss Anne Chandler, Superintendent.

Medical and surgical treatment.

Number aided during year, 544, viz., 328 paying, 61 partly paying, 155 free. Number of beds, 24.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25, viz., 3 men, 22 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$6,064 34	Salaries and wages	\$6,559 44
Subscriptions and donations	4,281 38	Provisions and supplies .	7,282 31
Bequests	4,583 00	Drugs and medicines	2,081 82
On account of persons aided	13,083 96	Repairs and improvements .	480 73
Income from investments .	3,462 99	Water	249 80
Miscellaneous	272 73	Heating and lighting	2,487 68
		Printing and postage	333 07
		Furniture and furnishings .	1,033 23
		Telephone and express .	
		Miscellaneous	1,583 92
		Total expenses	\$22,254 87
			8,202 66
		Cash on hand	1,290 87
	\$31,748 40		\$31,748 40

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$81,235.33; value of investments, \$80,658.67.

### HAVERHILL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 11 Washington St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Judge Edmund B. Fuller, President; Walter F. Sayward, Secretary; Albert L. Sawyer, Treasurer; Edward D. Bailey, Superintendent.

To furnish club-rooms, manual training, reading-room and library entertainments, etc., for boys of eight to sixteen or seventeen years, of limited means, and upon the street.

Number aided during year, 900.

Part II.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$72 7	71	Salaries and wages .		\$1,101	80
Subscriptions and donations .	1,144	09	Provisions and supplies		104	97
Building fund	1 (	00	Charity		46	50
On account of persons aided	46 5	50	Repairs and improvements		229	16
Entertainments	322 2	20	Rent		420	00
Equipment account	198 8	87	Heating and lighting .		73	10
Miscellaneous	682 2	20	Printing and postage .		102	07
			Miscellaneous		385	80
				-		
			Total expenses		\$2,463	40
			Investments during year		1	0.0
			Cash on hand		3	17
_		-		-		
	\$2,467 5	57			\$2,467	57

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,500; value of investments, \$1.

# HAVERHILL FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, City Hall, Haverhill. (Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Sarah Bartlett, *President*; D. Florence Brown, *Secretary*; Eva F. Howes, *Treasurer*.

Help for the worthy poor of Haverhill.

Number aided during year, 215.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . Income from investments . Drawn from savings bank .	2,171 15	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies	
	\$2,654 22		\$2,654 22

Value of property owned, \$20,000: value of investments, \$17,-463.81.

# HAVERHILL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

W. H. Stearns, *President*; George T. Parker, *Secretary*; Charles H. Clark, *Treasurer*; B. W. Gillett, *General Secretary*.

The improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, social, and physical condition of young men.

Number aided during year, 537, partly paying. Number of paid officers or employees, 3 men.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$23 79	Salaries and wages \$4,045 85
Subscriptions and donations .	3,809 75	Repairs and improvements . 325 87
On account of persons aided	1,443 74	Heating and lighting 953 49
Income from investments .	20 00	Printing and postage 243 46
Dormitory rents	25 19	Miscellaneous 1,201 50
Social entertainments	147 96	
Physical	459 60	Total expenses \$6,770 17
Boys' department	14 79	Cash on hand 66 00
Borrowed on note	800 00	
Miscellaneous	91 35	
_		
	\$6,836 17	\$6,836 17

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000.

# HAVERHILL YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 107 Winter St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for 6 months ending April 29, 1910.

Mrs. M. W. Hanscom, *President;* Miss Edith M. Lehman, *General Secretary;* Mrs. Frank D. Kelly, *Secretary;* Mrs. Dora M. Goodwin, *Treasurer;* Miss Charlotte B. Minott, *Matron*.

The promotion of the physical, mental, moral, and spiritual welfare of women, particularly of young women who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number aided during year, 620, viz., 208 paying, 215 partly paying, 197 free. Number of beds, 15.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 1 man, 5 women.

_			_	
Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$224	38	Salaries and wages .	. \$711 52
Subscriptions and donations .	27	00	Provisions and supplies	. 34 21
Bequests	370	00	Heating and lighting .	. 300 98
On account of persons aided	355	15	Printing and postage .	. 21 53
Income from investments and			Gymnasium expenses .	. 262 75
interest	10	20	Telephone	. 23 50
Fairs, sales, and entertain-			Miscellaneous	. 47 38
ments	475	15		
Classes	7	00	Total expenses	. \$1,401 87
Directory of nurses	52	00	Investments during year	. 400 20
Membership fees	318	00	Cash on hand	. 265 64
Employment bureau	64	00		
Exchange	20	00		
Gymnasium fees	137	55		
Miscellaneous	7	28		
	\$2,067	71		\$2,067 71

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,226; value of investments, \$5,475.20.

## OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION, 119 Main St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending May 16, 1910.

Miss Caroline D. Cogswell, President; Miss Sarah P. Cogswell, Secretary; Miss Annie M. Wheeler, Treasurer; Miss H. M. Smith, Matron.

Home for needy women at least seventy years of age, residents of Haverhill. Admission fee, \$200.

Number aided during year, 30. Number of beds, 26.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$271 78	Salaries and wages	\$3,520	00
Subscriptions and donations	3,780 42	Provisions and supplies .	3,153	02
Bequests	6,576 15	Repairs and improvements .	4,598	57
Income from investments .	3,631 30	Heating and lighting	650	30
		Total expenses	\$11,921	89
		Investments during year .	2,030	
		Cash on hand	307	
		-		_
	\$14,259 65	I	\$14,259	65

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,850; value of investments, \$87,374.50.

Consented to inspection.

# HOLYOKE.

### THE HOLYOKE BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 100 Race St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Frederick S. Webber, President; William A. Allyn, Secretary; Thomas S. Childs, Treasurer; George W. King, Superintendent.

For the betterment of boys of the street.

Number aided during year, 1,000.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 men.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	. \$206	29	Salaries and wages .	. :	\$1,849	88
Subscriptions and donations	. 3,029	17	Repairs and improvements		387	97
Income from investments		98	Heating, lighting, etc		536	97
Miscellaneous	. 34	00	Expense real estate .		565	28
				_		
			Total expenses		\$3,340	10
			Cash on hand		916	34
				-		-
	\$4,256	44	Į.	1	\$4,256	44

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes. \$13,000; value of investments, \$13,000.

Consented to inspection.

### HOLYOKE CITY HOSPITAL, Beach St. Extension, Holyoke. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

William Whiting, President; Frank B. Towne, Secretary; William F. Whiting, Treasurer; Miss Laura S. Pratt, Superintendent of Nurses.

Private hospital for treating the sick at a reasonable cost.

Number aided during year, 999. Number of beds, 80.

Number of paid officers or employees, 52, viz., 5 men, 47 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$7,459 39	Salaries and wages	\$10,754 65
Bequests	6,000 00	Provisions and supplies .	14,600 62
On account of persons aided	24,129 12	Drugs and medicines	1,165 30
Income from investments .	2,099 37	Repairs and improvements.	2,965 42
Miscellaneous	45 71		3,271 43
		Miscellaneous	976 17
		Total expenses	, , ,
		Investments during year .	4,871 88
		Cash on hand	1,128 12
	\$39,733 59		\$39,733 59

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$99,450; value of investments, \$33,847.98.

## HOLYOKE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Holyoke. (Incorporated 1902.)

Elvira F. Ball, President; Jennie L. Miner, Secretary; Florence D. Merrick, Treasurer.

Caring for the aged and infirm, and providing them with a home; and the promotion of charitable and benevolent work.

Cash on hand, \$9,315; subscriptions and donations, \$25,000.

Building in process of construction, to cost about \$30,000; to be opened during 1911.

### THE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE, corner Dwight and Elm Sts., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., President; Sister Mary Genevieve, Secretary; Mother Mary of Providence, Treasurer; Sister Mary Anthony, Superior.

Treatment of acute diseases.

Number aided during year, 1,120, viz., 966 paying, 39 partly paying, 115 free. Number of beds, 60.

Number of paid officers or employees, 29, viz., 4 men, 25 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations On account of persons aided	\$152 21 263 00 21,437 74	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies . Drugs and medicines . Repairs and improvements . Hospital furnishings and supplies	\$3,857 39 8,297 84 666 23 1,354 25 757 42 2,152 02 239 55
	\$21,852 95	Cash on hand	\$21,801 33 51 62 \$21,852 95

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,000.

Consented to inspection.

### HUBBARDSTON.

# FAITH AND HOPE ASSOCIATION, Hubbardston. (Incorporated 1896.) Report for year ending November 1, 1910.

Mrs. M. C. Kirby, President and Matron of Summer Camp; Maud A. Brigham, Secretary; Mrs. Emma W. Boardman, Treasurer.

Relieving the sick and suffering; clothing and feeding the poor; carrying on summer camp for working women and girls; supplying various hospitals with flowers, books, etc.; furnishing musical and literary entertainments.

Number aided during year, 2,000.

Number of employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$18 37	Provisions and supplies .	. \$156 49
Subscriptions and donations	. 195 25	Summer camp (board) .	. 352 85
Summer camp	. 352 85	Miscellaneous	. 33 80
		Total expenses	. \$543 14
		Cash on hand	. 23 33
	\$566 47		\$566 47

#### HYDE PARK

# NEW ENGLAND PEABODY HOME FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN, Hale St., Hyde Park. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Mrs. Herbert A. Joslin, *President;* Mrs. Albion S. Whitmore, *Secretary;* Mrs. Edward B. Kellogg, *Treasurer;* Miss Clara M. Thurston, *Matron*.

The permanent or temporary care of destitute, crippled, and deformed children under twelve years of age; unsectarian.

Number aided during year, 36, viz., 5 partly paying, 31 free. Number of beds, 36.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11, viz., 1 man, 10 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$141 61	Salaries and wages	\$4,029	27
Subscriptions and donations	3,050 00	Provisions and supplies .	2,969	86
Bequests	200 00	Drugs and medicines	544	24
On account of persons aided	302 00	Repairs and improvements .	2,811	25
Income from investments .	4,032 95	Transportation and express	163	21
From unrestricted fund .	2,250 00	Lighting	763	43
Fair and entertainments .	2,875 60	Printing and postage	690	00
		Clothing, house furnishings,		
		etc	700	71
		Water tax	44	00
		Total expenses	312,715	97
		Cash on hand	136	
	\$12,852 16	4	312,852	16

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,881; value of investments, \$79,350.

Consented to inspection.

### THE PUBLIC HOSPITAL OF HYDE PARK, Hyde Park. (Incorporated 1908.)

Charles F. Jenney, President; Walter C. Bryant, Treasurer. Not yet opened.

### LANCASTER.

## TRUSTEES OF THE CHARITABLE FUND IN THE TOWN OF LANCASTER, Lancaster. (Incorporated 1851.)

Report for year ending March 5, 1910.

Rev. Abbott Peterson, President; W. H. Blood, Secretary and Treasurer.

Aid to needy widows and spinsters, residents of Lancaster. Number aided during year, 23.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$702 50	Provisions and supplies .	\$30 25
Income from investments	. 509 76	Cash donations	460 00
		Total expenses Cash on hand	
	\$1,212 26		\$1,212 26

Value of investments, \$11,571.90. Consented to inspection.

#### LAWRENCE.

### ARLINGTON DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME, 19 Charles St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1910.)

Rev. Alfred Humphries, President; Margaret Hollows, Secretary: Charles Wainwright, Treasurer; Margaret Hooper, Matron.

Care of children by day or week, using scientific methods of hygiene and diet, and so far as possible informing their parents regarding the same.

Number aided during year, 92, viz., 50 paying, 42 partly paying. Number of beds, 40. Summer dormitory with 21 beds, April to November.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand  Subscriptions and donations. On account of persons aided Active membership  Associate membership  Miscellaneous	\$166 44 707 32 2,303 75 105 00 65 00 22 00	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Rent Heating and lighting Printing and postage Summer dormitory Furniture Miscellaneous Total expenses		\$1,085 863 148 334 145 18 268 220 155	67 20 00 61 50 43 40 98
		Cash on hand		129	22
-	\$3,369 51		9	33,369	51

### GERMAN RUTH-SOCIETY OF LAWRENCE, MASSACHUSETTS, 94 East Haverhill St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Mrs. Lizzie Dick, President; Julius Emmert, Secretary; Gustave Hoepfner, Treasurer; Mrs. Anna Listeritz, Matron.

Maintaining a day nursery for the children of parents obliged to work away from home during the day, and also a home for destitute men and women, without regard to age, creed, or residence. No admission fee to Home.

Number aided during year, 9. Number of beds, 12.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman,

1. dilliber of para ellie	orb or om	projects, 2, 112., 1 man,	I Wolliall.
Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$219 17	Salaries and wages .	. \$300 00
Subscriptions and donations .	738 28	Provisions and supplies	. 802 46
Bequests	556 31	Repairs and improvements	. 108 98
On account of persons aided	1,315 00	Heating and lighting .	. 158 90
Miscellaneous	210 53	Printing and postage .	. 6 98
		Interest on mortgage .	. 61 07
		Paid on mortgage .	. 500 00
		Miscellaneous	. 145 25
		Total expenses	. \$2,083 64
		Cash on hand	. 955 65
-			
	\$3,039 29		\$3,039 29

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes; \$4,900.

Consented to inspection.

### INCORPORATED PROTECTORY OF MARY IMMACULATE, 139 Maple St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1875.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, *President;* Sister Catherine Blanch-field, *Secretary;* Sister Julia Latour, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

Care of orphan boys and girls, without distinction of color, creed, or nationality.

Number aided during year, 383, viz., 198 paying, 100 partly paying, 85 free. Number of beds, 277.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23, viz., 2 men, 21 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests On account of persons aided Proceeds of Patriots' Tea . Interest on deposits	\$1,168 12 1,184 08 107 12 14,038 96 1,717 00 158 84	Salaries and wages . \$2,036 00 Provisions and supplies . 8,369 78 Repairs and improvements . 2,650 89 Heating and lighting . 2,635 98 Printing and postage . 129 78	3
Industry	\$18,764 35	Total expenses \$15,822 37 Cash on hand 2,941 98 \$18,764 35	3

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$114,600.

Refused to allow inspection.

# THE LADIES' HEBREW COUNCIL, 62 Concord St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Lena Sibulkin, *President;* Seron Smith, *Secretary;* Ethel Rosenthal, *Treasurer*.

To aid Hebrew women of Lawrence who are sick or in distress. Number aided during year, 38, viz., 18 paying, 20 partly paying.

		Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand			\$86 78	Provisions and supplies \$250 03
Subscriptions	and	donations	174 35	Rent
Bequests			100 65	Printing and postage 12 25
				Total expenses \$284 78
				Cash on hand
			\$361.78	\$361 78

### LADIES' UNION CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Lawrence. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

Mrs. William Shackford, President; Miss F. E. Aldred, Secretary; Miss Clara F. Prescott, Treasurer; Miss Martha P. Parker, Superintendent of Hospital; Miss Eliza J. Swift, Matron of Children's Home.

Caring for young children, and carrying on a general hospital and training school for nurses.

Number aided during year, 1,029, viz., 735 paying, 131 partly paying, 163 free. Number of beds, 138.

Number of paid officers or employees, 51, viz., 7 men, 44 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,228	32	Salaries and wages \$13,31	3 95
Subscriptions and donations	6,455	75	Provisions and supplies . 16,11	5 07
On account of persons aided	25,490	67	Drugs, medicines, and sur-	
Income from investments .	8,211	83	gical supplies 3,78	8 23
Payment on principal of			Repairs and improvements . 1,20	0 31
mortgage loans	6,125	00	Insurance 12	0 95
Withdrawn from savings			Heating, lighting, and power 5,28	8 89
bank	888	82	Printing, postage, and sta-	
Proceeds of "Tag Day" .	2,808	36	tionery 52	2 98
Miscellaneous	32	35		6 20
			Interest on notes 29	4 35
			Paid on principal of notes . 6,10	00
			Miscellaneous 66	9 19
			Total expenses \$47,54	12
			Investments during year . 2,19	3 05
			Cash on hand 1,50	2 93
	\$51,241	10	\$51,24	1 10

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$174,747.38; value of investments, \$135,663.36.

### LAWRENCE CITY MISSION, 206 Essex St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1876.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Walter E. Parker, *President*; Clark Carter, *Secretary*; Charles H. Littlefield, *Treasurer*.

To relieve distress intelligently, promptly, adequately, and kindly; to prevent unwise giving to the unworthy; to encourage independence; to protect children; and to study social problems.

Number of cases investigated, 246.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand	Salaries and wages       . \$1,975 00         Provisions and supplies       . 2,572 95         Rent       100 00         Heating and lighting
\$5,941 48	Telephone and telegraph . 64 55  Total expenses \$5,014 38 Cash on hand 927 10  \$5,941 48

Value of investments, \$193.66.

### LAWRENCE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 2 Bailey St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending November 6, 1909.

Rev. W. E. Gibbs, *President;* Mrs. Harry Lewis, *Secretary;* C. O. Andrews, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Elizabeth Furbush, *Matron*.

Home for aged people at least sixty years of age, residents of Lawrence, North Andover, or Methuen, for seven years. Admission, \$250 and surrender of property to Home.

Number aided during year, 13. Number of beds, 14. Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$2,071 68	Salaries and wages \$656 16
Subscriptions and donations	530 17	Provisions and supplies . 822 27
Bequests	804 45	Repairs and improvements . 33 51
On account of persons aided	670 00	Heating and lighting 404 16
Income from investments .	2,888 19	Printing and postage 10 65
Sale of land	10,573 38	Miscellaneous 687 18
May breakfast	1,910 52	
Premium on securities sold	3,536 75	Total expenses \$2,613 93
		Investments during year . 19,155 35
		Cash on hand 1,215 86
	\$22,985 14	\$22,985 14

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$113,186.05.

# RUSSELL-HOOD TRUST, INCORPORATED, Appleton St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1908.)

George L. Seldon, *President*; Wilbur E. Rowell, *Secretary*; Fred E. Batcheller, *Treasurer*.

The establishment and maintenance of a building in Lawrence, Massachusetts, to be used for literary and benevolent purposes, and to contain reading rooms, a library, social meeting places, and other similar equipment for the physical, intellectual, moral, and religious improvement of young men.

In furtherance of these objects the corporation owns a building devoted to the uses mentioned. The expenses of maintaining the building are at present paid directly by the Young Men's Christian Association, which occupied the building, so that the Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated, has not received or paid out any money.

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,500.

#### LEICESTER.

# LEICESTER SAMARITAN ASSOCIATION, Main St., Leicester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending October 10, 1910.

Mrs. Elizabeth G. May, *President*; Miss Ruth E. Hatch, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Miss Phoebe C. Johnson, *Custodian*; Miss Margaret E. Newman, *Nurse*.

To loan articles and appliances to the sick and needy; to provide a trained nurse for patients at their homes; and to instruct members of the household in the simple rules of hygiene.

Number aided during year, 89, viz., 38 paying, 51 free. Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.			. Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$311	28	Salaries and wages .	. \$780	00
Subscriptions and donations .	531	75	Provisions and supplies	. 12	20
On account of persons aided	195	85	Printing and postage .	. 11	00
Income from investments .	50	80	Telephone	. 18	10
Miscellaneous	4	14	Nurse's car fares	. 9	80
			Total expenses	. \$831	10
			Cash on hand	. 262	72
					_
	\$1,093	82		\$1,093	82

Value of investments, \$1,000. Consented to inspection.

#### LEOMINSTER.

# LEOMINSTER HOME FOR OLD LADIES, 6 Pearl St., Leominster. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Henry R. Smith, President; Mrs. C. E. Bigelow, Secretary: William A. Putnam, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary E. Sheldon, Matron.

Home for elderly ladies at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Leominster for ten years (exceptions made by vote of managers). Admission fee, \$200.

Number aided during year, 8. Number of beds, 8. Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

· $Dr$ .			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$7,469	97	Salaries and wages \$901 2	6
Subscriptions and donations	10 6	60	Provisions and supplies . 1,307 4	5
Bequests	12,740 3	34	Repairs and improvements . 660 3	8
Income from investments .	2,451 8	80	Heating and lighting 173 5	8
Admission fees	600 (	00	Inmates' deposit account re-	
Inmates' deposit account .	2,858	10	turned 942 7	0
Rents	421 8	54	Miscellaneous 480 7	9
Loans and mortgages	1,500 (	00		_
			Total expenses \$4,466 1	6
			Investments during year . 6,800 0	0
			Cash on hand 16,786 1	9
				_
	\$28,052	35	\$28,052 3	5

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,575.46; value of investments, \$55,767.95.

# LEOMINSTER HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Merriam Ave., Leominster. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Francis A. Whitney, *President*; Patrick H. Killelea, *Secretary*; Edward R. Miller, M.D., *Treasurer*.

The medical and surgical care of the sick and injured. Cash on hand, \$4,419.44; value of property, \$5,000.

Not yet in active operation.

#### LONGMEADOW.

# THE DOANE ORPHANAGE, 17 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Charles B. Holton, *President*; Vernor M. Schenck, *Secretary*: Robert F. Ehni, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Cornelia E. Blake, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for children of Protestant Christian parentage, whose parents are unable to properly care for them.

Number aided during year, 31, viz., 25 partly paying, 6 free. Number of beds, 34.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 1 man, 5 women.

\$6,255 37

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$225 11	Salaries and wages	\$2,063 47
Subscriptions and donations .	4,256 26	Provisions and supplies .	956 05
Board	774 00	Repairs and improvements .	207 52
From Horace Smith estate .	1,000 00	Heating and lighting	320 12
		Printing and postage	60 65
		Telephone	55 42
		Interest and insurance	172 50
		Miscellaneous	539 49
		Total expenses	\$4,375 22
		Carried to endowment fund .	1,400 79
		Cash on hand	479 36

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,000; value of investments, \$4,500.

\$6 255 37

Consented to inspection.

#### LOWELL.

# THE BATTLES HOME, 15 Belmont St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1901.) Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rev. A. St. John Chambré, D. D., *President*; Walter H. Howe, *Secretary*; Wm. P. Sheppard, *Treasurer*; Mary A. Hapgood, *Matron*.

The care of aged men, not otherwise provided for.

Number aided during year, 7. Number of beds, 7.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$24 87	Salaries and wages .		\$620	
Subscriptions and donations.	1,226 64	Provisions and supplies		438	09
On account of persons aided	144 00	Repairs and improvements		63	10
Income from investments .	40 40	Heating and lighting .		155	01
Miscellaneous	43 00	Funeral expenses		108	75
		Miscellaneous	٠	77	80
		Total expenses	. \$	1,462	75
		Cash on hand		16	16
	\$1,478 91		\$	1,478	91

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; value of investments, \$1,000.

Consented to inspection.

### CHILDREN'S HOME, 60 Kirk St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1910.

Solon W. Stevens, *President*; Warren L. Floyd, *Secretary*; Edward W. Trull, *Treasurer*; Miss Ellen O'Leary, *Matron*.

Providing a temporary home for the care and support of minor children of all ages, and any other work connected therewith.

Number aided during year, 42, viz., 3 paying, 23 partly paying, 16 free. Number of beds, 31.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$0	83	Salaries and wages \$299 50
Subscriptions and donations .	543	61	Provisions and supplies . 628 77
On account of persons aided	1,610	74	Repairs and improvements . 325 59
			Heating and lighting 122 09
			Printing and postage 35 47
			Telephone 28 55
			Water 20 90
			Mortgage and interest 603 13
			Miscellaneous 59 74
			Total expenses \$2,123 74
			Cash on hand 31 44
	\$2,155	18	\$2,155 18

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000.

Consented to inspection.

### FAITH HOME, 249 Westford St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending April 20, 1910.

Rev. A. R. Dilts, *President;* Miss Mary Drew, *Clerk;* Mrs. Georgianna Foss, *Treasurer* and *Matron*.

To provide a Christian home for orphans and neglected and destitute children.

Number aided during year, 19. Number of beds, 13.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . Bequests		Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting . Printing and postage .	. 39 . 25 . 6	00 33
-	\$1,752 41		\$1,752	41

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000.

### THE LADIES' GMEELOOS CHASODEM ASSOCIATION, 141 Howard St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending September, 1910.

David Siskind, *President;* Sam H. Rostler, *Secretary;* Mrs. Pearl Stahl, *Treasurer*.

To loan money to the poor without interest. Number aided during year, 24.

	Dr.				Cr.
Cash on hand Dues . Loans repaid		•	\$598 73 224	20	Rent       .       .       \$1 00         Printing and postage       .       3 34         Loaned       .       .       325 00
					Total expenses \$329 34 Cash on hand
			\$895	38	\$895 38

### THE LADIES HELPING HAND SOCIETY, 8 McIntyre St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1910.

Mrs. Minnie Bernstein, President; Mrs. Bertha G. Paresky, Secretary; Mrs. Minnie Harris, Treasurer.

To relieve the sick, and for general charitable purposes.

Number aided during year, 31.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Interest on deposits	\$500 00 29 75 122 75 \$652 50	Printing and postage . \$5 75 Relief given 146 75  Total expenses \$152 50 Cash on hand 500 00  \$652 50

### LOWELL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 45 Middle St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

W. S. Southworth, President; G. C. Brock, Secretary; Lewis E. MacBrayne, Superintendent.

An evening home and industrial school for street boys, providing them protection from the evils which surround them outside.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 3 men, 1 woman.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$5 00	Salaries and wages \$1,638 00
Subscriptions and donations . 3,272 50	Repairs and improvements . 16 00
	Rent 200 00
	Heating and lighting 225 00
	Printing and postage 132 00
	Miscellaneous 39 00
	Total expenses \$2,250 00
	Cash on hand 1,027 50
\$3,277 50	\$3,277 50

#### LOWELL DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 64 Kirk St. and 57 First St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Moses G. Parker, M.D., *President;* John J. Rogers, *Secretary;* J. Gilbert Hill, *Treasurer;* Maria E. Morse and Flora E. Brawn, *Matrons.* 

Care by day of young children of working mothers, and temporary home for children who may need its care.

Number aided during year, 13,990. Number of cribs, 31.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 2 men, 8 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$40 48	Salaries and wages \$2,088	41
Subscriptions and donations	1,355 00	Provisions and supplies . 1,180	84
On account of persons aided	1,052 74	Repairs and improvements . 53	01
Income from investments .	404 00	Heating, lighting, and water 480	29
Borrowed	500 00	Debts paid 2,423	33
Fair	1,680 72	Miscellaneous 737	82
Gift to pay debts	2,500 00		
F. F. Ayer gift	50,000 00	Total expenses \$6,963	70
Investments changed	6,250 00	Investments during year . 56,415	00
		Cash on hand 404	24
			_
	\$63,782 94	\$63,782	94

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,527.16; value of investments, \$60,165.

Consented to inspection.

# LOWELL DISPENSARY, 18 Shattuck St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1836.) Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Charles H. Hobson, President; Edward B. Carney, Secretary and Treasurer.

To furnish medicines and other articles and medical advice and relief to the sick poor of the city of Lowell. The income of \$15,000 is used to assist the sick poor through the district nurse.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

D	r.		Cr.		
Income from investm	ents . \$1	44 00	Salaries and wages	\$11	87
Miscellaneous		76 20	Drugs and medicines .	63	58
			Printing and postage .		75
			m . 1		
			Total expenses	\$76	20
			Investments during year	144	00
	\$25	20 20		\$220	20

### THE LOWELL GENERAL HOSPITAL, Varnum Ave., Lowell. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Jacob Rogers, *President;* William T. Sheppard, *Secretary;* John F. Sawyer, *Treasurer;* Sara A. Bowen, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of persons needing medical and surgical attendance during temporary sickness or injury.

Number aided during year, 1,081, viz., 404 paying, 476 partly paying, 201 free. Number of beds, 70.

Number of paid officers or employees, 45, viz., 7 men, 38 women.

Dr.			Or.		
Cash on hand	\$5,837	59	Salaries and wages	\$11,482	60
Subscriptions and donations	56,072	65	Provisions and supplies .	15,282	29
Bequests	3,500	00	Drugs and medicines	1,754	58
On account of persons aided	15,859	12	Repairs and improvements .	3,320	21.
Income from investments .	12,211	74	Premium on investments .	727	63
Miscellaneous	1,232	18	Heating and lighting	5,116	05
			Printing and postage	130	55
			Furniture and equipment .	9	20
			Insurance	316	02
			Miscellaneous	1,034	15
			Total expenses	\$39,173	28
			Investments during year .	53,500	00
			Cash on hand	2,040	00
	\$94,713	28		\$94,713	28

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$120,000; value of investments, \$306,800.19.

# LOWELL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Corner Merrimack and Pawtucket Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

W. S. Southworth, *President*; F. A. Bowen, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Charles E. Simpson, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Care of employees of corporations contributing to its support (nine manufacturing companies).

Number aided during year, 1,293. Number of beds, 85. Number of out-patients, 3,043.

Number of paid officers or employees, 36, viz., 3 men, 33 women.

2. amoer or para one	cors or em	proyees, so, viz., s men, ss women.
Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$1,839 49	Salaries and wages \$8,451 71
On account of persons aided	11,367 71	
Deficiency made up by the		Drugs and medicines . 1,612 39
corporations	12,000 00	Repairs and improvements . 773 51
Miscellaneous	305 96	Heating and lighting 2,640 81
		Printing and postage 265 24
		Miscellaneous 2,013 36
		Total expenses \$24,284 22
		Cash on hand 1,228 94
	\$25,513 16	\$25.513 16

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about \$54,000.

### THE LOWELL HUMANE SOCIETY, 71 Central St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Robert F. Marden, *President;* Mary R. Dunbar, *Secretary;* Carrie S. Sawyer, *Treasurer;* Charles F. Richardson, *Agent*.

For the protection of children and dumb animals.

Number of children aided during year, 327. Number of animals cared for during year, 1,288.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	25 00	Salaries and wages	\$1,242 85 60 00 8 50 56 40 25 00
\$1,693	80	Miscellaneous	\$1,423 15 250 00 20 65 \$1,693 80

Value of investments, \$13,000. Consented to inspection.

# OLD LADIES' HOME, 520 Fletcher St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.) Report for year ending October 11, 1910.

Mrs. Caroline A. Richardson, *President;* Mrs. Sarah Young, *Secretary;* J. Edward Gibson, *Treasurer;* Martha E. Mills, *Matron*.

Home for single Protestant women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lowell for five years. Admission, \$200 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number aided during year, 44. Number of beds, 43.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9, viz., 2 men, 7 women.

_				
Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,239 63	Salaries and wages	\$2,206	09
Subscriptions and donations	111 00	Provisions and supplies .	3,565	00
Bequests	15,800 37	Repairs and improvements .	617	59
On account of persons aided	200 00	Heating and lighting	1,090	44
Income from investments .	5,004 34	Printing and postage	16	00
Miscellaneous	1,361 12	Miscellaneous	759	50
				-
		Total expenses	\$8,254	62
		Investments during year .	14,635	88
		Cash on hand	825	96
				_
	\$23,716 46		\$23.716	46

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$51,150; value of investments, \$111,899.89.

Consented to inspection.

Part II.

#### ORPHELINAT FRANCO-AMERICAN, Corner Pawtucket and School Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

His Grace Mgr. O'Connell, *President*; J. H. Guillet, *Secretary*; A. Baron, *Treasurer*; Sister Beatrix, *Superintendent*.

To care for poor orphans, motherless or fatherless infants, boys and girls from three to fourteen years of age.

Number aided during year, 120, viz., 60 paying, 30 partly paying, 30 free. Number of beds, 135.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14, viz., 2 men, 12 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$217 26	Salaries and wages \$1,467	88
Subscriptions and donations	154 00	Provisions and supplies . 2,066	00
On account of persons aided	5,767 00	Repairs and improvements . 1,126	13
Debt paying society	366 62	Clothing 393	00
Rents of tenements	1,100 00	Heating and lighting 1,287	90
Bazaar	2,100 00	Printing and postage 25	00
Catholic Charitable Bureau		Insurance 19	50
of Boston	1,000 00	Interest 1,350	00
Miscellaneous	25 00	Miscellaneous 1,891	66
		Total expenses \$9,627	07
		Cash on hand 1,102	81
	\$10,729 88	\$10,729	88

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000.

# ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, Bartlett and High Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1910.

Sister Mary Clare Berg, President, Treasurer, and Sister Superior; Sister Teresa Ulrich, Secretary.

Care of the sick, irrespective of creed, color, age, nationality, or residence. Insane persons, inebriates, and persons suffering from contagious diseases not usually admitted.

Number aided during year, 1,021, viz., 486 paying, 265 partly paying, 270 free. Number of beds, 123. Number of out-patients, 3,202.

Number of paid officers or employees, 37, viz., 5 men, 32 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$353	82	Salaries and wages .	\$6,264	18
Subscriptions and donations	1,815	08	Provisions and supplies	8,539	02
Bequests	2,311	20	Drugs and medicines .	2,496	54
On account of persons aided	19,087	28	Repairs and improvements	1,425	03
Miscellaneous	273	75	Interest on mortgage .	1,200	00
			Heating and lighting .	2,186	55
			Printing and postage .	663	65
			Miscellaneous	736	04
			Total expenses .	\$23,511	01
			Cash on hand	330	12
		_			
	\$23,841	13		\$23,841	13

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000.

#### ST. PATRICK'S HOME OF LOWELL, Cross St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Most Rev. William H. O'Connell, President; Rev. John J. Mc-Hugh, Secretary; Rev. William O'Brien, Treasurer; Rev. Mother Euphrasia, Matron.

Home for young working girls and old ladies, without distinction of creed, color, or nationality.

Number aided during year, 268, viz., 103 paying, 25 partly paying, 140 free. Number of beds, 74.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13, viz., 1 man, 12 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,601	08	Salaries and wages \$1,361	50
On account of persons aided	9,648	75	Provisions and supplies . 6,095	88
			Repairs and improvements . 287	57
			Heating, lighting, and water	
			bills 1,281	74
			Miscellaneous 750	00
				_
			Total expenses \$9,776	69
			Cash on hand 1,473	14
	\$11,249	83	\$11,249	83

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$53,000.

#### THE THEODORE EDSON ORPHANAGE, 13 Anne St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1910.

Rev. A. St. John Chambré, President; Charles W. Eaton, Secretary and Treasurer; Miss C. E. Newcomb, Matron.

To maintain and educate orphan boys, and to provide them with comfortable Christian homes.

Number aided during year, 9. Number of beds, 24. Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$5 49	Salaries and wages .	. \$846	25
Subscriptions and donations .	626 40	Provisions and supplies	. 677	21
Income from investments .	546 60	Repairs and improvements	. 436	58
Drawn from savings bank .	1,220 51	Heating and lighting .	. 226	61
		Miscellaneous	. 203	94
		Total expenses	. \$2,390	59
		Cash on hand	. 8	41
	\$2,399 00		\$2,399	00

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$14,426.18.

Consented to inspection.

#### TRUSTEES OF THE AYER HOME, 159 Pawtucket St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Moses G. Parker, President; Charles F. Young, Clerk and Treasurer; Mrs. E. J. Tarr, Matron.

Care of children, not diseased, vicious, or criminal, of four years of age and upwards.

Number aided during year, 102. Number of beds, 122.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16, viz., 1 man, 15 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$4,014 75	Salaries and wages \$3,654 94
Subscriptions and donations	586 89	Provisions and supplies . 5,422 12
Bequests	10,000 00	Repairs and improvements . 394 62
Income from investments .	12,110 82	Laundry 471 93
		Heating and lighting 856 42
		Taxes, insurance, and water 153 57
		Clothing and shoes 572 76
		Telephone 40 70
		Miscellaneous 257 63
		Total expenses \$11,824 69
		Investments during year . 11,971 34
		Cash on hand 2,916 43
	\$26,712 46	\$26,712 46

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,200; value of investments, \$300,025.31.

Consented to inspection.

#### LYNN.

# AID SOCIETY OF THE LYNN DAY NURSERY, 10 Tolman Place, Lynn. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Daniel Goss, *President;* Mrs. Lawrence Brown, *Secretary;* Miss Harriet B. Harmon, *Treasurer;* Miss Caroline A. Marston, *Head Worker*.

To care for children under school age, whose parents, in the judgment of the Corporation, need such assistance, and to do such other social work as may develop therefrom.

Number aided during year, 131, viz., 94 paying, 37 partly paying.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$558	84	Salaries and wages .		\$1,237	75
Subscriptions and donations .	1,950	02	Provisions and supplies		1,234	12
Bequests	309	15	Repairs and improvements		18	38
On account of persons aided	659	90	Rent		300	00
Income from investments .	18	17	Heating and lighting .		151	88
Miscellaneous	8	60	Printing and postage .		27	00
			Miscellaneous		13	19
			Matal amanaa	-	00 000	20
			Total expenses		\$2,982	34
			Investments during year		300	00
			Cash on hand		222	36
				-		
	\$3,504	68	1		\$3,504	68

Value of investments, \$300.

### ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF LYNN, Lee Hall, 10 City Hall Sq., Lynn. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rev. Ernest J. Dennen, *President;* Mrs. Charles H. Hastings, *Secretary;* Fred Miller, *Treasurer;* Miss May A. Thumith, *General Secretary*.

To promote charitable coöperation, secure knowledge of the condition and needs of applicants for relief, procure employment or assistance, prevent begging and spread of pauperism, maintain district nurse, stamp savings society, employment bureau.

Number of families dealt with during year, 543.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women.

7		-	~	- 79
-	art	-		- 1
1	art		1	٠.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$19 35	Salaries and wages .		\$1,578 36
Subscriptions and donations .	3,675 22	Rent		432 00
Bequests	3,000 00	Day nursery bills .		600 58
Interest	15 34	Lynn hospital		300 00
		Miscellaneous		340 82
			_	
		Total expenses		\$3,251 76
		Investments during year		3,000 00
		Cash on hand		458 15
_			_	
	\$6,709 91			\$6,709 91
_	\$6,709 91		_	\$6,709 91

Value of investments, \$800. Consented to inspection.

### BOYS' CLUB OF LYNN, 169 Liberty St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1904.) Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

George R. Beardsall, President; Mrs. Charles A. Collins, Secretary; W. R. C. Stephenson, Treasurer; Edwin N. Northrop, Superintendent.

To promote, among boys and young men in Lynn and vicinity, temperance, morality, and right living, by the establishment and maintenance of places for reading rooms, libraries, social meetings, etc.

Number aided during year, 729.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$152 80	Salaries and wages .	. \$1,849 30
Subscriptions and donations .	1,004 65	Repairs and improvements	. 110 44
Income from investments .	203 50	Heating and lighting .	. 275 62
Charity ball, net	2,301 59	Printing and postage .	. 93 00
		Miscellaneous	. 404 47
		Total expenses	
		Investments during year	. 776 20
		Cash on hand	. 153 51
-			
	\$3,662 54		\$3,662 54

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,500; value of investments, \$6,030.

Consented to inspection.

#### ELIZA J. HAHN HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, LYNN. (Incorporated 1895.)

Henry A. Pevear, President; William S. Burrill, Secretary; Eugene B. Fraser, Treasurer.

To provide a home for aged couples and others.

Reported not yet opened.

#### EMERGENCY HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED, 42 High St., and 5 and 7 Oxford St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

James A. Keown, M.D., President; Katherine B. MacAdam, Secretary; Mary E. Keown, Treasurer.

To give medical and surgical service; substituting, as far as possible, cooperation for charity.

Number aided during year, 802, viz., 32 paying, 568 partly paying, 202 free. Number of beds, 5.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$100 67	Salaries and wages \$372 00
Income from investments .	793 43	Provisions and supplies . 408 37
Loan	200 00	Drugs and medicines 372 63
On account of persons aided	132 50	Repairs and improvements . 352 90
Sale of medicine, sundries,		Taxes and water rates 161 32
and X-ray work	1,123 49	Heating, lighting, and tele-
		phone 180 35
		Printing and postage 9 25
		Express 6 35
		Loans paid 379 36
	:	
		Total expenses \$2,242 53
		Cash on hand 107 56
	\$2,350 09	\$2,350 09

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

#### JEWISH ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF LYNN, LYNN. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending January 23, 1911.

Harris Goldman, President; M. M. Sellers, Secretary; I. Jackson, Treasurer.

To relieve the poor and the sick among our co-religionists of this city, and to aid in alleviating all sorts of suffering.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$110 64 s . 301 72	Provisions and supplies	\$398 02
		Total expenses	\$398 02
		Cash on hand	14 34
	\$412 36		\$412 36

#### LYNN HOME FOR AGED MEN, corner Forest and Grove Sts., Lynn. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

James P. Martin, President; William S. Burrill, Secretary; Eugene B. Fraser, Treasurer; Mrs. M. L. Philbrook, Matron.

Home for aged men in needy circumstances.

Number aided during year, 5. Number of beds, 5. Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$218 44	Salaries and wages \$365 00
Bequests	17,000 00	Provisions and supplies . 1,193 29
On account of persons aided	250 00	Repairs and improvements . 42 94
Income from investments .	2,596 37	Admission fee refunded . 500 00
Interest on deposits	392 93	Taxes 65 55
Bonds sold and mortgage		Repairs on property rented . 524 34
paid	16,820 00	Miscellaneous 107 94
Rents	589 77	
		Total expenses \$2,799 06
		Investments during year . 33,574 18
		Cash on hand 1,494 27
	\$37,867 51	\$37,867 51

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,350; value of investments, \$62,574.75.

Consented to inspection.

### LYNN HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 197 North Common St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending October 13, 1910.

James S. Newhall, President; Isabel M. Breed, Secretary; John B. Newhall, Treasurer; Mrs. Harriet W. Walsh, Superintendent.

Home for worthy Protestant women of American birth, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lynn for ten years. Admission fee, \$250.

Number aided during year, 20. Number of beds, 21. Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$157	27	Provisions and supplies		\$3,942	60
Subscriptions and donations .	363	91	Repairs and improvements		314	54
Bequests	2,000	00	Miscellaneous		573	53
On account of persons aided	200	00		-		
Income from investments .	5,132	98	Total expenses		\$4,830	67
Miscellaneous	9.7	01	Investments during year		3,075	69
			Cash on hand		44	81
				-		_
	\$7,951	17			\$7,951	17

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$22,000; value of investments, \$100,399.53.

Consented to inspection.

### LYNN HOSPITAL, 212 Boston St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending December 16, 1909.

Luther S. Johnson, President: Charles S. Viall, Clerk: Frederick L. Bubier, Treasurer; Chauncey C. Sheldon, M.D., Superintendent.

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY. P. D. 17.

To establish and maintain in the city of Lynn a hospital for furnishing medical and surgical treatment to persons in need of it.

Number aided during year, 2,142, viz., 200 paying, 250 partly paying, 1,692 free. Number of beds, 90. Number of out-patients, 6,110.

Number of paid officers or employees, 45, viz., 6 men, 39 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$5,655 38	Salaries and wages \$11,121	09
Subscriptions and dona-		Provisions, supplies, heat-	
tions	18,656 97	ing, and lighting 11,565	32
Bequests	57,092 85	Drugs and medicines . 3,385	36
On account of persons		Repairs and improvements 723	05
aided	5,202 05	City taxes, 1901-1908	
Income from investments .	7,153 54	inclusive 3,004	08
Doak Fund	400 00	Miscellaneous 3,859	60
Investments matured or			
sold	10,257 67	Total expenses \$33,658	50
Miscellaneous	70 00	Investments during year . 39.465	49
		Cash on hand 31.364	47
	\$104,488 46	\$104,488	46

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$96,100; value of investments, \$139,326.81.

#### LYNN POLICE RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 18 Sutton St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

William H. Kane, President; Charles S. Allen, Secretary; Loring Burrill, Treasurer,

To assist the families of deceased members and the members thereof, when sick and disabled, or upon the decease of their wives.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		Cr.		
Dues and initiation fees	. \$251 00	Salaries and wages	\$13	34
Income from investments	. 397 38	Sick benefit	481	94
Ball	. 1,465 90	Death benefit	100	00
		Printing and postage	12	00
		Bonds for clerk and treasurer	7	50
		Miscellaneous	19	00
		_		
		Total expenses	\$633	78
		Investments during year .	1,312	32
		Cash on hand	168	18
		_		_
	\$2,114 28	1	\$2,114	28

Value of property, \$75; value of investments, \$11,624.90.

#### NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 53 Neptune St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending May 26, 1910.

George C. Warren, President; E. A. Swanton, Secretary; J. E. Young, Treasurer: Mrs. Grace W. Gregg, Head Resident.

To maintain centers of Christian influence by means of settlement houses, kindergartens, day nurseries, district nursing, dispensaries, Sunday schools, and religious services.

Number aided during year, 1,721. Number of beds, 10. Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 1 man, 5 women.

Dr.Cr.Cash on hand \$135 26 Salaries and wages \$980 00 Subscriptions and donations . 1,689 56 Provisions and supplies 1,250 82 37 27 On account of persons aided 1,142 00 Repairs and improvements . Interest 167 50 Heating and lighting . 253 91 Printing and postage . 227 89 Total expenses . . . \$2,917 39 Cash on hand . 49 43 \$2,966 82 \$2,966 82

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000.

Consented to inspection.

#### ST. JOSEPH'S TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATION OF LYNN, 207 Chestnut St. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Daniel H. Murphy, President; James E. McCarthy, Secretary; James H. Duffy, Treasurer.

Promotion of temperance.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Income from rents of part of building and meeting hall	\$202 00 822 00	Salaries and wages (janitor) \$488 00 Repairs and improvements . 25 00 Heating and lighting . 197 00 Insurance, mortgage, interest, sundries . 204 00
	\$1,024 00	Total expenses \$914 00 Cash on hand 110 00 \$1,024 00

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000.

#### UNION HOSPITAL, Linwood Road, Lynn. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1910.

H. Clarence Parcher, M.D., President; Eugene M. Dolloff, M.D., Secretary; George W. Hayward, Treasurer; James H. Grant, M.D., Superintendent.

Medical and surgical treatment of the sick, and doing all the charitable work the public will support.

Number aided during year, 576, viz., 560 paying, 1 partly paying, 15 free. Number of beds, 35.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24, viz., 1 man, 23 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1.816 68	Salaries and wages	\$5,156	94
Subscriptions and donations	608 50	Provisions and supplies .	5,771	
On account of persons aided	17,025 37	Drugs and medicines	1,102	19
Reimbursements	33 81	Repairs and improvements .	603	70
Hospital furnishings	460 21	Rent and interest	360	45
Drug sundries	602 32	Heating and lighting	1,542	09
Miscellaneous	22 92	Printing, postage, and tele-		
		phone	193	09
		Dry goods, etc	1,180	99
		Surgical supplies	1,638	41
		Miscellaneous	317	12
		Total expenses	\$17,866	80
		Cash on hand	2,703	01
		-		
	\$20,569 81		\$20,569	81

Consented to inspection.

#### YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF LYNN, Corner Market and Tremont Sts., Lynn. (Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Arthur L. Howland, Acting President; Charles H. Chase, Corresponding and General Secretary; Frank H. Frizzell, Treasurer.

Number aided during year, 870.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18, viz., 15 men, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
On account of persons aided 6	\$15 09 4,573 86 5,198 25 4,365 80	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies . Repairs and improvements . Heating and lighting . Printing and postage	\$5,638 1,969 550 3,508 473	82 00 00
-	2,153 00	Total expenses Cash on hand	\$12,139 13 \$12,153	51 49

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$175,000.

#### MALDEN.

### THE ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF MALDEN, 15 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1909.

Costello C. Converse, President; Clarence A. Perkins, Secretary; Francis A. Shove, Treasurer; Marion F. Venn, General Secretary.

For the purpose of securing the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Malden, and cooperating with them in the general work of assisting the needy and unfortunate.

Number of families aided during year, 330.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	,	83	Salaries and wages Printing and postage Miscellaneous		\$970 93 112	58
	\$1,611	 09	Total expenses . Cash on hand .		\$1,176 434 \$1,611	83

Consented to inspection.

### THE CHURCH HOME ASSOCIATION, Malden. (Incorporated 1909.) Report for year ending March 1, 1910.

G. W. Doyle, President; Bertha Paul, Secretary and Treasurer. To provide a home for ministers and gospel workers.

Dr.	Cr.
Subscriptions and donations . \$778 44	Salaries and wages \$85 00
	Paid on property acquired . 200 00
	Materials for building of home 154 32
	Miscellaneous 265 01
	Total expenses \$704 33
	Cash on hand 74 11
0550 44	
\$778 44	\$778 44

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,500.

### MALDEN HIGH SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP, Malden. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1910.

Truman R. Hawley, President; Miss Mary Louisa Stevens, Secretary; Harry W. Fenn, Treasurer.

To help worthy young men and women to educate themselves. Number aided during year, 2.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Income from investments	. \$31 22 . 239 56 . 165 72	Paid two scholarships Miscellaneous	\$275 00 7 50
		Total expenses . Investments during year	\$282 50 154 00
	\$436 50		\$436 50

Value of investments, \$4,677.35.

#### MALDEN HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 526-528 Main St., Malden. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Joshua H. Millett, President; William D. Hawley, Secretary; James O. Otis, Treasurer; Mrs. Louise C. Cummings, Matron.

Home for Protestants of American parentage, at least sixty-five vears of age, residents of Malden for ten years. Admission fee, \$275.

Number aided during year, 24. Number of beds, 23.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 1 man, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$2,964 72	Salaries and wages	\$2,100 35
Subscriptions and donations	877 60	Provisions and supplies .	2,782 34
Bequests	6,000 00	Repairs and improvements .	435 41
On account of persons aided	1,126 11	Taxes, water, and sewer	
Income from investments .	2,252 02	rates	198 92
Fairs, sales, etc	717 92	Heating and lighting	791 93
Miscellaneous	2 07	Printing and postage	102 05
		Telephone	62 53
		Burial expenses	36 00
		Miscellaneous	32 00
		Total expenses	\$6,541 53
		Investments during year .	6,150 00
		Cash on hand	1,248 91
	\$13,940 44		\$13,940 44
		•	

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$44,000; value of investments, \$61,136.54.

### MALDEN HOSPITAL, Hospital Road, Malden. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Arthur H. Wellman, President: Harry Hudson Barrett, Clerk; John M. Corbett, Treasurer; Mrs. Leonilda F. Lowry, Superintendent.

Care of the sick and injured, without conditions of age, sex,

color, nationality, creed, or residence, — insane, incurable, venereal, and contagious diseases excepted.

Number aided during year, 903, viz., 352 paying, 421 partly paying, 130 free. Number of beds, 80.

Number of paid officers or employees, 45, viz., 4 men, 41 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$3,333 15	Salaries and wages	\$9,611 68	}
Subscriptions and dona-		Provisions and supplies .	9,212 15	,
tions	908 21	Drugs and medicines .	2,698 42	ì
Bequests	5.000 00	Repairs and improvements	3,810 63	}
On account of persons	-,-	Telephone	133 52	,
aided	25,554 01	Heating and lighting .	3,948 33	3
Income from investments	12,398 14	Printing and postage .	378 93	3
From sale of supplies .	135 90	Water	612 08	3
For fire loss	23 00	Insurance	198 00	,
On account of mortgage		Miscellaneous	1,976 88	3
notes	5,800 00	_		
On account of bonds paid	56,000 00	Total expenses	\$32,580 62	
OL MOODILL OF BOHAD PARE	00,000	Investments during year .		
		Cash on hand		5
_		_		
	\$109,152 41		\$109,152 41	

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$95,000; value of investments, \$278,583.62.

## MALDEN INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 15 and 21 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

E. F. Bickford, *President;* L. May Lord, *Secretary;* Walter E. Piper, *Treasurer;* Mary H. Sharpe, *Matron* and *Superintendent*. Relief of needy poor of Malden, including day nursery and district nursing.

Number aided during year, 159. Number of beds, 12. Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$160 00	Salaries and wages .		\$1,498	92
Subscriptions and donations .	1,387 51	Provisions and supplies		976	67
Bequests	2,000 00	Repairs and improvements		135	02
Income from investments .	1,419 56	Rent		91	00
Nursery fees	311 75	Heating and lighting .		273	23
		Printing and postage .	٠	31	38
		Total expenses		\$3,006	22
		Investments during year		2,000	00
		Cash on hand		272	60
			_		
	\$5,278 82			\$5,278	82

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,500; value of investments, \$35,774.63.

Consented to inspection.

#### MALDEN YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 83 Pleasant St., Malden. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Truman R. Hawley, *President*; Samuel K. Nason, *Secretary*; Hugh L. Walker, *Treasurer*.

Improvement of spiritual, mental, social and physical condition of young men.

Number aided during year, 800.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 5 men, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,404 34	Salaries and wages	\$4,619 14
Subscriptions and donations	3,672 82	Provisions and supplies .	1,042 46
Bequests	270 81	Repairs and improvements .	2,398 05
Income from investments .	221 31	Insurance and taxes	253 75
Rentals	2,764 88	Rent	819 03
Bowling and baths	133 21	Heating and lighting	2,117 04
Summer schools	309 50	Printing and postage	420 91
Sunday collections	32 26	Interest and loans	15,062 83
Pool and lunch	323 78	Summer school	313 45
Entertainments	139 85	Miscellaneous	742 15
Membership fees	1,729 65		
New loans	17,000 00	Total expenses	\$27,788 81
Miscellaneous	87 37	Cash on hand	300 97
	\$28,089 78		\$28,089 78

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$125,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

# THE MONDAY CLUB OF MALDEN, 2 Marcus Terrace, Malden. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1910.

Miss Lila Minchin, *President*; Miss Brenda Moore, *Secretary*; Miss Edna M. Whittemore, *Treasurer*.

To help the deserving poor of Malden, and to maintain an industrial school for girls.

Number aided during year, 85.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
	:	\$47 01 221 75	Provisions and supplies	185 11	02
On account of persons aided Members' dues		65 50	Printing and postage	200 54	90
From rents From entertainments .		40 00 437 62	Miscellaneous	501	_
				322	
		\$823 79	\$	823	79

### VOLUNTEER CHILDREN'S HOME, 42 Sea View Ave., Malden. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Ballington Booth, President; Emily E. Bacheller, Clerk; J. D. Bacheller, Treasurer; J. S. and Mrs. Bacheller, Superintendent and Matron.

Home for poor and needy children.

Number aided during year, 31. Number of beds, 22.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8, viz., 3 men, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$251 15	Salaries and wages \$1,034 25
Subscriptions and donations.	2,514 66	
On account of persons aided	719 30	
On account of persons where		Repairs and improvements . 54 58
		Payments on mortgage, taxes,
		etc 347 17
		Heating and lighting 181 15
		Printing and postage 91 22
		Car fares 72 00
		Extension of work 326 19
		House furnishing 44 62
		Miscellaneous 55 95
		Total expenses \$3,168 51
		Cash on hand 316 60
	\$3,485 11	\$3,485 11

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000.

#### YOUNG MEN'S HEBREW ASSOCIATION OF MALDEN, Corner Eastern Ave. and Faulkner St., Malden. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Benjamin J. Shoolman, President; Charles Soddeck, Secretary; Joseph Weinberg, Treasurer.

To further the interests of the Hebrew community and relief of needy poor.

	Dr.				Cr.			
Cash on hand .			\$167	12	Rent		\$180	00
Dues			160	00	Printing and postage		55	25
Building Fund			180	50	Education committee		28	50
Miscellaneous .			178	75	Charity		60	00
					Miscellaneous		150	00
					Total expenses . Cash on hand		\$473 212	
		·	\$686	37			\$686	37

#### MANSFIELD.

#### BOYS' CLUB OF MANSFIELD, North Main St., Mansfield. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 20, 1910.

Charles C. Hagerty, President; William H. Lyons, Secretary; Francis D. Fairbanks, Treasurer; Ernest R. Knipe, Superintendent.

General improvement, and finally to establish a training school for boys.

Dr.		Cr.
Subscriptions and donations.  Dues	\$1,322 77 213 00 39 26	Repairs and improvements . \$1,250 72 Heating and lighting . 70 47 Miscellaneous . 312 43
tainment	59 50 25	Total expenses \$1,633 62 Cash on hand 1 16
	\$1,634 78	\$1,634 78

#### MARBLEHEAD.

### MARBLEHEAD FEMALE HUMANE SOCIETY, Marblehead. (Incorporated 1845.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Mrs. Philip B. Lackey, President; Mrs. William J. Goldthwait, Secretary; Miss Elizabeth B. Brown, Treasurer.

To help the aged and infirm poor.

Number aided during year, 20.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$3	93	Paid to beneficiaries .	\$464	00
Subscriptions and donations .	193	80	Safe deposit box	5	00
Income from investments .	40	00			
From Curtis Fund	140	00	Total expenses	\$469	00
Church collections	94	58	Cash on hand	65	05
Dividend Marblehead National					
Bank	60	00			
National bank tax rebate .	1	74			
	\$534	05		\$534	05

Value of investments, \$5,500.

#### MARBLEHEAD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Marblehead. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Mrs. Eliza G. Hall, President; Mrs. Grace L. Dane, Secretary; Mrs. Lizzie B. Whitman, Treasurer.

Nursing the sick poor in their homes.

Number aided during year, 128. Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Income from investments .	\$709 28 818 50 324 70 242 47	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Rent Printing and postage . Miscellaneous .		6 8 20	00 00 00
· -	\$2,094 95	Total expenses Investments during year Cash on hand	: _	\$897 275 921 \$2,094	99 91

Value of investments, \$4,759.80.

#### MARLBOROUGH.

#### MARLBOROUGH HOSPITAL, Hildreth St., Marlborough. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Dr. C. T. Warner, President; R. H. Beaudreau, Secretary; F. L. Claffin, Treasurer; Miss Minnie O. Robbins, Matron.

To establish and maintain a hospital for medical and surgical treatment during temporary sickness or injury.

Number aided during year, 364, viz., 345 paying, 5 partly paying, 14 free. Number of beds, 23.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 1 man, 9 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests On account of persons aided Income from investments . Miscellaneous	\$7,638 { 1,010 ( 100 ( 5,272 ( 478 ( 2,328 )	00 00 04 69	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies	117 304 767 205 278	43 63 00 00 72 07 30
			Total expenses	\$8,039	
	\$16,827	41	Cash on hand	\$16,827	

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; value of investments, \$5,000.

#### MEDFORD.

#### MEDFORD HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN, 66 South St., Medford. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1910.

Mrs. M. Susan Goodale, President; Mrs. Mary H. Hayes, Secretary; Joseph A. Chapin, Treasurer; Miss Myra T. Leavitt, Matron.

Home for aged men and women, residents of Medford for ten years. Entrance fee, \$200 for single persons, \$300 for couples.

Number aided during year, 9. Number of beds, 10.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,523 88	Salaries and wages .	. \$841 00
Subscriptions and donations .	581 00	Provisions and supplies	. 966 95
Entrance fee	200 00	Repairs and improvements	. 40 29
Income from investments .	184 42	Heating and lighting .	. 194 96
Miscellaneous	146 36	Printing and postage .	. 11 21
		Miscellaneous	. 237 21
		Total expenses	. \$2,291 62
		Cash on hand	. 344 04
-			
	\$2,635 66		\$2,635 66

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,250; value of investments, \$1,310.

Consented to inspection.

#### MEDFORD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Medford. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Mrs. E. H. Phillips, President; Mrs. J. Mott Hallowell, Secretary; George W. Green, Treasurer.

District nursing and other charitable work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Income from investments . Proceeds of bazaar Red Cross stamps sold Postage refunded	705	18 73 20	Salaries and wages Drugs and medicines Rent Heating and lighting Printing and postage Expense of nurse Miscellaneous		\$818 46 108 71 25 12	89 00 70 85 75
-	\$1,724	82	Total expenses Investments during year Cash on hand	:	\$1,084 563 77 \$1,724	20 17

#### THE SARAH FULLER HOME FOR LITTLE DEAF CHILDREN, 93 Woburn St., West Medford. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Elizabeth B. Wheelwright, President; Sarah W. Hallowell, Secretary; N. P. Hallowell, Treasurer; Eliza L. Clark, Principal and Matron.

Care and instruction of little deaf children who are too young to enter the Horace Mann Public School for the Deaf and other similar schools.

Number aided during year, 16. Number of beds, 12.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 1 man, 6 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$8,469	18	Salaries and wages	\$3,683	59
Subscriptions and donations	1,090	00	Provisions and supplies .	1,691	53
Bequests	26,482	77	Repairs and improvements .	384	47
On account of persons aided	1,979	18	Printing and postage	62	87
Income from investments .	2,838	70	Expressage	84	61
Miscellaneous	35	00	Telephone	45	00
			Miscellaneous	108	32
			Total expenses	\$6,060	39
			Investments during year .	26,482	
			Cash on hand	8,352	
	\$40,894	83		\$40,894	83

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,400; value of investments, \$82,824.50.

Consented to inspection.

### TRUSTEES OF THE MEDFORD SCHOLARSHIP OF HARVARD UNIVER-SITY, Medford. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 11, 1910.

Rosewell B. Lawrence, President; Samuel C. Lawrence, 2d, Secretary and Treasurer.

Assisting Medford students in attending Harvard University.

	Dr.					Cr.			
Donations			\$145 0	00	Beneficiary			\$145	00
			\$145 0					\$145	

#### MELROSE.

### MELROSE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 75 Myrtle St., Melrose. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1909.

Moses S. Page, President; Mrs. Ellen T. Brown, Secretary; Decius Beebe, Treasurer; Miss Alma E. Grant, Superintendent. Hospital for sick and disabled persons of both sexes.

Number aided during year, 216, viz., 127 paying, 55 partly paying, 34 free. Number of beds, 18.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21, viz., 1 man, 20 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$521	80	Salaries and wages \$3,77	2 92
Subscriptions and donations	1,518	36	Provisions and supplies . 5,64	3 69
On account of persons aided	5,757	71	Drugs and medicines 95	3 81
City of Melrose	1,321	58	Printing and postage 17	9 60
Rent of land	10	00	Interest 4	5 00
Services of nurses	1,014	54	Taxes 28	7 94
Surgical supplies	313	51	Miscellaneous 55	8 63
Money borrowed	1,000	00		
			Total expenses \$11,44	1 59
			Cash on hand 1	5 91
	\$11,457	50	\$11,45	7 50

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$24,168.02.

#### METHUEN.

# HENRY C. NEVINS HOME FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLE, Broadway, Methuen. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Ida Mason, President; Alfred C. Grant, Secretary; G. W. Tenney, Treasurer; Miss Margaret Young, Matron.

A home for aged and indigent men and women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Essex County for five years; and also for indigent persons, of whatever age, afflicted with incurable diseases. Fee, \$150.

Number aided during year, 56. Number of beds, 55.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12, viz., 2 men, 10 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$2,104	05	Salaries and wages \$4,187 30
Income from investments .	. 44	00	Provisions and supplies . 4,386 51
Income from trustees	9,500	00	Repairs and improvements . 2,809 60
Income from admission fees	2,100	00	Heating and lighting 1,574 37
Income from persons aided			Printing and postage 16 00
in addition to fees	944	10	Miscellaneous 1,384 76
Miscellaneous	43	95	
			Total expenses \$14,358 54
			Cash on hand 377 56
		_	
	\$14,736	10	\$14,736 10

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; value of investments, \$3,261.

#### MIDDLEBOROUGH.

#### MONTGOMERY HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 59 Everett St., Middleborough. (Incorporated 1900.)

David G. Pratt, President; Mary B. Glidden, Secretary; Harriet M. S. Washburn, Treasurer.

To provide a home for destitute worthy aged people.

Cash on hand, \$8,923.16.

Reported not yet opened.

#### MILFORD.

### HOME FOR THE AGED AT MILFORD, Milford. (Incorporated 1892.)

Clifford A. Cook, President; C. A. Summer, Secretary; W. A. Westcott, Treasurer.

Cash on hand, \$5,434.29.

Not yet opened.

### MILFORD HOSPITAL, corner Main and Prospect Sts., Milford. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1910.

H. D. Bowker, President; J. F. Hickey, Secretary; Orlando Avery, Treasurer; Sarah A. Crawford, Superintendent.

Care and treatment of sick and disabled persons. Includes training school for nurses.

Number aided during year, 355. Number of beds, 20.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23, viz., 1 man, 22 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$4,002 73 Subscriptions and donations 2,925 34 Bequests 500 00 On account of persons aided 9,965 14 Income from investments . 1,087 78	Salaries and wages . \$4,688 15 Provisions and supplies . 4,075 46 Drugs, medicines, and surgical supplies . 1,551 82 Insurance . 44 76 Heating and lighting . 2,028 35 Nurses' home . 235 33 Loss, Southbridge bank . 200 00 Miscellaneous . 1,906 59  Total expenses . \$14,730 46 Cash on hand . 3,750 53

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$59,800; value of investments, \$16,952.50.

Consented to inspection.

#### MILLBURY.

# ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Park Hill, Millbury. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Thomas Griffon, *President;* Thomas A. Dowd, *Secretary;* William E. Montgomery, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

Education of homeless and neglected boys of all denominations. Number aided during year, 99, viz., 20 paying, 69 partly paying, 10 free. Number of beds, 60.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6 men.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$47 8	2 Salaries and wages \$947 15
Subscriptions and donations	1,061 7	7 Provisions and supplies . 2,988 68
Bequests	1,372 2	Repairs and improvements . 1,355 49
On account of persons aided	3,409 5	0 Laundry 157 36
Dairy	5,865 6	
Miscellaneous	56 2	8 Printing and postage 99 19
		Dairy 4,384 18
		Interest and insurance . 407 00
		Miscellaneous 757 07
		Total expenses \$11,799 07
		Cash on hand 14 16
•		
	\$11,813 2	\$11,813 23

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,000.

Consented to inspection.

#### MILTON.

### LEOPOLD MORSE HOME FOR INFIRM HEBREWS, AND ORPHANAGE, Blue Hills Parkway, Milton. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending May 12, 1910.

Louis Hecht, President; Jacob M. Spitz, Secretary; Joseph M. Herman, Treasurer; Henry Woolf, Superintendent.

Home for Hebrews over sixty years of age, residents of Boston for more than fifteen years, and for orphans whose parents have resided in Boston for three years.

Number aided during year, 76. Number of beds, 72.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12, viz., 4 men, 8 women.

TO (	TT	٦
Part	11.	. 1

Dr		Cr.		
Dr.  Cash on hand	\$1,745 54 807 50 915 50 1,092 00 1,578 83 9,000 00 500 00  1,045 38 916 47 1 32	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies . Repairs and improvements . Water and other taxes . Heating and lighting . Printing, postage, and stationery	932 201 \$14,928 1,839	82 16 06 19 02 00 50 49 
		Cash on hand	834	
-	<b>\$17</b> ,602 54		\$17,602	54

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$59,178.58; value of investments, \$33,076.74.

Consented to inspection.

#### THE MILTON CONVALESCENT HOME, 101 Edge Hill Road, East Milton. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, President; Miss M. L. Richardson, Secretary; Miss Helen L. Jaques, Treasurer; Miss E. J. O'Brien, Matron.

For women and children, convalescent or debilitated; no consumptives received; no discrimination as to color or religion; those pay board who can do so.

Number aided during year, 400, viz., 30 paying, 31 partly paying, 339 free. Number of beds, 19.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$790 61 5,452 10 354 46 71 78 11 57	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Water Heating and lighting Printing and postage Telephone Miscellaneous	2,897 65 119 76 157 13
	\$6,680 52	Total expenses Cash on hand	

Value of investments, \$1,600. Consented to inspection.

#### SWIFT CHARITY, Milton. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, President; Samuel Gannett, Secretary; Spencer W. Richardson, Treasurer.

For the aid of deserving persons in the town of Milton, including the lending of money on mortgages at low rates of interest to poor women.

Number aided during year, 12.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$1,179 07	Salaries and wages .	. \$30 00
Bequests	. 2,000 00	Charity	. 450 00
Income from investments	. 1,032 33	Miscellaneous	. 55 83
Miscellaneous	. 140 00		
		Total expenses	. \$535 83
		Investments during year	. 1,995 00
		Cash on hand	. 1,820 57
	\$4,351 40		\$4,351 40

Value of investments, \$21,296.87.

#### MONTAGUE.

### THE FARREN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL OF MONTAGUE CITY, MASS., Montague. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., President; Sister Mary Fidelis, Secretary and Superior; Catherine Horan. Treasurer.

Treatment of curable medical and surgical cases.

Number aided during year, 317. Number of beds, 40.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23; viz., 2 men, 21 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$756	60	Salaries and wages \$2,320 83
Subscriptions and donations	193	12	Provisions and supplies . 5,131 97
On account of persons aided	10,137	81	Drugs and medicines and
Endowment fund	2,500	00	surgical supplies 794 44
			Repairs and improvements . 1,597 34
			House furnishings 594 43
			Heating and lighting . 2,398 16
			Printing and postage 100 31
			Miscellaneous 110 03
			Total expenses \$13,047 51
			Cash on hand 540 02
	\$13,587	53	\$13,587 53

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$5,558.93.

Consented to inspection.

#### NANTUCKET.

## BOYS GYMNASIUM CLUB OF NANTUCKET, South Beach St., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending September 5, 1910.

John A. Burton, President; A. Butler Folger, Secretary; Arthur H. Gardner, Treasurer; Alfred G. Harvey, Superintendent.

Physical culture. Classes for boys and girls, ages twelve to twenty-one.

Number aided during year, 50.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 2 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Interest	\$66 75 3,003 12 215 00 22 50 197 15	Salaries and wages       \$1,223       35         Supplies       .       583       25         Repairs and improvements       228       42         Rent       .       .       350       00         Heating and lighting       289       37         Printing and postage       20       69         Miscellaneous       15       11
-	\$3,504 52	Total expenses \$2,710 19 Cash on hand 794 33 \$3,504 52

#### CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Mrs. Catherine Starbuck, President; Mrs. Lizabeth Folger, Secretary; Mrs. Annie S. Wait, Treasurer.

Care of indigent children.

Number aided during year, 4.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand		Care of children			\$473	99
Subscriptions and donations						
Income from investments	248 50	Total expenses			\$473	99
Drawn from savings bank	250 00	Cash on hand .			121	87
	\$595 86				\$595	86

Value of investments, \$5,450. Consented to inspection.

## HELPING HAND SOCIETY, 25 Pearl St., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1900.) Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mary A. Simpson, President and Treasurer; Anna Starbuck Jenks, Secretary.

To help the worthy poor of all classes.

Number aided during year, 6.

		Dr.				Cr.			
Cash on hand						Provisions and supplies .		\$12	00
Subscriptions	and	donations	٠	31	38	Total expenses		\$12	00
						Cash on hand	•	236	56
				\$248	56			\$248	56

### LADIES' HOWARD SOCIETY OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1909.

Judith J. Fish, President; Anna C. Rule, Secretary; Lucretia R. Cartwright, Treasurer.

To assist the needy.

Number aided during year, 3.

Dr.				Cr.	
Cash on hand				Provisions and supplies .	\$94 01
Subscriptions and donations		21	00		
Income from investments		18	56	Total expenses	\$94 01
Drawn from investments		50	00	Cash on hand	13 97
	-				
		\$107	98		\$107 98

Value of investments, \$1,775.

## THE RELIEF ASSOCIATION, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending January 17, 1910.

Mrs. Maria T. Swain, President; Miss Phebe W. Bunker, Secretary; Mrs. Annie C. Brock, Treasurer.

To keep worthy aged poor from the town almshouse.

Number aided during year, 19.

Dr.				Cr.			
Cash on hand	. \$24	32	Payments in aid			\$1,083	00
Subscriptions and donations			Miscellaneous			24	40
Income from investments	. 828	11			-		
			Total expenses			\$1,107	
			Cash on hand			407	53
	\$1,514	93				\$1,514	93

Value of investments, \$18,300.

## THE UNION BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1910.

Mrs. Nancy J. Allen, President; Mrs. Phebe C. Folger, Secretary; Mrs. Helen E. Appleton, Treasurer.

To supply needy children with clothing.

Number aided during year, 90.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

T		TT	7
Р	art	-11.	. 1
-			

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$129 01	Salaries and wages	. \$25 00
Subscriptions and donations	. 5 77	Provisions and supplies .	. 330 15
Income from investments	. 292 12	Total expenses Cash on hand	. \$355 <b>15</b> . 71 75
	\$426 90		\$426 90

Value of investments, \$6,790.20.

#### NATICK.

#### MARIA HAYES HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, Natick. (Incorporated 1904.)

Edward Clark, President and Treasurer; William Nutt, Secretary.

To establish and maintain a home for old persons of respectable character.

Not yet opened.

#### NEEDHAM.

### THE MOTHERS' REST ASSOCIATION OF NEWTON CENTER, 34 High St., Needham. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending October 20, 1910.

Mrs. Samuel Ward, President; Mrs. Henry R. Luther, Secretary; Mrs. Frank A. Mason, Treasurer; Mrs. Clara T. Morrill, Matron.

Maintaining a home to which tired mothers with their little children may be invited for rest.

Number aided during year, 259. Number of beds, 17.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$5,597 92	Salaries and wages \$496 00
Subscriptions and donations .	1,185 33	Provisions and supplies . 916 11
Income from investments .	152 45	Repairs and improvements . 196 33
Entertainments	1,253 92	Heating, lighting, and water 89 90
Miscellaneous	89 15	Printing and postage 114 07
		Telephone 34 69
		Miscellaneous 55 45
		Total expenses \$1,902 55
		Cash on hand 6,376 22
	\$8,278 77	\$8,278 77

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$5,491.51.

Consented to inspection.

#### NEW BEDFORD.

### ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED WOMEN OF NEW BEDFORD, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Mrs. Jirch Swift, Jr., President; Miss Gertrude W. Baxter, Secretary; Miss Elizabeth Watson, Treasurer.

Relief of aged and worthy American women, at least sixty years of age, and residents of New Bedford for five years.

Number aided during year, 101.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$155	91	Beneficiaries	\$11,649	26
Subscriptions and donations	164	00	Expenses	50	78
Bequests	7,747	82			
Income from investments .	12,343	74	Total expenses .	\$11,700	04
Bonds and notes due	15,703	71	Investments during year	23,608	70
			Cash on hand	806	44
					_
	\$36,115	18		\$36,115	18

Value of investments, \$238.074.44.

#### THE CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF NEW BEDFORD. Union Good Works Building, Market Street, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Rev. Wm. B. Geoghegan, President; Frederick H. Taber, Secretary; Miss Emma R. Hall, Treasurer; Florence M. Dyer, M.D., General Secretary.

To prevent begging and imposition, diminish pauperism and encourage thrift, self-dependence and industry.

Number aided during year, 700 families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	. \$363	87	Salaries and office expenses . \$2,141 59
Subscriptions and donations	. 1,572	51	Pure milk work, including
Income from investments	. 250	00	salesman 1,119 86
Pure milk fund	. 1,639	24	Tuberculosis work, including
Tuberculosis fund .	. 1,519	75	salesman 1,227 77
Special fund	. 344	71	Miscellaneous 340 03
			Total expenses \$4,829 25
			Cash on hand 860 83
	\$5,690	08	\$5,690 08

Value of investments, \$5,000.

#### LADIES' CITY MISSION SOCIETY IN NEW BEDFORD, Dispensary, 755 First St.; Rescue Home, 27 South Water St.; Wood Yard, 25 and 29 South Water St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1868.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Miss B. B. Winslow, *President;* Mrs. H. K. Milliken, *Secretary;* Mrs. A. C. Howland, *Treasurer;* Rev. C. F. Hersey, *Superintendent*.

To help the needy, chiefly by maintaining (1) a medical dispensary, (2) a lodging-house, (3) a wood yard, (4) a general undenominational charity.

Number aided during year, 4,101. Number of beds, 55.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 5 men, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$308	30	Salaries and wages \$5,813 13	3
Subscriptions and donations	5,074	38	Provisions and supplies . 2,178 83	3
Bequests	2,647	82	Repairs and improvements . 658 53	1
On account of persons aided	2,400	27	Rent 125 00	0
Income from investments .	1,070	27	Heating and lighting 413 75	5
Loan	50	00	Printing, postage, and water 238 43	3
Fire indemnity	60	00	Insurance	2
Entertainments	403	74	Wood bought 1,858 78	3
Sale of wood	2,249	68	Miscellaneous 269 99	9
Miscellaneous	129	85		_
			Total expenses \$11,916 64	1
			Investments during year . 2,147 82	2
			Cash on hand 329 85	5
				_
	\$14,394	31	\$14,394 31	L

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$28,000; value of investments, \$19.717.82.

Consented to inspection.

# NEW BEDFORD ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Rockdale Ave., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1910.

Rev. William B. Geoghegan, *President;* Oliver Prescott, Jr., *Secretary;* Benjamin H. Anthony, *Treasurer;* Mary C. McHaffy, *Superintendent*.

Care of incipient and advanced cases of consumption.

Number aided during year, 68, viz., 64 paying, 1 partly paying, 3 free. Number of beds, 28.

Number of officers or employees, 8, viz., 2 men, 6 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$8,902 5	56	Salaries and wages	\$2,370	16
Subscriptions and donations	13,787 €	66	Provisions and supplies .	3,159	74
Board	4,521 8	34	Drugs and medicines	254	99
	,		Repairs and improvements .	150	38
			Heating and lighting	215	79
			General expenses, bedding,		
			insurance, interest, well,		
			and stable	6,392	53
			Total expenses	\$12,543	59
			Investments during year .	11,000	00
			Cash on hand	3,667	97
		-			
	\$27,211 5	56		\$27,211	56

Consented to inspection.

#### NEW BEDFORD COUNTRY WEEK SOCIETY, INCORPORATED, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Mrs. Charles P. Maxfield, President; Mrs. Charles E. E. Mosher, Secretary; Mrs. Elizabeth D. Habicht, Treasurer.

To furnish invalids with nourishing foods and medicines, and to send the sick or poor into the country for recreation and rest.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,015	69	Milk and eggs .	. \$198	07
Subscriptions and donations .	185	00	Drugs and medicines	. 6	24
On account of persons aided	132	14	Board in the country	. 828	32
Entertainments	341	02	Street car tickets .	. 25	00
Sunday schools	68	74	Railroad fares .	. 7	70
			Printing and postage	. 11	38
			Advertising	. 7	77
			Miscellaneous .	. 9	21
			Total expenses .	. \$1,093	69
			Cash on hand .	. 1,648	90
-			1		
	\$2,742	59		\$2,742	59

Consented to inspection.

#### NEW BEDFORD DAY NURSERY, North End Branch, 16 Howard St., New Bedford; South End Branch, 208 County St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Miss Elise Swift, President; Miss Alice Wood, Clerk; Mrs. Albert W. Holmes, Treasurer; Miss Minnie A. Bullard, Matron of North End Branch; Miss Villa Hodsdon, Matron of South End Branch.

Care of children of working parents during the day. Parents pay ten cents per day.

Number aided during year, 280, viz., 268 paying, 12 free. Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 2 men, 8 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,077	23	Salaries and wages	\$2,461	56
Subscriptions and donations	3,315	65	Provisions and supplies .	2,268	25
Bequests	100	00	Repairs and improvements .	278	25
On account of persons aided	2,156	70	Heating and lighting	392	13
Income from investments .	932	94	Building addition	3,989	90
Entertainments	515	22	Miscellaneous	96	74
Loan for building purposes	4,070	00			
			Total expenses	\$9,486	83
			Investments during year .	2,000	00
			Cash on hand	680	91
	\$12,167	74		\$12,167	74

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,500; value of investments, \$17,300.

Consented to inspection.

#### NEW BEDFORD DORCAS SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Mrs. Esther G. Gifford, President; Mrs. Annette M. C. Jahn, Secretary; Mrs. Louisa A. Wilbor, Treasurer.

To distribute clothing and bedding among poor Protestants of good character.

Number aided during year, 754.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Income from investments	. \$4 97 . 27 00 . 506 60	Provisions and supplies Rent	\$506 17 10 00 2 00 12 92
	\$538 57	Total expenses	\$531 09 7 48 \$538 57

Value of investments, \$11,701.56.

## NEW BEDFORD HEBREW LADIES AID SOCIETY, 192 Union St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Fannie Sheresohn, President; S. Ginsburg, Secretary; Rosa Queen, Treasurer.

Bestowing charity upon needy and worthy poor people of New Bedford, and promoting social intercourse among its members.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$168 00	Salaries and wages .	 \$12 00
Subscriptions and donations	. 86 00	Provisions and supplies	 38 90
		Rent	 12 00
		Printing and postage	 8 20
		Total expenses .	 \$71 10
		Cash on hand	 182 90
	\$254 00		\$254 00

#### NEW BEDFORD HOME FOR AGED, corner Chancery and West Middle Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Miss Elizabeth C. Carter, President; Miss Flossie M. Freedom, Secretary; Mrs. Elizabeth W. Scarborough, Treasurer; Miss Helen G. Lattimore, Matron.

Home for indigent men and women over sixty years of age, without restriction of creed. Admission fee for residents, \$150; for non-residents, \$200.

Number aided during year, 7. Number of beds, 12.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$9,787	23	Salaries and wages	\$370	59
Subscriptions and donations	15	00	Provisions and supplies .	520	00
On account of persons aided	486	50	Repairs and improvements .	140	94
Income from investments .	1,108	60	Heating and lighting	199	92
Interest from savings banks	328	86	Miscellaneous	55	07
Miscellaneous	110	94			
			Total expenses	\$1,286	52
			Cash on hand	10,550	61
	\$11,837	13		\$11,837	13

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$24,731.68.

## NEW BEDFORD INSTRUCTIVE NURSING ASSOCIATION, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending February 23, 1910.

Miss Katherine Commerford, President; Mrs. Jirch Swift, Secretary pro tem; Miss Sarah E. Seabury, Treasurer; Miss Harriet Brownell and Miss Mary E. Haag, District Nurses.

To care for the sick poor in their homes, and to give instructions in home nursing.

Number aided during year, 226, viz., 43 partly paying, 183 free. Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$2	19	Salaries and wages .		\$1,426	00
Subscriptions and donations .	787	00	Paid loan made in 1908		205	00
On account of persons aided	205	40	Miscellaneous		136	40
Income from investments .	113	92		-		
Drawn from investments .	470	00	Total expenses		\$1,767	40
Loaned by treasurer	190	00	Cash on hand		1	11
	\$1,768	51			\$1,768	51

Value of investments, \$2,350. Consented to inspection.

## NEW BEDFORD ORPHANS' HOME, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1843.)

Report for year ending May 12, 1910.

Dr. Anna W. Croacher, *President;* Miss Celeste P. Thornton, *Secretary;* Miss Helen H. Allen, *Treasurer;* Miss Alice Fiske, *Agent.* 

Care of orphans and destitute children, generally between the ages of eighteen months and nine years.

Number aided during year, 74. Number of beds, 40.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11, viz., 1 man, 10 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$223	50	Salaries and wages	\$3,217 5	51
Subscriptions and donations	636	00	Provisions and supplies .	2,825 3	30
Bequests	500	00	Repairs and improvements .	709 8	35
On account of persons aided	531	94	Heating and lighting	605 1	11
Income from investments .	6,748	95	Board	977 8	37
Industries	60	00	Deposited in savings bank		
Loan from bank	2,500	00	for orphans	60 0	00
Note paid	10,000	00	Loans paid	1,500 0	00
Sale of bonds	7,958	33	Interest account	18 0	)6
Withdrawn from savings			Miscellaneous	1,051 8	30
bank		00			
National bank rebate		91	Total expenses	\$10,964 5	50
Miscellaneous	39	90	Investments during year .	19,585 3	35
			Cash on hand	185 6	8
	\$30,735	53		\$30,735 5	53

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,395.67; value of investments, \$137,381.85.

Consented to inspection.

# NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, 15 Bethel St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1832.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Jonathan Howland, *President*; George N. Alden, *Secretary*; Nathan C. Hathaway, *Treasurer*; Rev. Charles S. Thurber, *Superintendent*; Mrs. Thurber, *Matron*.

To feed, clothe, and shelter destitute and shipwrecked seamen,

and to help them to destination. Also, to protect them while in port.

Number aided during year, 267, viz., 150 paying, 66 partly paying, 51 free. Number of beds, 20.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 2 men, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,308		Salaries and wages .	\$1,112	
Subscriptions and donations .	885	00	Heating and lighting .	38	61
Bequests	1,750	0.0	Printing and postage .	33	46
On account of persons aided	690	50	Miscellaneous	479	33
Income from investments .	1,406	17			
			Total expenses	\$1,663	90
			Investments during year	2,300	00
			Cash on hand	2,075	90
	\$6,039	80	•	\$6,039	80

#### NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, Ladies Branch.

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. William G. Taber, *President*; Mrs. Frederick Brownell, Secretary; Miss Mary K. Taber, Treasurer.

For the care of sick and disabled seamen.

Number aided during year, 91, all free. Number of beds, 20. Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$10,265 21	Salaries and wages	\$200 00
Subscriptions and donations	58 00	Printing and postage	2 50
Income from investments .	2,533 78	Beneficiaries	2,261 47
Miscellaneous	292 52	Miscellaneous	135 56
		Total expenses Cash on hand	\$2,599 53 10,549 98
	\$13,149 51		\$13,149 51

Value of investments, \$33,500.

## NEW BEDFORD WOMEN'S REFORM AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 66 Allen St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1859.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Miss Betsey B. Winslow, President; Mrs. Annie R Lewis, Secretary; Mrs. Annette M. C. Jahn, Treasurer; Mrs. Caroline F. King, Matron.

To provide a home for the reform, relief, and encouragement of women who have strayed from the path of virtue; also for destitute and friendless women needing temporary shelter.

Number aided during year, 222, viz., 3 paving, 21 partly paving, 198 free. Number of beds, 9.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	. 28	25 32 75	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies . Repairs and improvements Rent of telephone	. 25 . 62 . 3	
	\$843	28	Total expenses Cash on hand	\$840 2 \$843	46

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,600; value of investments, \$10,700.80.

## NEW BEDFORD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 147 William St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

Charles Mitchell, *President;* Edward G. Caster, *Secretary;* William E. James, *Treasurer*.

To build up men mentally, morally, and physically.

$\cdot$ Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$4,423 95	Salaries and wages \$8,967 43
Subscriptions and donations	14,347 58	Repairs and improvements . 808 24
Bequests	540 00	Heating and lighting . 1,719 62
From members	4,133 42	Printing and postage 444 57
Income from investments .	796 12	Miscellaneous 26,862 03
Notes	9,500 00	***************************************
Miscellaneous	5,350 84	Total expenses \$38,801 89
		Cash on hand 290 02
	\$39,091 91	\$39,091 91

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$144,000; value of investments, \$12,000.

#### NORTH END GUILD OF NEW BEDFORD, Purchase and Hazzard Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

William E. Hatch, *President;* Miss Augusta Thornton, *Secretary;* Mrs. Ida C. Prescott, *Treasurer;* Mrs. F. B. Brownell, *Superior*.

To provide a bright and attractive place where working boys of New Bedford may spend their evenings. Admission, 25 cents for the six months that the rooms are open.

Number aided during year, 288.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 4 men, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations. Income from investments From clubs and classes From entertainments Miscellaneous		Salaries and wages Supplies Repairs and improvements Rent Heating and lighting Printing and postage	. 48 02 . 305 42 . 250 00 . 200 03
	\$2,158 69	Miscellaneous  Total expenses Cash on hand	. \$1,820 78

Value of investments, \$12,342.75.

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL OF NEW BEDFORD, Page, Allen, and Taber Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1910.

Charles W. Clifford, President; E. Williams Hervey, Secretary: James P. Francis, Treasurer; Miss Clara D. Noyes, Superintendent.

Care of the sick and injured.

Number aided during year, 1,668, viz., 457 paying, 527 partly paving, 684 free. Number of beds, 106.

Number of paid officers or employees, 26, viz., 7 men, 19 women.

	Cr.	
\$4,370 25	Salaries and wages \$14,79	21 83
	Provisions and supplies . 15,05	52 05
11,640 08	Drugs and medicines . 3,93	4 11
600 00	Repairs and improvements 8,03	18 15
	Heating and lighting . 5,14	10 00
27.088 15	Miscellaneous 3,73	34 17
15,980 74		
	Total expenses \$50,58	30 31
46,063 75	Investments during year . 48,58	55 50
546 58	Cash on hand 7,18	3 74
\$106,289 55	\$106,28	89 55
	11,640 08 600 00 27,088 15 15,980 74 46,063 75 546 58	\$4,370 25

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$350,881.78; value of investments, \$342,464.54.

Consented to inspection.

#### ST. MARY'S HOME OF NEW BEDFORD, corner Kempton and Liberty Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rt. Rev. D. F. Feehan, President; Sister M. Edigna, Secretary and Superior; Rt. Rev. H. J. Smyth, Treasurer.

Care of orphans over two years of age, and aged persons at least sixty years of age, within the limits of six Catholic parishes of New Bedford and one in Fairhaven.

Number aided during year, 167, viz., 14 paying, 34 partly paying, 119 free. Number of beds, 132.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Rents	\$4 44 6,357 94 3,021 25 60 00	Provisions and supplies . \$7,317 11 Repairs and improvements . 1,107 01 Heating and lighting . 740 35 Printing and postage . 9 00 Miscellaneous . 225 74
-	\$9,443 63	Total expenses \$9,399 21 Cash on hand 44 42 \$9,443 63

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000.

## TRUSTEES OF THE JAMES ARNOLD FUND, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending October 27, 1910.

Oliver Prescott, President; Henry S. Knowles, Secretary and Treasurer.

To administer the trust fund given by the will of James Arnold of New Bedford, for the benefit of the worthy poor of the city of New Bedford.

Number aided during year, 11 individuals and 6 charitable associations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand       .       \$2,346       54         Income from investments       6,224       37         Sinking fund income       .       239       40	Salaries and wages \$25 00 Beneficiaries 5,750 00 Sinking fund and premium
Sinking fund sale of rights . 74 00 General fund sale of rights . 671 94	account 1,205 34
	Total expenses \$6,980 34 Cash on hand 2,575 91
\$9,556 25	\$9,556 25

Value of investments, \$120,000. Consented to inspection.

## UNION FOR GOOD WORKS, Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Oliver Prescott, Jr., President; Morris R. Brownell, Secretary; James P. Francis, Treasurer; Miss Agnes Snow, Superintendent of Depository: Miss Clara B. Watson, Superintendent of Boys' Amusement Rooms.

Charity and work for the good of young people, including fruit and flower missions, sewing missions, relief work, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 1 man, 5 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$1,049 67	Salaries and wages \$2,645 84
Subscriptions and donations . 346 00	Repairs and improvements . 161 20
Income from investments . 3,311 30	Heating and lighting 715 82
Rentals 61 00	Relief, etc 3,895 00
Depository committee 500 00	Insurance 372 55
James Arnold Fund 3,500 00	Miscellaneous 334 54
Sale of investments 1,000 00	
	Total expenses \$8,124 95
	Cash on hand 1,643 02
\$9,767 97	\$9,767 97

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$46,518.01; value of investments, \$67,815.75.

Consented to inspection.

#### NEWBURY.

## LADIES BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF NEWBURY, High St., Newbury. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Mrs. Abby B. Little, President; Mrs. Addie E. Knight, Secretary and Treasurer.

To help the neighborhood poor.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$65 00	Repairs and improvements .	\$42 05
Subscriptions and donations	. 67 09	Insurance	37 50
		Total expenses	
		Cash on hand	52 54
	\$132 09		\$132 09

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1.500.

Consented to inspection.

#### NEWBURYPORT.

## ANNA JAQUES HOSPITAL, Highland Ave., Newburyport. (Incorporated

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Francis A. Howe, M.D., President: Charles Thurlow, Secretary; Henry B. Little, Treasurer; Miss Brenda F. Mattice, Superintendent.

A hospital for the sick of Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury, Amesbury and Salisbury.

Number aided during year, 505, viz., 271 paying, 25 partly paying, 209 free. Number of beds, 40. Number of out-patients, 159.

Number of paid officers or employees, 32, viz., 3 men, 29 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$912	86	Salaries and wages	\$8,341	01
Subscriptions and donations	9,862	80	Provisions and supplies .	7,656	22
Bequests	5,550	00	Drugs and medicines	1,334	53
On account of persons aided	11,065	66	Repairs and improvements .	1,114	58
Income from investments .	6,123	10	Heating and lighting	3,225	46
Premium on bonds sold .	549	00	Debt reduced	4,000	00
			Interest	527	61
			Miscellaneous	140	18
			Total expenses	\$26,339	59
			Investments during year .	6,250	00
			Cash on hand	1,473	11
	\$34,062	70		\$34,062	70

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$95,875; value of investments, \$153,478.

Consented to inspection.

## GENERAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF NEWBURYPORT, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending October 26, 1910.

Miss Alice B. Woods, *President*; Miss Ellen P. Getchell, *Secretary*; Miss Hannah B. Osgood, *Treasurer*.

Aiding the worthy poor of all nationalities.

Number aided during year, 85.

Dr.		C	r.			
Cash on hand	353 52 29 00	Provisions and suppl	ies		\$1,164	94
Income from investments . 1,4	114 56	Total expenses .			\$1,164	94
		Cash on hand .			332	14
\$1,4	197 08			-	\$1,497	08

Value of investments, \$32,000.

# MARINE SOCIETY AT NEWBURYPORT IN NEW ENGLAND, 164 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1777.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1910.

George P. Spalding, President; William H. Bayley, Secretary and Treasurer.

Social meetings of its members and relief of widows of deceased members.

Number aided during year, 12. Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Income from investments Miscellaneous	. \$738 83 . 8,697 95 . 74 79	Salaries and wages       \$150 00         Repairs and improvements       3 71         Heating and lighting       2 80         Relief       8,239 00         Miscellaneous       281 97         Total expenses       \$8,677 48         Cash on hand       834 09
	\$9,511 57	\$9,511 57

Value of investments, \$8,900.

## MERRIMACK HUMANE SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1804.) Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

Thomas C. Simpson, President; Lawrence B. Cushing, Secretary; William R. Johnson, Treasurer; Committee in Charge of Life-saving Property: William H. Bayley, Benjamin G. Davis.

For the recovery of persons who meet with such accidents as produce in them the appearance of death, and for promoting the cause of humanity by pursuing such means, from time to time, as shall have for their object the preservation of human life and the alleviation of its miseries.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$18 89 563 42 5 00 4 31	Repairs to life saving apparatus	\$55 55 4 375	06 50 00
		Medals awarded for saving life	12	00
		Investments during year .	501 73 17	02
-	\$591 62	\$5	591	62

Value of property owned, \$50; value of investments, \$13,895.52.

### NEWBURYPORT ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending April 24, 1910.

Frank F. Morrill, President; Mrs. William Dole, Secretary; Mrs. William Moulton, Treasurer.

Study and prevention of tuberculosis, and to secure adequate provision for the care of tuberculous patients in their homes and in hospitals and sanatoria.

Number aided during year, 39, viz., 9 partly paving, 30 free.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Income from investments .	\$460 1,731 49 2	34 50	Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Rent Printing and postage . Miscellaneous .	 39	
-	\$2,243		Total expenses Cash on hand	\$737 1,506 \$2,243	

## NEWBURYPORT BETHEL SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1857.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Mrs. Lucy A. Bayley, *President*; Mrs. Minerva E. Bayley, *Secretary*; Mrs. Abbie L. Bray, *Treasurer*.

Temporal and spiritual welfare of seamen and widows of deceased seamen.

Number aided during year, 11.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Income from investments	. 43 50	Charitable expenses Miscellaneous	
Income from investments	. 200 00	Total expenses . Cash on hand	
	\$412 45		\$412 45

Value of investments, \$4,347.81.

## NEWBURYPORT FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1805.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1910.

Mrs. Elizabeth C. M. Noyes, *President*; Miss Caroline L. Colman, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To aid needy orphan girls under thirteen years of age.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$63 45	Paid to beneficiaries \$116 00
Merchants National Bank,		
Newburyport	2 80	Total expenses \$116 00
National Union Bank, Boston .	40 00	Cash on hand
Institution for Savings, New-		
buryport	63 36	
Five Cent Savings Bank,		
Newburyport	8 68	
Miscellaneous	14 66	
-		
	\$192 95	\$192 95

Value of investments, \$2,308.10. Consented to inspection.

#### THE NEWBURYPORT HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 267 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

George W. Worcester, M.D., President; Charles F. Johnson, M.D., Secretary; John E. McCusker, Treasurer; Miss Clara B. Peck, Superintendent.

To establish, support, and maintain a homeopathic hospital in the city of Newburyport, in which sick and disabled persons of said city may be attended, cared for, and treated by homeopathic physicians and surgeons.

Number aided during year, 319, 270 paying, 23 partly paying, 26 free.

Number of beds, 30.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21, viz., 1 man, 20 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$77	97	Salaries and wages \$4,382 12
Subscriptions and donations	2,081	56	Provisions and supplies . 3,511 00
Bequests	929	07	Drugs and medicines 938 49
On account of persons aided	7,599	52	Repairs and improvements . 544 78
Income from investments .	1,587	80	Interest 113 76
Outside nursing	933	35	Heating and lighting 1,550 69
Miscellaneous	358	47	General expenses 1,504 24
			Miscellaneous 291 18
			Total expenses \$12,836 26
			Cash on hand 731 48
	010 505	77.4	010 505 54
	\$13,567	74	\$13,567 74

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$35,068.

Consented to inspection.

## THE NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED FEMALES. 75 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1839.)

Report for year ending April 15, 1910.

Hannah R. Osgood, President; Harriet W. Colman, Secretary; Frank O. Woods, Treasurer; Mrs. Elsie Watson, Matron.

Home for aged worthy Protestant women, at least sixty years of age, residents of Newburyport; also outside aid. Admission fee, \$50.

Number aided during year, 87. Number of beds, 19.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 2 men, 5 women.

2,187 54

2,060 37

\$10,051 08

*			
Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,714 94	Salaries and wages	\$2,023 19
Bequests	1,762 45	Outside relief	1,522 04
On account of persons aided	102 43	Provisions and supplies .	1,241 28
Income from investments .	5,954 53	Drugs, medicines, etc	70 46
Admission fees	200 00	Repairs and improvements .	197 28
Real estate sold	225 09	Garden	32 18
Bank tax rebate	54 50	Telephone	24 32
Telephone receipt	4 50	Heating and lighting	559 15
Taxes	22 50	Water	10 00
Miscellaneous	10 14	Tax on real estate	29 07
		Sprinkling street	7 85
		Funeral expenses	54 00
		Miscellaneous	32 35
		Total expenses	\$5,803 17

\$10,051 08

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,500; value of investments, \$142,406.51.

Investments during year . Cash on hand .

Consented to inspection.

#### NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED MEN, 331 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

L. W. Sargent, President; George H. Plummer, Secretary; William Ilsley, Treasurer; Charles H. Little, Superintendent.

Home for men at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Newburyport for fifteen years.

Number aided during year, 9. Number of beds, 10.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$281	20	Salaries and wages .		\$600	00
Subscriptions and donations .	9	38	Provisions and supplies		1,164	35
Bequests	500	00	Repairs and improvements		333	98
On account of persons aided	598	78	Heating and lighting .		184	20
Income from investments .	2,652	55	Miscellaneous		122	60
Miscellaneous	32	00		-		
			Total expenses		\$2,405	13
			Investments during year		757	10
			Cash on hand		911	68
				-		
	\$4,073	91			\$4,073	91

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,321.61; value of investments, \$61,898.84.

Consented to inspection.

### YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Market St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending October, 1910.

Mrs. Elizabeth E. M. Noyes, President; Mrs. William Moulton, Secretary; Mrs. Anna C. Moody, Treasurer; Miss Isabel J. Mac-Kenzie, Matron.

Boarding home; educational, philanthropic.

Number aided during year, 124.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$78	00	Salaries and wages .	. \$1,367	40
Subscriptions and donations .	3,276	06	Provisions and supplies	. 1,564	29
On account of persons aided	2,312	77	Heating and lighting .	. 332	18
Income from investments .	18	00	Printing and postage .	. 20	50
Miscellaneous	796	45	Miscellaneous	. 1,063	72
				. \$4,348	09
			Cash on hand	2,133	19
	\$6,481	28		\$6,481	28

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,500; value of investments, \$300.

#### NEWTON.

#### ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF NEWTON, Central Block, Newtonville, (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Charles S. Ensign, President; Mrs. Mary R. Martin, Secretary; John F. Lothrop, Treasurer.

To investigate and record cases of need, provide friends and advisers for the poor, find employment for them, and secure material aid when necessary.

Number aided during year, 270.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand	Salaries and wages       \$622 50         Rent       100 00         Heating and lighting       7 70         Printing and postage       100 75
	Miscellaneous       9 36         Total expenses       \$840 31         Cash on hand       77 76
\$918 07	\$918 07

Value of investments, \$500. Consented to inspection.

#### CORPORATION OF THE REBECCA POMROY NEWTON HOME FOR ORPHAN GIRLS, 24 Hovey St., Newton. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Charles A. Haskell, President; Mrs. A. M. Crain, Secretary; Oliver M. Fisher, Treasurer; Miss Clara M. Hayes, Superintendent.

Caring for and teaching homeless children, that they may become self-supporting.

Number aided during year, 15, viz., 5 partly paying, 10 free. Number of beds, 20.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$866	94	Salaries and wages .		\$937	00
Subscriptions and donations .	1,691	04	Provisions and supplies		834	47
On account of persons aided	289	50	Repairs and improvements		72	25
Income from investments .	1,687	34	Heating and lighting .		316	96
			Miscellaneous		654	55
				-		
			Total expenses		\$2,815	23
			Cash on hand		1,719	59
•				-		_
	\$4,534	82			\$4,534	82

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$26,471.59.

Consented to inspection.

#### NEWTON DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Newton. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1910.

Mrs. W. H. Coolidge, President; Mrs. H. P. Converse, Secretary; Mrs. Charles L. Smith, Treasurer; Miss E. W. Hamilton, Superintendent.

To care for sick poor of Newton at their homes, and to give instruction in home nursing and wholesome living.

Number aided during year, 500.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Interest	1,073 00	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Printing and postage . Miscellaneous .  Total expenses . Cash on hand	95 48 49 55 12 56 

## NEWTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Charles E. Riley, *President*; Henry Bailey, *Secretary*; Albert P. Carter, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for aged and respectable men and women in indigent circumstances, at least sixty-five years of age, natives of the United States; preference given to natives or residents of Newton. Admission fee, \$250.

Number aided during year, 16. Number of beds, 15.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 1 man, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Income from investments .	\$944 50 5,884 60 250 00 2,249 57	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting . Miscellaneous .	. 1,608 45
		Total expenses Investments during year Cash on hand	\$5,597 14 2,442 50 1,289 03
	\$9,328 67		\$9,328 67

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,000; value of investments, \$48,000.

# NEWTON HOSPITAL, Washington St., Newton Lower Falls, Newton. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

William C. Bray, *President;* Alonzo R. Weed, *Secretary;* George Royal Pulsifer, *Treasurer;* Mary M. Riddle, *Matron*.

Care and treatment of sick, disabled, and infirm inhabitants of Newton, and others, including those ill with contagious diseases.

Number aided during year, 1,749, viz., 800 paying, 625 partly paying, 324 free. Number of beds, 150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 58, viz., 19 men, 39

women.			
Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,758 62	Salaries and wages	\$24,494 08
Subscriptions and dona-		Provisions and supplies .	28,803 01
tions	18,000 32	Drugs and medicines .	1,572 08
Bequests	5,000 00	Repairs and improvements	904 01
On account of persons		Heating and lighting .	7,461 72
aided	55,921 61	Printing and postage .	742 75
Income from investments .	5,649 14	Miscellaneous	10,816 79
Investments paid or sold .	30,257 92	_	
		Total expenses	\$74,794 44
		Investments during year .	40,648 60
		Cash on hand	1,144 57
_		_	

\$116,587 61

\$116,587 61

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$269,267.20; value of investments, \$126,684.35.

## THE NONANTUM DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 281 Watertown St., Newton. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. James P. Tolman, *President;* Mrs. G. H. Wilkins, *Secretary;* Mrs. R. B. Sherman, *Treasurer;* Miss Luella Turner, *Head Worker*.

To maintain a day nursery for the care of children of working mothers; to provide classes and clubs for boys and girls between the ages of six and sixteen, especially from families using the uursery; to provide classes and social opportunities for the mothers.

Number aided during year, 559, viz., 178 partly paying, 381 free

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women.

Dr.			C.			
DT.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$757 1	1	Salaries and wages .		\$1,064	97
Subscriptions and donations.	2,076 99	9	Provisions and supplies		482	27
On account of persons aided	102 59	9	Repairs and improvements		199	56
			Rent		336	40
			Heating and lighting .		135	18
			Printing and postage .		30	02
			Telephone		24	95
			Supplies for classes .		13	94
			Miscellaneous		37	45
				-		
			Total expenses		\$2,324	74
			Cash on hand		611	95
				-		
	\$2,936 69	9			\$2,936	69

Consented to inspection.

Part II.]

# WORKING BOYS' HOME, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Most Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, D.D., President; William H. Dowling, Secretary; Brother Sylvester, Treasurer and Superintendent.

Care of homeless boys between the ages of twelve and sixteen. Number aided during year, 271, viz., 2 paying, 50 partly paying, 219 free. Number of beds, 180.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8 men.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$1,269 93	Salaries and wages \$3,583 50
Subscriptions and donations	65,749 30	Provisions and supplies . 10,349 57
Bequests	12,280 14	Repairs and improvements . 62,457 59
On account of persons aided	4,399 62	Heating and lighting . 1,222 74
Work of inmates	2,619 26	Insurance 758 20
Miscellaneous	167 64	Miscellaneous 133 39
		Total expenses \$78,504 99
		Cash on hand 7,980 90
	\$86,485 89	\$86,485 89

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$152,711.37.

Consented to inspection.

#### NORFOLK.

## THE KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS HOME FOR THE AGED IN NOR-FOLK COUNTY, Pondville, Norfolk. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1909.

Mrs. Mary M. Sawtelle, President; Miss M. E. Clark, Secretary; Mrs. Abbie F. Fenno, Treasurer; Mrs. Nellie Dean, Matron.

To provide a home for men and women over sixty years of age, residents of Norfolk County for five years. Admission fee, \$300.

Number aided during year, 14. Number of beds, 14.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,788 00	Salaries and wages .	. \$1,168	56
Subscriptions and donations .	2,106 15	Provisions and supplies	. 1,742	78
Bequests :	1,000 00	Repairs and improvements	. 315	99
On account of persons aided	725 00	Printing and postage .	. 6	50
Income from investments .	491 63	Medical attendance .	. 41	. 00
Miscellaneous	191 37	Insurance	. 40	78
		Miscellaneous	. 137	73
		Total expenses	. \$3,448	34
		Investments during year	. 1,411	. 00
		Cash on hand	. 2,442	81
	\$7,302 15		\$7,302	15

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$9,980.33.

#### NORTHAMPTON.

#### THE COOLEY DICKINSON HOSPITAL, Locust St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1910.

Christopher Seymour, President; Charles E. Childs, Secretary and Treasurer; Margaret P. Pridham, Matron.

Part II.1

To aid the sick poor of Northampton, Hatfield, and Whately. Number aided during year, 708, viz., 662 paying, 46 free. Number of beds, 63.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33, viz., 3 men, 30 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Subscriptions and donations	\$2,050 8	Salaries and wages \$7,833 70
On account of persons aided	21,978 9	Provisions and supplies . 9,490 58
Income from investments .	3,158 7	Drugs and medicines . 3,006 31
		Repairs and improvements . 562 07
		Heating and lighting 3,371 78
		Printing and postage 358 38
		Miscellaneous 2,463 97
		Total expenses \$27,086 79
		Cash on hand 101 79
	\$27,188 5	\$27,188 58

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$110,000; value of investments, \$45,321.

## FATHER MATHEW TOTAL ABSTINENCE AND BENEVOLENT SO-CIETY OF FLORENCE, 47 Price St., Florence. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Michael G. Healy, *President*; Edward Shannon, *Secretary*; Luke F. Ahearn, *Treasurer*; Michael J. Donohue, *Manager*.

Promotion of total abstinence; provides a clubhouse containing pool table, reading table and shower baths for young men and boys of the village, gives aid to members and their families in case of sickness and misfortune.

Dr.				Cr.	
Cash on hand On account of persons Hall rentals Entertainments, etc.		. 319	14 0 00 5 50 9 9	Salaries and wages \$75 00 Repairs and improvements . 156 91 Heating and lighting 144 84 Printing and postage	L L
Interest on deposit .	•	•	20	Miscellaneous 111 61	L
				Total expenses \$499 86 Cash on hand 211 97	
		\$711	. 83	\$711 83	}

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000.

### LATHROP HOME FOR AGED AND INVALID WOMEN IN NORTHAMP-TON, 236 South St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Mrs. A. L. Williston, *President;* Miss Fannie Edwards, *Secretary;* Miss Rosa Watson, *Treasurer;* Miss Emma J. Cole, *Matron*.

Home for aged and invalid women in needy circumstances. Number aided during year, 13. Number of beds, 10. Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided	\$668 40 838 51 1,022 75	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements		\$1,036 872 824	06 16
Income from investments .	1,297 00	Heating and lighting .  Total expenses	· -	\$2,959	
		Investments during year Cash on hand	:	600 266	00
_	\$3,826 66		-	\$3,826	66

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; value of investments, \$31,469.

Consented to inspection.

### YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF NORTHAMPTON. corporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Henry M. Tyler, President; W. M. Cochran, Secretary; Robert L. Williston, Treasurer; T. Ivan Bordwell, General Secretary. Total membership, 400.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 men.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided Income from investments .	\$3 2,871 1,941 40	25 60	Salaries and wages . Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting . Printing and postage . Miscellaneous .	. 58 . 817	25 97 75
	\$4,856	92	Total expenses Cash on hand	. \$4,845	91 01

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$47,000; value of investments, \$1,200.

#### NORTHFIELD.

## NORTHFIELD SEMINARY STUDENTS' AID SOCIETY, Northfield. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending June 15, 1910.

Mrs. Julia Billings, President; Mrs. Frances W. Moody, Secretary; Mrs. Florence G. Estey, Treasurer.

To assist students financially who are in attendance at Northfield Seminary.

Number aided during year, 45.

Dr.			I	C	r.			
Cash on hand	\$1,311	36	Tuition .				\$3,103	68
Subscriptions and donations .	1,795		Miscellaneous				26	33
On account of persons aided	1,198	00				-		
Income from investments .	319	60	Total expenses					
			Cash on hand				1,493	95
						-		
	\$4,623	96					\$4,623	96

Value of investments, \$7,500.

### OXFORD.

### OXFORD HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Oxford. (Incorporated 1908.)

Charles Larned, *President*; Edwin Bartlett, *Secretary*; Alfred M. Chaffee, *Treasurer*.

To make a home for worthy aged people.

Cash on hand, \$1,677.11.

Not yet in operation.

#### PEABODY.

# CHARLES B. HAVEN HOME FOR AGED MEN IN PEABODY, 109 Lowell St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Lyman Osborn, *President;* Samuel D. Lord, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Christina Schellinger, *Matron*.

Home for aged Protestant men of American birth, residents of Peabody for ten years. Admission fee, \$100.

Number aided during year, 3. Number of beds, 3. Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.	Cr.		
Cash on hand \$4	54 20   Salaries and wages .	. \$237	96
Subscriptions and donations .	50 00 Provisions and supplies	. 417	54
Bequests 5,0	00 00 Repairs and improvements	. 53	54
	40 40 Heating and lighting .	. 165	91
	15 68 Water and sewer tax .	. 146	05
Sale of stock rights 3	78 50 Nursing	. 114	00
	Miscellaneous	. 135	72
	Total expenses	. \$1,270	72
	Investments during year	. 5,000	00
	Cash on hand	. 668	06
\$6,9	38 78	\$6,938	78

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,100; value of investments, \$22,716.79.

Consented to inspection.

### FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY AT SOUTH DANVERS, 32 Washington St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending May 5, 1910.

Mrs. Charles Brooks, President; Mrs. Henry Whidden, Secretary: Miss Sarah F. Daniels, Treasurer.

To assist the worthy poor of the town of Peabody. Number aided during year, 23.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$15 40	Provisions and supplies	. \$169 49
Bequest	. 7,000 00	Donations	. 726 00
Income from investments	. 583 77	Miscellaneous	. 187 21
Assessments	. 157 00		
Collections	. 340 97	Total expenses	. \$1,082 70
		Investments during year	. 7,000 00
		Cash on hand	. 14 44
	\$8,097 14	1	\$8,097 14

Value of investments, \$12,001.56.

### ISAAC MUNROE HOME FOR ORPHAN AND NEEDY CHILDREN, Peabody. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

George H. Merrill, President; Lyman P. Osborn, Secretary and Treasurer.

The establishment and maintenance of a home for orphan and needy children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 men.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$27 89	Salaries and wages .	. \$73	69
Income from investments .	974 00	Repairs and improvements	. 387	07
		Printing and postage .	. 3	00
		Taxes	. 207	00
		Insurance	. 30	83
		Interest on loan	. 38	00
		Paid on account of loan	. 200	00
		Miscellaneous	. 56	71
		Total expenses	. \$996	30
		Cash on hand	. 5	59
-				
	\$1,001 89		\$1,001	89

Value of investments, \$9,535.33.

#### SUTTON HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN PEABODY, rear 143 Main St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Albert H. Merrill, President; William H. Hill, Secretary: Arthur F. Poole, Treasurer; Mrs. Lydia A. Poole, Matron,

Home for women of American parentage, at least sixty years of age, residents of Peabody for ten years. Admission fee, \$100.

Number aided during year, 8. Number of beds, 9.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests On account of persons aided Income from investments .	5,000 200 1,457	00 00 00 63	Heating and lighting . 286 Printing and postage . 22	55 10 43 90
Sale of securities	3,035	00	Sewer work and plumbing 501 Miscellaneous . 98 Total expenses . \$2,301	33
	\$11,267	88	Investments during year . 8,645 Cash on hand 320 \$11,267	87 89

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,966; value of investments, \$40,028.64.

#### PITTSFIELD.

# BERKSHIRE COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 89 South St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1910.

Mrs. Zenas Crane, President; Mrs. Edward T. Slocum, Secretary; Mrs. M. R. Trowbridge, Treasurer; Miss Ida F. Paine, Matron.

Home for aged women, at least sixty years of age, residents of Berkshire County for five years. Admission, \$300 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number aided during year, 25. Number of beds, 25.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 1 man, 6 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,599	04	Salaries and wages	\$2,698	35
Subscriptions and donations	2,828	76	Provisions and supplies .	2,713	27
On account of persons aided	268	97	Repairs and improvements .	973	90
Income from investments .	4,212	42	Transfers to savings banks	1,150	00
Bank tax rebate	43	64	Heating, lighting, and water		
Transfer from entrance			rates	937	38
fund for funeral expense			Printing and postage	102	60
and special nurse	499	15	Telephone	36	97
Miscellaneous	413	70	Insurance	245	70
			Funeral expenses, etc	352	00
			Miscellaneous	78	75
			Total expenses	\$9,288	92
			Cash on hand	1,576	76
					_
	\$10,865	68		\$10,865	68

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; value of investments, \$86,627.

Consented to inspection.

## BOYS' CLUB OF PITTSFIELD, 12 to 18 Melville St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending May 11, 1910.

William C. Stevenson, *President*; Edward B. Hull, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*; Prentiss C. Jordan, *Superintendent*.

To provide a free place of evening resort for boys between the ages of eleven and fourteen years, where they will be kept from the evil influences of the street, and supplied with means of mental, manual, and physical training, and also of amusement and entertainment.

Number aided during year, 1,414, viz., 139 partly paying, 1,275 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20, viz., 19 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand \$64	2 79	Salaries and wages \$4,370	23
Subscriptions and donations 3,81	1 85	Repairs, improvements, and	
Bequests 21,74	3 98	equipment 1,698	67
On account of persons aided 21	9 80	Camp equipment and ex-	
Income from investments . 2,22	8 00	pense 288	25
Rent of a building 31	0 00	Heating and lighting 850	95
	0 00	Printing and postage 109	66
	0 00	Loans paid 4,500	00
	6 00	Interest on loans 126	90
	5 00	Miscellaneous 318	47
Proceeds of loans 9,89	7 38		-
		Total expenses \$12,263	13
		Investments during year . 26,726	21
		Cash on hand 205	46
\$39,19	4 80	\$39,194	80

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$53,000; value of investments, \$52,303.67.

Consented to inspection.

# HILLCREST SURGICAL HOSPITAL OF PITTSFIELD, MASS., 798 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending July 9, 1910.

Walter F. Hawkins, *President*; William L. Tracy, M.D., *Secretary*; Charles H. Richardson, M.D., *Treasurer*; Miss Marion Keffer, *Matron*.

General hospital work.

Number aided during year, 517, viz., 340 paying, 77 partly

paying, 100 free. Number of beds, 32. Number of out-patients, 1,579, viz., 1,200 paying, 200 partly paying, 179 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17, viz., 3 men, 14 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$697	66	Salaries and wages	\$6,182	76
Subscriptions and donations	13,207	87	Provisions and supplies .	9,692	09
On account of persons aided	25,263	14	Drugs and medicines	3,022	69
OL GOOGLE OF POLICE	,		Repairs and improvements .	1,304	11
			Rent	1,660	00
			Heating and lighting	1,845	57
			Printing and postage	572	01
			Laundry	2,820	25
			General expenses	1,896	06
			Furniture and fixtures .	4,070	69
			Payment on account of note	5,161	05
			Laboratory	109	67
			Training school	372	38
			Total expenses	\$38,709	33
			Cash on hand	459	34
		_			
	\$39,168	67		\$39,168	67

Consented to inspection.

## HOUSE OF MERCY, North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Mrs. Mary L. Hinsdale, President; Mrs. John Barker, Clerk; Mrs. Grace West Backus, Treasurer; Miss Mary M. Marcy, Superintendent.

Care of sick and disabled, not including incurables or cases of contagious disease.

Number aided during year, 1,377, viz., 591 paying, 484 partly paving, 302 free. Number of beds, 125. Number of out-patients, 416.

Number of paid officers or employees, 85, viz., 6 men, 79 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,128	94	Salaries and wages \$17,894	15
Subscriptions and dona-			Provisions and supplies . 18,912	84
tions	13,265	95	Drugs and medicines . 6.114	46
Bequests	45,505	29	Repairs and improvements 2,803	24
On account of persons			Insurance 400	09
aided	31,628	50	Heating and lighting . 6,361	08
Income from investments .	9,064	97	Printing and postage . 670	39
Returns from supplies .	1,754	41	Express, telephone, etc 363	28
Transferred from savings			Ambulance 670	40
banks	553	38	Miscellaneous 143	13
Pathological fund	50,000	00		_
			Total expenses \$54,333	06
			Pathological fund 50,000	00
			Investments during year . 42,903	69
			Cash on hand 5,664	69
\$	152,901	44	\$152,901	44

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; value of investments, \$254,874.41.

Consented to inspection.

#### PLYMOUTH.

### CORPORATION OF THE RYDER HOME FOR OLD PEOPLE, High St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1910.

Charles A. Strong, President; Mrs. Phebe R. Clifford, Secretary; Miss Jennie S. Hubbard, Treasurer; Mrs. C. E. Cole, Matron.

Home for aged and indigent men and women, at least sixty years of age, residents of Plymouth for ten years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number aided during year, 7. Number of beds, 8.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$4,765	19	Salaries and wages	\$744	00
Subscriptions and donations.	775	34	Provisions and supplies .	533	34
Bequests	403	50	Repairs and improvements .	287	63
On account of persons aided	100	00	Heating and lighting	186	45
Income from investments .	182	91	Printing and postage	11	08
Miscellaneous	0	55	Funeral expenses	78	00
			Telephone ·	18	55
			Miscellaneous	54	00
			Total expenses	\$1,913	05
			Cash on hand	4,314	
-	\$6,227	49		\$6,227	49

Consented to inspection.

## THE JORDAN HOSPITAL, Sandwich St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1901.) Report for year ending February 1, 1910.

Charles S. Davis, President; John W. Herrick, Secretary; Morton Collingwood, Treasurer; Emma M. Smith, Matron.

Care of the sick and wounded, and the training of nurses.

Number aided during year, 247, viz., 95 paying, 121 partly paying, 31 free. Number of beds, 20.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17, viz., 1 man, 16 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Subscriptions and donations	\$6,515 78	Salaries and wages .		\$3,478 33
On account of persons aided	5,572 16	Provisions and supplies		4,096 32
		Drugs and medicines .		1,125 75
		Heating and lighting .		1,137 10
•		Printing and postage .		48 37
		Miscellaneous		1,449 42
		Total expenses .		\$11,824 28
		Cash on hand	٠	152 66
	\$12,087 94			\$12,087 94

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,368.92.

## PLYMOUTH FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Plymouth. (Incorporated 1876.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1910.

Esther Bartlett, *President;* Jennie S. Hubbard, *Secretary;* Elizabeth W. Whitman, *Treasurer*.

To aid the worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 23 families and 19 individuals.

Dr.		(	r.			
Cash on hand \$ Subscriptions and donations .	178 58 69 50	Provisions and suppressions				00
Bequests	3 50 764 24	Miscellaneous .		_		75
		Total expenses . Cash on hand .			\$849 166	
\$1,	015 82			_	\$1,015	82

Value of investments, \$15,506.79.

## QUINCY.

# THE BRACKETT CHARITABLE TRUST, INCORPORATED, Quincy (Incorporated 1905.)

Jeffrey R. Brackett, *President;* Mrs. John W. Sanborn, *Secretary;* George B. Dewson, *Treasurer*.

Establishing and maintaining a building or place to be used by the literary, educational, benevolent, religious, or charitable societies of Quincy in this Commonwealth, or its vicinity, or by one or more of them; for the purpose of its or their organization; and for the purpose of otherwise aiding or advancing literary, educational, benevolent, religious, or charitable work or interest in said Quincy. (The house and land belonging to the Trust, valued at \$12,250, have been placed in charge, without rental, of the Quincy Women's Club, and are used by the Club and several charitable organizations for meetings for social, educational, and charitable purposes, for the residence and office of a visiting nurse, for industrial classes, etc.)

Consented to inspection.

## CITY HOSPITAL OF QUINCY, Whitwell St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

William B. Rice, *President*; Timothy Reed, *Secretary*; Henry G. Fay, *Treasurer*; Miss Blanche M. Thayer, *Matron*. Care of sick and injured.

Number aided during year, 313, viz., 157 paying, 26 partly paying, 130 free. Number of beds, 25.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14, viz., 1 man, 13 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$854	15	Salaries and wages \$4,889	61
Subscriptions and donations	7,591	49	Provisions and supplies . 5,328	85
On account of persons aided	5,111	22	Drugs and medicines 841	44
Income from investments .	2,605	83	Repairs and improvements . 1,287	58
			Heating and lighting 529	71
			Printing and postage 246	64
			Telephone and express . 225	80
			Interest and insurance . 251	94
			Miscellaneous 399	78
				_
			Total expenses \$14,001	35
			Cash on hand 2,161	34
		_		_
	\$16,162	69	\$16,162	69

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,500; value of investments, \$66,915.33.

## NATIONAL SAILORS' HOME, Quincy. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

James L. Little, President; W. S. Crane, Secretary and Treasurer; W. F. Gray, Superintendent.

Home for disabled sailors, marines, and others in the naval service of the United States.

Number aided during year, 21, viz., 5 partly paying, 16 free. Number of beds, 25.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14, viz., 10 men, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand On account of persons aided Income from investments . Sale of securities, etc Miscellaneous	\$2,217 272 10,992 8,535 3,809	69 45 80	Salaries and wages Provisions, supplies, etc Repairs and improvements . Miscellaneous	\$5,007 8,724 819 139 \$14,690 6,676 4,460	69 01 62 67 25
	\$25,827	80	Cash on hand	\$25,827	80

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$221,966.63.

Consented to inspection.

## QUINCY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Quincy. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1909.

Frederick Plummer, President; Mrs. Mary E. Addison, Secretary; Mrs. Helen L. Bass, Treasurer.

To help the worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 44 families.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations	\$9,862 08 143 52	Provisions and supplies	\$492 00
Income from investments .		Total expenses . Cash on hand	
	\$10,392 50		\$10,392 50

Consented to inspection.

### SAILORS' SNUG HARBOR, Quincy. (Incorporated 1852.)

Report for year ending May 17, 1910.

Francis W. Sargent, President; Leverett S. Tuckerman, Secretary; Arthur Adams, Treasurer; D. W. Hoffses, Superintendent.

Home for old sailors who have sailed for five years under the. American flag.

Number aided during year, 45. Number of beds, 45.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 2 men, 3 women.

$D\tau$ .			Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$1,662 . 11,366 . 9,000 . 585	79 00	Salaries and wages       \$1,786       92         Provisions, supplies, etc.       5,760       67         Interest and discount       115       86         Loan paid       10,000       00         Taxes and repairs on real estate       190       08	3
	\$22,615	31	Miscellaneous	3

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000; value of investments, \$238,129.74.

Consented to inspection.

## YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF QUINCY, 61 Washington St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Richard D. Chase, President; Ernest G. Gay, Secretary; William F. Cummings, Treasurer.

Improving the spiritual, mental, social, and physical condition of young men.

Number aided during year, 500. Number of beds, 23.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 5 men, 2 women.

	Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand .		\$100 03	Salaries and wages \$4,803 45
Subscriptions and	donations	6,125 18	Repairs and improvements . 1,062 92
Memberships .		1,624 48	Heating and lighting . 1,068 12
Dormitories .		2,356 45	Printing and postage 335 85
Miscellaneous .		576 97	Interest and insurance . 502 92
			Department work 2,430 72
			Miscellaneous 472 20
			Total expenses \$10,676 18
			Cash on hand 106 93
		10,783 11	10,783 11

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,750.

#### READING.

# READING HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 68 Linden St., Reading. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Mrs. E. H. Palmer, *President;* Mrs. Adelbert H. Carter, *Secretary;* Mrs. Mabel Springfield, *Treasurer;* Mrs. A. F. Sawyer, *Matron*.

Home for aged Protestant women, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Reading for ten years. Admission, \$200, and surrender of property to Home.

Number aided during year, 10. Number of beds, 10. Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	 583 200 563 200 87	95 00 82 00 00	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting Printing and postage Miscellaneous	\$495 455 137 208 0 32	07 64 07 50
Sales	\$8,581	00	Total expenses Investments during year Cash on hand	\$1,329 2,014 5,237 \$8,581	72 85

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$9,375.

Consented to inspection.

#### REVERE.

# HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN REVERE, Revere. (Incorporated 1905.) Report for year ending October 28, 1910.

Julius B. Hauck, *President*; Warren G. Torrey, *Secretary*; John B. Seward, *Treasurer*.

The final establishment of a home for aged people. Value of property, \$4,000; value of investments, \$3,130.39. Not yet opened.

# INGLESIDE CORPORATION, 148 Prospect Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Thomas Wood, *President*; Miss Carolyn A. Butters, *Secretary*; Charles H. Jones, *Treasurer*; Miss Margaret B. Forbes, *Matron*.

For preventive work among young women, excluding those known to belong to the class technically called fallen women.

Number aided during year, 32, viz., 5 paying, 3 partly paying, 24 free. Numbers of beds, 19.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Subscriptions and donations .	\$3,333	95	Salaries and wages .		\$1,717	08
On account of persons aided	724	50	Provisions and supplies		1,002	11
Donation for building fund .	94	50	Repairs and improvements		119	03
Miscellaneous	21	35	Rent		199	99
			Heating and lighting .		271	06
			Printing and postage .		198	45
			Telephone		85	83
			Insurance		54	00
			Water rates		12	50
			Miscellaneous		94	84
				-		
			Total expenses		\$3,754	89
			Deficit, Jan. 1, 1909 .		313	66
			Cash on hand		105	75
-				-		_
	\$4,174	30			\$4,174	30

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,550; value of investments, \$1,793.57.

Consented to inspection.

#### ROCKPORT.

## MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION OF WOMEN WORKERS CORPORA-TION, 60 South St., Rockport. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 19, 1910.

Miss Edith M. Howes, *President;* Miss Eleanor W. Allen, *Secretary;* Miss Emily J. Ladd, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Anna M. Jenness, *Housekeeper*.

Vacation house for girls earning their own living.

Number aided during year, 210, — paying. Number of beds, 25. Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$91	24	Salaries and wages .		\$330	98
Subscriptions and donations .	20	00	Provisions and supplies		535	43
On account of persons aided	1,152	51	Repairs and improvements		112	34
Interest on bank account .		44	Rent for bath houses .		20	00
Sale of fruit, picture post-			Heating and lighting .		30	25
cards, and stationery .	38	35	Printing and postage .		30	39
			Water rates and insurance		75	00
,			Laundry sent out .		25	90
			Miscellaneous		24	20
				_		
•			Total expenses		\$1,184	49
			Cash on hand		118	05
				-		
	\$1,302	54	I		\$1,302	54

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000.

Consented to inspection.

### ROWLEY.

## SUNNYSIDE FARM, Rowley. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

A. J. Morris, President; Harriet K. Homer, Clerk; James R. Homer, Treasurer.

Free summer home for poor children.

Number aided during year, 128.

	D	r.		Cr.	
Concert .			\$1,278 50	Provisions and supplies . \$468 0	8
Deficit, 1910			179 63	Rent 100 0	00
				Concert and general expense 655 8	30
				Deficit, 1909 234 2	25
					_
			\$1,458 13	\$1,458 1	13

#### SALEM.

## ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SALEM, MASS., 252 Essex St., Salem. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Walter K. Bigelow, President; Miss Ida A. Green, Secretary; Leland H. Cole, Treasurer.

To study the needs of poor families, secure coöperation of charitable societies, and fight the causes of poverty in the community.

Number of families aided during year, 522. Tuberculosis patients visited, 142.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women; tuberculosis work, 3.

Dr.		Cr.		
Subscriptions and donations	\$4,284 15	Balance overdrawn	\$166	58
Bequests	1,000 00	Salaries and wages	2,350	89
On account of persons aided	31 06	Temporary relief, lodging,		
Income from investments .	631 35	and lunches	236	55
Tuberculosis committee .	5,634 39	Transportation	58	23
Tuberourour committee	,	Special help, board and		
		pensions	949	82
		Rent	174	98
		Telephone	75	34
		Lighting	5	47
		Printing and postage	229	01
		Fresh-air board and clothing	347	90
		Fresh-air transportation .	32	46
		Special expenses	116	63
		Tuberculosis committee .	2,651	23
	0	Miscellaneous	52	06
		Total expenses	\$7,447	15
		Investments during year .	1,000	00
		Cash on hand	150	64
		Cash on hand, tuberculosis		
		committee	2,983	16
	\$11,580 95		\$11,580	95

Value of investments, \$12,217.13. Consented to inspection.

# ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED AND DESTITUTE WOMEN IN SALEM, 180 Derby St., Salem. (Incorporated 1860.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Robert S. Rantoul, *President*; Mrs. H. M. Batchelder, *Secretary*; Nathaniel A. Very, *Treasurer*; Miss Emma C. West, *Matron*.

Home for aged and destitute women of good character, at least sixty years of age, of American birth, and residents of Salem for ten years. Admission fee, \$65. Exceptions made by vote of trustees.

Number aided during year, 35. Number of beds, 35. Number of paid officers or employees, 13, viz., 2 men, 11 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,445	71	Salaries and wages	\$4,362	67
Subscriptions and dona-			Provisions and supplies .	6,293	71
tions	50	00	Repairs and improvements	888	60
Bequests	84,395	55	Taxes	133	10
Income from investments .	14,109	03	Printing, postage, and sta-		
Admissions	780	00	tionery	257	44
Investment changes	15,785	15	Donations (outside aid) .	300	00
Miscellaneous	14	00	Accrued interest on bonds		
			purchased	271	36
			Miscellaneous	220	30
			_		
			Total expenses	\$12,727	18
				94,582	62
			Cash on hand	10,269	64
_			_		
	117,579	44		\$117,579	44

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$59,578.25; value of investments, \$275,585.66.

Consented to inspection.

### BERTRAM HOME FOR AGED MEN, 114 Derby St., Salem. . (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

George H. Shattuck, President; William O. Chapman, Secretary and Treasurer: Mrs. Martha L. Whittlesey, Matron.

Home for aged men of good character, at least sixty years of age, residents of Salem for ten years.

Number aided during year, 20. Number of beds, 17.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 2 men, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand Income from investments Rebate national bank tax Investments matured .	. \$3,778 . 8,467 . 162 . 4,131	14 71	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies . Repairs and improvements . Heating and lighting . Printing and postage	511	91 00 54 63
	<b>\$16,539</b>	96	Total expenses Investments during year . Cash on hand	\$6,791 6,275 3,473 \$16,539	00 01

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$152,397.08.

Consented to inspection.

### THE CHILDREN'S ISLAND SANITARIUM, Children's Island, Salem Harbor (off Marblehead). Also Winter Home, Goodwin Court, Marblehead. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Philip L. Saltonstall, President: Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D., Secretary; Augustus Hemenway, Jr., Treasurer; Miss Lucy W. Davis, Superintendent.

The care of weak and sickly children of both sexes, mostly between the ages of four and twelve years, without distinction of color, nationality, creed, or residence, and without exaction of any payment.

Number aided during year, 195. Number of beds, 75.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23, viz., 3 men, 20 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$20,283 98	Salaries and wages \$5,563 65
Subscriptions and donations	9,360 36	Provisions and supplies . 3,354 13
Income from investments .	3,578 42	Drugs and medicines 304 57
Proceeds of a fair held at	,	Repairs and improvements . 1,909 90
Marblehead	2,525 00	Rent 700 00
Miscellaneous	184 42	Clothing and laundry 540 58
		Heating and lighting 275 73
		Boat account 435 40
		Printing and postage 278 39
		Insurance 498 75
		Transportation 127 63
		Furnishings 377 67
		Miscellaneous 543 00
		Total expenses \$14,909 40
		Investments during year . 18,677 28
		Cash on hand 2,345 50
	\$35,932 18	\$35,932 18

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$84,545.50.

Consented to inspection.

## THE CITY ORPHAN ASYLUM, 215 Lafayette St., Salem. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. William H. O'Connell, D.D., *President;* Sister Mary Teresa, *Secretary;* Sister M. A. Costello, *Treasurer* and *Matron*.

An asylum for orphans and abandoned children, and for old ladies and invalids.

Number aided during year, 319, viz., 102 paying, 94 partly paying, 123 free. Number of beds, 321.

Number of paid officers or employees, 32, viz., 2 men, 29 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$106	51	Salaries and wages .	\$2,702	00
Subscriptions and donations	3,440	95	Provisions and supplies	8,653	61
Bequests	1,500	00	Repairs and improvements	5,004	82
On account of persons aided	15,989	91	Heating and lighting .	1,523	27
Income from investments .	666	20	Printing and postage .	37	14
Miscellaneous	105	17	Interest on mortgage .	3,804	02
			Miscellaneous	21	17
			Total expenses .	\$21,746	03
			Cash on hand	62	71
	\$21,808	74		\$21,808	74

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$73,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

Consented to inspection.

## MACK INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 17 Pickman St., Salem. (Incorporated

Report for year ending October 18, 1910.

Mrs. Annie L. Abbott, President; Miss Sarah S. Kimball, Secretary; William Agge, Treasurer.

An industrial school for the purpose of teaching the females of the poorer class of Salem those useful and ornamental arts, occupations, and trades by which they can support themselves honorably and profitably.

Number aided during year, 500.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$35 92	Salaries and wages \$2,425 94
Subscriptions and donations . 548 00	Provisions and supplies . 656 04
Income from investments . 1,900 00	Repairs and improvements . 194 93
Tuition and materials 663 72	Heating and lighting 240 18
Work of trade class 162 05	Printing and postage 25 38
Sale of bulbs, etc 306 72	
	Total expenses \$3,542 47
	Cash on hand 73 94
\$3,616 41	\$3,616 41

## NORTH SHORE BABIES' HOSPITAL, Salem. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1910.

David M. Little, President; George C. Farrington, Secretary and Treasurer.

To establish and maintain a summer hospital for babies on one of the islands in Salem harbor, and to provide fresh-air excursions for babies.

Number aided during year, 73. Number of beds, 30.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10, viz., 3 men, 7 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$3,853	92	Salaries	. \$1,125	00
Subscriptions and donations .	3,853	85	Furniture, etc		00
			Express and transportation	. 15	25
			Builders' materials and sup		
			plies	. 221	83
			Cash paid on estate .	. 4,000	00
			Rent	. 20	00
			Paid on mortgage .	. 500	00
			Printing, postage, and adver	-	
			tising	. 18	10
			Taxes	. 148	00
			Insurance	. 117	75
			Miscellaneous	. 238	90
					-
				. \$6,512	83
			Cash on hand	. 1,194	94
-					
	\$7,707	77		\$7,707	77

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,500.

Consented to inspection.

### THE PLUMMER FARM SCHOOL OF REFORM FOR BOYS, Winter Island, Salem. (Incorporated 1855.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

J. T. Mahoney, President; John B. Tivnan, Secretary; George H. Allen, Treasurer; F. U. Wetmore, Superintendent.

For the reformation of boys sentenced by court, sent from Salem almshouse, placed by parents, or homeless.

Number aided during year, 42, viz., 36 partly paying, 6 free. Number of beds, 36.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6. viz., 2 men, 4 women.

Dr.		C	r.		
Cash on hand	\$1,841 15	Salaries and wages		\$2,630	32
On account of persons aided	1,811 60	House expenses .		7,443	98
Income from investments .	12,423 47	Farm account .		298	86
Shop account	543 18				
		Total expenses		\$10,373	16
		Cash on hand .		6,246	24
	\$16,619 40			\$16,619	40

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$135,554.26.

Consented to inspection.

# SALEM CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION, Essex St., Salem. (Incorporated 1882 and 1884.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

Charles F. Steele, *President*; G. Arthur Bodwell, *Secretary*; Thomas G. Pinnock, *Treasurer*.

Literary and social culture by means of reading and social meetings, to provide aid for its members in case of sickness, disability or death.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . Income from investments .	\$6,160 29 110 65 34 00	Salaries and wages Rent Heating and lighting Printing and postage Miscellaneous		00 96 40
•	\$6,304 94	Total expenses . Cash on hand .	\$670 5,634 \$6,304	28

Value of property owned, \$2,400; value of investments, \$960.

## SALEM FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Salem. (Incorporated 1804.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1910.

Mrs. E. Ellen Wolcott, First Directress; Miss Catherine Wardwell, Secretary; Miss Mary W. Nichols, Treasurer.

Relief of indigent women, preferably of American birth.

Number aided during year, 80.

Dr.				Cr.		
Cash on hand		\$59	99	Distributed	\$1,165	00
Subscriptions and donations		157	00	Miscellaneous	7	00
Income from investments		955	14			
Rebate bank taxes .		33	33	Total expenses	\$1,172	00
Cash for reinvestment .		1,070	00	Investments during year	1,050	00
				Cash on hand	53	46
	-		-			
		\$2,275	46		\$2,275	46

Value of investments, \$22,016.61. Refused to allow inspection.

## SALEM FRATERNITY, 11 Central St., Salem. (Incorporated 1875.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Edward H. Osgood, President; George W. Mansfield, Secretary: Stephen W. Phillips, Treasurer: Herbert C. Farwell, Superintendent.

Providing entertainments, instruction and education, and opportunities for self-improvement for young persons. A boys' club.

Number aided during year, about 3,000.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7, viz., 5 men, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$260	32	Salaries and wages	\$2,286	16
Subscriptions and donations	605	64	Repairs and improvements .	778	73
Bequests	11,107	82	Printing and postage	19	81
Income from investments .	2,510	88	Expenses of summer camp .	611	03
Income from trust held for			Insurance	79	77
our benefit	1,145	56	Miscellaneous	233	43
Miscellaneous	51	14			
			Total expenses	\$4,008	93
			Investments during year	9,473	67
			Cash on hand	2,198	76
	\$15,681	36	1	\$15,681	36

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,800; value of investments, \$61,004.05.

## SALEM HOSPITAL, 31 Charter St., Salem. (Incorporated 1873.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Arthur W. West, President; Edward L. Millett, Clerk and Treasurer; Wilbur B. Bigelow, Superintendent.

Treatment of sick and disabled persons.

Number aided during year, 933, viz., 174 paying, 449 partly paying, 310 free. Number of beds, 102. Number of out-patients, 2,149.

Number of paid officers or employees, 57, viz., 11 men, 46

	Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand .		\$1,681	45	Salaries and wages \$14,36	8 18
Subscriptions and	dona-			Provisions and supplies . 15,28	6 93
tions		5,625	00	Drugs, medicines, and sur-	
Bequests		143,838	34		9 47
On account of	persons			Heating and lighting . 4,25	7 58
aided		19,222	65		8 01
Income from inves	tments .	17,650	99	Insurance 41	1 59
Investment accoun	it	29,744	48	Interest 95	1 59
Temporary loan		6,000	00	Mortgage notes repaid . 32,00	00 00
Miscellaneous .		281	48	Miscellaneous 1,38	5 06
				Total expenses \$74,35	8 41
				Investments during year . 139,44	
				Cash on hand 10,28	
	_	\$224,044	39	\$224,04	4 39

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$233,327.24; value of investments, \$357,885.95.

## SALEM SEAMEN'S ORPHAN AND CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 7 Carpenter St., Salem. (Incorporated 1841.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Mrs. Matthew Robson, President; Miss Ellen A. Brown, Secretary; Miss Anna Fessenden, Treasurer; Miss Julia E. Pratt, Matron.

Home for the care and education of destitute children, at least one and one-half years of age, of Protestant parentage, and without mental or physical defect. Boys not retained after the age of seven.

Number aided during year, 64, viz., 26 paying, 22 partly paying, 16 free. Number of beds, 60.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8, viz., 1 man, 7 women.

*					
Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$11 66	Salaries and wages .		\$2,859	51
On account of persons aided	1,386 50	Provisions and supplies		3,098	48
Income from investments .	6,689 24	Repairs and improvements		138	70
		Heating and lighting .		458	77
		Printing and postage .		21	25
		Miscellaneous		727	96
		Total expenses		\$7,304	67
		Investments during year		11	66
		Cash on hand		771	07
			-		_
	\$8,087 40	1		\$8,087	40

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,000; value of investments, \$119,127.55.

Consented to inspection.

# SALEM YOUNG WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION, 4 Church St., Salem. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1910.

Mrs. George L. Parker, *President;* Miss Martha P. Ober, *Secretary;* Mrs. Alice L. Vickery, *Treasurer;* Miss Ruth S. Arnold, *Matron*.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 1 man, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$192 92	Salaries and wages \$1,243 48
Subscriptions and donations .	1,040 75	Repairs and improvements . 100 18
Sales, entertainments, etc	444 43	Rent 450 00
Classes, profit	16 70	Heating and lighting 139 00
Rent of rooms	262 90	Printing and postage 161 93
Profit on board and lunches .	62 67	
Miscellaneous	74 22	
-		
	\$2,094 59	\$2,094 59

## THE SAMARITAN SOCIETY, 12 Federal St., Salem. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

Emily F. Hill, President; Clara E. Rowell, Secretary; Mary F. Robinson, Treasurer.

To assist the aged and worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 135.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,091	87	Provisions and supplies	\$134	98
Subscriptions and donations .	226	00	Sickness	251	00
Income from investments .	553	42	Rent and board	953	10
Withdrawn from banks .	2,608	58	Fuel	12	14
Miscellaneous	488	69	Miscellaneous	44	00
			Total expenses	\$1,395	22
			Investments during year	2,508	33
			Cash on hand	1,065	01
	\$4,968	56		\$4,968	56

Value of investments, \$14,330.89. Consented to inspection.

# SEAMEN'S WIDOW AND ORPHAN ASSOCIATION, Salem. (Incorporated 1844.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Charles H. Price, *President*; Miss Abbie K. Woodbury, Secretary and Treasurer.

Relief to widows and orphans of seamen.

Number aided during year, 65.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.			
Subscriptions and donations .	\$11 00	Salaries and wages .		\$200	00
Income from investments .	2,846 40	Provisions and supplies		555	98
From sale of railroad rights	223 00	Printing and postage .		3	24
From banks in process of		Widows and orphans .		2,190	60
liquidation	1,930 00	Miscellaneous		2	23
Miscellaneous	94 65		-		
		Total expenses		\$2,952	05
		Investments during year		500	00
		Cash on hand		1,653	00
	<del></del>		-		
	\$5,105 05	I		\$5,105	05

Value of investments, \$63,396.23.

Part II.

# WOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 12 Elm St. Salem. (Incorporated 1884.) Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Miss Edith Rantoul, *President;* Miss C. W. Agge, *Secretary;* Miss Sarah H. Browne, *Treasurer;* Miss M. Pauline Smith, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a comfortable home for self-supporting girls. Number aided during year, 41. Number of beds, 35. Number of paid officers or employees, 8, viz., 1 man, 7 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,538 2,334 3,000 3,989 1,338	26 00 59	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies . Repairs and improvements . Heating and lighting . Printing and postage . Insurance . Miscellarieous	\$2,558 3,310 153 482 44 77 61	00 89 55 85
	\$12,209	47	Total expenses Investments during year . Cash on hand	\$6,688 3,000 2,520 \$12,209	00 84

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,700; value of investments, \$27,934.94.

### SHARON.

# BOSTON INSTITUTE SEASHORE HOME, Lakeview St., Sharon. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

George L. Richards, *President*; Daniel L. Smith, *Secretary*; F. F. McLeod, *Treasurer*; Rev. M. R. Deming, *Superintendent*.

To care for orphan or half-orphan boys and give vacations to poor women and children.

Number aided during year, 1,408. Number of beds, 140. Number of paid officers or employees, 9, viz., 4 men, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$82 14	Salaries and wages \$1,130 55
Subscriptions and donations	6,732 04	Provisions and supplies . 1,915 64
Bequests	5,000 00	Repairs and improvements . 654 49
Income from investments .	677 90	Interest and insurance . 753 99
Loans	1,350 00	Freight and express 626 92
Sale of milk and wood .	564 24	Farm maintenance 2,078 42
		Printing, postage, and ad-
		ministrative expenses . 3,154 39
		Loans 4,040 00
		Total expenses \$14,354 40
		Cash on hand 51 92
		-
	\$14,406 32	\$14,406 32

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,300; value of investments, \$11,000.

## SHARON SANATORIUM, Everett St., Sharon. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 1, 1909.

Prof. William T. Sedgwick, *President;* Mrs. Charles A. Porter, *Secretary;* Nathaniel H. Stone, *Treasurer;* Miss Alice R. Hodges, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of women of limited means in the first stages of consumption, who are cared for at a very low rate.

Number aided during year, 78. Number of beds, 23.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13, viz., 3 men, 10 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,669	64	Salaries and wages \$5,833	30
Subscriptions and donations	9,847	06	Provisions and supplies . 8,061	20
Bequests	326	65	Drugs and medicines 545	03
On account of persons aided	5,953	91	Repairs and improvements . 733	81
Income from investments .	2,413	72	Heating and lighting 2,445	93
Proceeds of sale of invest-			Printing, postage, and sta-	
ments	2,170	97	tionery 328	44
Miscellaneous	143	99	Insurance 417	12
			Stable expenses 465	62
			Miscellaneous 1,593	55
			Total expenses \$20,424	00
			Cash on hand 2,101	94
	\$22,525	94	\$22,525	94

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes. \$40,000; value of investments, \$53,550.

### SHERBORN.

# SHERBORN WIDOWS AND ORPHANS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Sherborn. (Incorporated 1860.)

Report for year ending October 19, 1910.

Mrs. Mary J. Daniels, *President;* Mrs. Lillis Whitney, *Secretary;* Mrs. Abbie S. Leland, *Treasurer*.

To aid widows and orphans in reduced circumstances.

Number aided during year, 12.

Dr.		Cr.
Income from investments Membership fees	. \$326 58 . 6 50	Safe deposit box rent       .       \$6 00         Benefits       .       .       .       324 00         Miscellaneous       .       .       3 08
	\$333 08	\$333 08

Value of investments, \$5,995.

#### SOMERVILLE.

# ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SOMERVILLE, Gilman Sq., Somerville. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending December 13, 1909.

Rev. Charles L. Noyes, *President;* Mrs. George Whiting, *Secretary;* Nathan H. Reed, *Treasurer;* Miss Annie M. Gilcrease, *Agent.* 

Securing the concurrent and harmonious action of the different societies in Somerville, in order to raise the needy above the need of relief, prevent begging and imposition, diminish pauperism, encourage thrift, self-dependence and industry, etc. "Stamp savings system" for children carried on.

Number aided during year, 207.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$277	13	Salaries and wages .	 \$336 00
Subscriptions and don	ations . 710	38	Provisions and supplies	 314 62
			Fuel	 96 00
			Rent	 120 00
			Printing and postage	 56 00
			Miscellaneous	 33 10
			Total expenses .	 \$955 72
			Cash on hand	 31 79
		_		
	\$987	51		\$987 51

### SOMERVILLE BOYS' CLUB, Washington St., corner Bonner Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Gordon A. Southworth, President; John A. Avery, Secretary; Frederic W. Stone, Treasurer; Walter E. Dillon, Superintendent.

To keep boys from the street, and furnish non-sectarian entertainment and instruction.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1 85	Salaries and wages .	. \$1,276 73
Subscriptions and donations.	2,007 72	Camp supplies	. 404 44
Income from investments .	3 52	Class supplies, furniture, etc	. 133 59
Minstrel show	129 50	Expenses minstrel show	. 100 27
Entertainments, women's		Notes payable	. 700 00
clubs	260 00	Heating and lighting .	. 92 75
Class work	64 69	Printing and postage .	. 230 71
Membership dues	34 90	Telephone	. 32 80
Discount of notes	683 96	Deficit of previous year	. 283 17
Deficit current year	105 54	Miscellaneous	. 28 30
Miscellaneous	4 16		
		Total expenses	. \$3,282 76
		Cash on hand	. 13 08
_	\$3,295 84		\$3,295 84

Value of investments, \$100.

### SOMERVILLE CHILDREN'S HOME AND DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION. 49 Day Street, West Somerville. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1910.

Daniel W. Sanborn, President; Mrs. Helen E. Heald, Secretary; Mrs. Ada S. Enshire, Treasurer; Miss Florence E. Taylor, Matron. To establish and maintain a Protestant home for the care and education of poor and destitute children of Somerville.

Number aided during year, 6, viz., 1 partly paying, 5 free. Number of beds. 6.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

			~	
Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,366	35	Salaries and wages \$34	9 00
Subscriptions and donations .	387	54	Provisions and supplies . 33	7 99
On account of persons aided	16	00	Care of heater and work at	
Income from investments .	44	56	home 6	7 50
Proceeds from concert, sale			Repairs and improvements . 1	1 94
and supper	259	68	Interest on mortgage 7	5 00
			Clothing 1	5 85
			Heating and lighting 1	3 17
			Printing and postage 2	2 75
			Telephone 3	2 92
			Miscellaneous 2	5 96
			Total expenses \$95	2 08
			In bank 1,09	8 77
			Cash on hand 2	3 28
	\$2,074	13	\$2,07	4 13

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500.

# SOMERVILLE HOME FOR THE AGED, 7 Grand View Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Clara P. Haven, President; Rebecca S. Waldron, Secretary; Achsa M. Mills, Treasurer; Lillie L. Hubbard, Superintendent.

Home for persons at least sixty years of age, residents of Somerville for five years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number aided during year, 15. Number of beds, 13.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	. \$475	25	Salaries and wages .		\$882	20
Subscriptions and donation	ıs 439	71	Provisions and supplies		494	36
Bequests	. 2,000	00	Heating and lighting .		296	40
Income from investments	. 906	48	Printing and postage .		69	10
Admission fees	. 1,000	00	Bought house and repairs		8,629	20
Drew from investments	. 6,302	53	Miscellaneous		144	45
				-		_
			Total expenses .		\$10,515	71
			Cash on hand		608	26
	\$11,123	97	0		\$11,123	97

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,000; value of investments, \$17,164.29.

Consented to inspection.

# SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL, Crocker St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1891.) Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Luke W. Farmer, *President*; Frederic W. Stone, *Secretary*; Albert W. Edmands, *Treasurer*; Elizabeth C. Hogle, *Matron*.

Treatment of persons who need medical or surgical attendance during temporary sickness or injury.

Number aided during year, 572, viz., 292 paying, 280 free. Number of beds, 40.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33, viz., 3 men, 30 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$2,792	23	Salaries and wages	\$7,964	39
Subscriptions and donations	11,258	19	Provisions and supplies .	6,279	16
On account of persons aided	10,916	23	Drugs, medicines, and sur-		
Income from investments .	929	71	gical supplies	1,412	73
Interest on deposits	42	79	Repairs and improvements .	4,229	36
Railroad bonds due and			Water	315	24
paid	2,000	00	Heating and lighting	2,255	25
			Printing and postage	445	78
			Ice	320	41
			Interest	652	77
			Insurance, telephone, etc	733	78
			Total expenses	\$24,608	87
				1,997	50
			Cash on hand	1,332	78
	\$27,939	15		\$27,939	15

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$62,436.58; value of investments, \$20,176.98.

### SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Crocker St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

Mrs. Charles P. Battelle, *President;* Mrs. Charles H. Vose, *Secretary;* Miss Martha A. Vinal, *Treasurer;* Miss Elizabeth Hogle, *Matron*.

To aid the Somerville Hospital in its charitable work.

Number aided during year, 7, viz., 1 paying, 3 partly paying, 3 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,016 75	Supplies for hospital	 \$454 74
Subscriptions and donations .	4 00	Printing and postage	 12 12
On account of persons aided	39 50	Free beds	 500 00
Interest on deposits	53 18	Miscellaneous .	 2 00
Membership fees	227 00	10.00	
Entertainments, etc	289 06	Total expenses .	 \$968 86
		Cash on hand	 660 63
	\$1,629 49		\$1,629 49

# VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION OF SOMERVILLE, Somerville. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending April 15, 1910.

Mrs. Beulah A. Hanscom, *President;* Mrs. Grace L. Avery, *Secretary;* Mrs. Clara A. Hill, *Treasurer*.

To furnish trained nurses to residents of Somerville at twenty-five cents a visit, or without recompense to families who cannot afford to pay. In addition to regular work, an anti-tuberculosis department has been formed.

Number of calls made by nurses during year, 2,955, viz., 2,618 paying and partly paying, 337 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$1,824 04	Salaries and wages .	. \$	1,594	00
Subscriptions and donations .	541 40	Provisions and supplies		566	71
Entertainments	867 69	Printing and postage .		78	60
On account of persons aided	923 60	Board for tuberculous	pa-		
Interest	23 09	tients		315	
Miscellaneous	95 93	Miscellaneous		8	40
		Total expenses		2,563	
		Cash on hand		1,712	09
			_		_
	\$4,275 75		\$	4,275	75

### WASHINGTON STREET DAY NURSERY OF SOMERVILLE, 144 Washington St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Mrs. A. R. Robertson, President; Mrs. C. P. Battelle, Secretary; Mrs. J. Abbott Clark, Treasurer; Mrs. E. W. Falls, Matron.

Temporary care of children whose parents are benefited by such assistance.

Number aided during year, 58. Number of beds, 4. Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

	Cr.			
7 46	Salaries and wages .		\$600	04
7 36	Provisions and supplies		281	05
1 75	Rent		240	00
7 45	Heating		102	75
9 86	Miscellaneous		55	41
			\$1,279	25
	Cash on hand		1,727	63
88			\$3,006	88
	7 36 4 75 7 45	7 46 Salaries and wages . 7 36 Provisions and supplies 4 75 Rent 7 45 Heating 86 Miscellaneous Total expenses Cash on hand	7 46 Salaries and wages	7 46 Salaries and wages . \$600 7 36 Provisions and supplies . 281 4 75 Rent

Value of investments, \$1.149.

## SPENCER.

## SPENCER GOOD SAMARITAN ASSOCIATION, 4 Pleasant St., Spencer. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Edward A. Murdock, President; Mrs. Clara B. Howland, Secretary; Miss Elida M. Capin, Treasurer.

To loan articles to the sick and injured, equip and maintain rooms for treatment of emergency cases, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2, viz., 1 man, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$163 38 . 14 50 . 24 23	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies .	. \$10 00 . 10 40
		Total expenses Cash on hand	. \$20 40 . 181 71
	\$202 11		\$202 11

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$300.

### SPRINGFIELD.

# THE GOOD SHEPHERD ASSOCIATION OF SPRINGFIELD, Wilbraham Road, Springfield. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, President; Edward A. Hall, Secretary; Elizabeth Falvey, Treasurer; Annie Ginaud, Superintendent.

Reformation and protection of girls and young women, and teaching of domestic usefulness, without restriction of race, creed, or condition.

Number aided during year, 204, viz., 9 paying, 5 partly paying, 190 free. Number of beds, 135.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 men.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$442 57	Salaries and wages \$1,49	9 43
Subscriptions and donations	4,667 64	Provisions and supplies . 6,23	2 81
Industries	9,569 98	Repairs and improvements . 2,10	9 16
On account of persons aided	1,447 25	Taxes, insurance, interest . 2,87	3 97
Laundry	2,829 64	Heating and lighting 2,17	7 88
Rent of cottage, etc	176 56		0 39
Loan without interest	235 00	St. Agnes Industrial School 56	5 00
		Laundry machinery 3.10	6 36
			3 57
		Total expenses \$19,20	8 57
			0 07
	\$19,368 64	\$19,36	8 64

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$84,000; value of machinery, \$6,575.

### HAMPDEN COUNTY CHILDREN'S AID ASSOCIATION, 5 Court House Place, Springfield. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending January 5, 1910.

Mrs. T. O. Bemis, *President;* Mrs. J. D. Alexander, *Recording Secretary;* Miss Jennie E. Bowman, *Corresponding Secretary;* Mrs. J. Stuart Kirkham, *Treasurer;* Orrin G. Cash, *Agent.* 

To provide homes for destitute children, and for the prevention of cruelty to children.

Number aided during year, 540, viz., 31 paying, 96 partly paying, 413 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.	1	Cr.
Subscriptions and donations Bequests Income from investments .	333 43 334 85 500 00 366 67 095 57	Salaries and wages       \$1,400 00         Rent       380 00         Printing and postage       87 56         Expenses of agent       54 25         Care of clothing of children       367 53         Miscellaneous       47 73
<del>-</del> \$14,	630 52	Total expenses \$2,337 07 Investments during year . 1,749 84 Cash on hand 10,543 61 \$14,630 52

Value of investments, \$25,543.64. Consented to inspection.

## THE HORACE SMITH FUND, Springfield. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

Charles H. Barrows, *President*; John W. B. Brand, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*.

To aid worthy charitable, educational, and religious objects, especially young persons seeking education.

Number aided during year, 50.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$2,460 45 30,000 00	Printing and postage . \$32 6	0
On account of persons aided Income from investments	960 00 5,644 26	made 88 8	
From sale of securities .	11,520 00	Paid to beneficiaries 6,130 00 Miscellaneous	
Gain on same over book	21,800 00	Total expenses \$6,265 49	9
		Investments during year . 54,350 00	0
		Cash on hand 11,769 29	-
	\$72,384 71	\$72,384 7	1

Value of investments, \$125,244.92.

## INDUSTRIAL HOUSE CHARITIES, 103 William St., and 27 Pendleton Ave., Springfield. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Mrs. Herbert Myrick, President; Miss Emma Holbrook, Secretary; Miss Martha M. Mills, Treasurer; Mrs. E. E. Van de Carr, Superintendent of Laundry; Mrs. Wilbur and Mrs. May, Matrons of Nurseries.

To aid poor women through (1) employment bureau, (2) laundry, (3) care of their children through working hours.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$502 05 1,806 09 935 41 628 68 2,928 78 1,988 13	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting . Printing and postage . Miscellaneous .	. \$5,100 24 . 1,382 36 . 190 58 . 697 85 . 35 60 . 503 11
	\$8,789 14	Total expenses Cash on hand	\$7,909 74 • 879 40 \$8,789 14

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; value of investments, \$22,326.

## MERCY HOSPITAL, 233 Carew St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., President; Rev. Thomas Smyth, Secretary; Mother Mary of Providence, Treasurer; Sister Mary Vincent, Superior.

Surgical and medical treatment of temporary cases.

Number aided during year, 2,231, viz., 1,841 paying, 150 partly paying, 240 free. Number of beds, 150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 79, viz., 7 men, 72 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations On account of persons aided	\$113 44 3,798 89 47,641 13	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies . Drugs and medicines . Repairs and improvements . Interest	\$7,611 55 19,188 54 3,549 67 9,743 25 4,628 66 4,977 96 627 68 945 28	4 7 5 8 6 8 8 -
	\$51,553 46	Cash on hand	\$51,553 46	-

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000.

### THE PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 34 Elliot St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

Edward A. Hall, President; Charles H. Maloney, Secretary; Daniel Dunn, Treasurer.

Aiding poor families in their homes, and care of orphans and dependent children and other charitable works.

Number aided during year, 1,011.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$10,001 00	Provisions and supplies	. \$6,792 00
Bequests	750 00	Board of children .	. 3,584 00
		Total expenses . Cash on hand	
	\$10,751 00		\$10,751 00

### SPRINGFIELD ASSOCIATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF TUBER-CULOSIS, Springfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending November 9, 1910.

Dr. Hubert C. Emerson, *President;* Raymond A. Bidwell, *Secretary;* Hosea W. King, *Treasurer;* Miss Ethel D. White, *Social Secretary;* Mrs. Agnes Kelly, *Camp Matron*.

Prevention and cure of tuberculosis.

Number aided during year, 22, viz., 10 paying, 12 free.

Number aided outside institution during year, 109, all free. Number of beds, 24.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 wemen.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$238 51	Salaries and wages .		\$1,410	36
Subscriptions and donations .	4,287 67	Provisions and supplies		863	93
On account of persons aided	357 30	Drugs and medicines .		42	30
Income from investments		Repairs and improvements		507	33
(Interest)	39 53	Rent		91	92
		Heating and lighting .		41	15
		Printing and postage .		127	13
		Educational campaign .		553	84
		Miscellaneous		336	57
		m . 1	-		
		Total expenses		\$3,974	
		Cash on hand		948	48
_	\$4,923 01			\$4,923	01

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,500; value of investments, interest on bank account only.

## SPRINGFIELD BOYS CLUB, Springfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1910.

E. Stuart Goldthwaite, President; E. O. Sutton, Secretary; Thomas Dwyer, Treasurer; Donald North, Superintendent.

To promote good citizenship.

Number aided during year, 1,109, viz., 1,059 paying, 50 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10 women. Number aided outside institution, 129.

Dr.		Cr.
Subscriptions, donations, and bequests 4,	279 73 905 67 33 98	Salaries and wages       \$1,526       37         Provisions and supplies       472       82         Interest       .       55       70         Rent and light       .       954       50         Printing and postage       55       27         Boys' camp       .       371       04         Miscellaneous       59       17
\$5,	569 83	Total expenses \$4,029 56 Cash on hand 1,540 27 \$5,569 83

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$60,000.

# SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED MEN, 74 Walnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending February 16, 1910.

Charles H. Barrows, *President*; Irving S. Pulcifer, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna S. Dewey, *Matron*.

Establishing and maintaining a home for the benefit of worthy old men.

Number aided during year, 5. Number of beds, 5. Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$1,380 49	Salaries and wages \$726 15
Subscriptions and donations	220 00	Provisions and supplies . 963 81
On account of persons aided	554 17	Repairs and improvements . 143 17
Income from investments .	3,314 97	Heating and lighting 156 49
Investments matured, sold		Printing and postage 93 07
or paid	19,316 27	Interest, taxes, water rents,
Miscellaneous	47 61	and insurance 468 97
		Miscellaneous 211 92
		Total expenses \$2,763 58
		Investments during year . 21,036 27
		Cash on hand 1,033 66
	\$24,833 51	\$24,833 51

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,600; value of investments, \$75,622.75.

Consented to inspection.

# SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 471 Chestnut St., Spring-field. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Mrs. Mary D. Chapman, *President;* William P. Draper, *Secretary;* Frederick Harris, *Treasurer;* Julia Fletcher, *Superintendent*.

Home for aged women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Springfield. Admission, \$500, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number aided during year, 36. Number of beds, 34.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 1 man, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand  Bequests  On account of persons aided Income from investments .	\$3,492 66 12,139 98 1,000 00 11,062 41	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies . Heating and lighting	\$3,307 92 4,607 75 926 37 906 00
Bonds due and paid	5,000 00		\$9,748 04 6,125 00 16,822 01
	\$32,695 05		\$32,695 05

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$175,595.69.

### SPRINGFIELD HOMES FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN, 136 Williams St. and 37 Buckingham St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending January 16, 1910.

Mrs. John H. Carmichael, *President;* Miss Adelaide L. Clark, *Secretary;* Mrs. George B. Joslyn, *Treasurer;* Miss Elizabeth B. Epstein, *Superintendent of Women's Home;* Mrs. Symonds, *Superintendent of Children's Home.* 

Temporary homes for destitute women and children, residents of Springfield or vicinity.

Number aided during year, 336. Number of beds, 78.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18, viz., 3 men, 15 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$1,056	45	Salaries and wages \$4,092
Subscriptions and donations	1,211	16	Provisions and supplies . 4,471
Bequests	500	00	Repairs and improvements . 232
On account of persons aided	1,222	00	Heating and lighting 1,016
Income from investments .	6,099	17	Printing and postage 82
Permanent Fund	5,456	42	Miscellaneous 301
Miscellaneous	44	00	
			Total expenses \$10,197
			Investments during year . 4,593
			Cash on hand 798
		_	
	\$15,589	20	\$15.589

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,800; value of investments, \$138,122.17.

Consented to inspection.

# THE SPRINGFIELD HOSPITAL, North Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1909.

George Dwight Pratt, President; Charles H. Beckwith, Secretary; George H. Kemater, Treasurer; Jessie E. Cotton, Superintendent.

Care of sick, — chronic, insane, and contagious diseases excepted.

Number aided during year, 1,992, viz., 1,792 paying, 115 partly paying, 85 free. Number of beds, 106.

Number of paid officers or employees, 68, viz., 59 men, 9 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$475 88	Salaries and wages	\$17,041 56
Subscriptions and dona-		Provisions and supplies .	32,808 94
tions	19,306 76	Drugs and medicines .	3,365 07
Bequests	25,000 00	Repairs and improvements	13,293 12
On account of persons		Heating and lighting .	7,227 33
aided	52,657 94	Printing and postage .	630 83
Income from investments .	5,906 48	Interest and insurance .	1,321 25
Sale of mortgage	500 00	Balance note paid	15,000 00
Miscellaneous	2,261 39		
		Total expenses	\$90,688 10
		Cash on hand	15,420 35
_		_	
	\$106,108 45	4	3106,108 45

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$194,726; value of investments, \$116,000.

# THE SPRINGFIELD RESCUE MISSION, 68 Court St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Reuben B. Currier, *President;* Mrs. Henrietta A. Wilcox, *Secretary;* Richard Garrettson, Treasurer; Mr. and Mrs. Julius L. Cummings, *Superintendents*.

To uplift and help men who are in need, and provide a temporary home for them, and to hold public religious services every evening in the year.

Number aided during year not definitely stated. Number of beds, 100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$189 24	Salaries and wages	\$990	00
Subscriptions and donations	1,414 71	Provisions and supplies .	923	07
On account of persons aided	2,226 54	Repairs and improvements .	67	44
Sale of property	33,189 50	Heating and lighting	359	96
Interest, etc	80 45	Printing and postage	59	35
		New building	26,064	00
		Miscellaneous	993	98
		Total expenses	\$29,457	80
		Cash on hand	7,642	64
				-
	\$37,100 44		\$37,100	44

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$42,000 (mortgage, \$8,000).

Consented to inspection.

# SPRINGFIELD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 166 State St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

William A. Lincoln, *President;* H. C. Hastings, *Secretary;* George D. Chamberlain, *Treasurer;* Kenneth Robbie, *General Secretary.* 

Religious, educational, physical, and social.

Number aided during year, not definitely stated. Number of beds, 34.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18 men.

Dr.			Cr.		
Subscriptions and donations	\$8,177 2	21	Salaries and wages	\$13,719	20
Membership fees	6,458 9	95	Interest	1,829	35
Income from investments .	1,041 9	96	Repairs and improvements .	604	78
Rents from dormitories and		ĺ	Heating and lighting	2,262	30
stores	4,927 6	64	Printing and postage	295	08
Religious W. R. department	2,902 1	15	Religious, educational, em-		
Educational department .	309 9	97	ployment, physical, boys',		
Employment department .	2,866 3	36	and social departments .	6,048	08
Physical department	357 7	75	Miscellaneous	3,335	52
Boys' department	912 2	29			
Social department	186 1	15	Total expenses	\$28,094	31
Miscellaneous	36 2	20	Cash on hand	82	32
		_			
	\$28,176 6	33		\$28,176	63

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000; value of investments, \$25,000.

## SPRINGFIELD YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 22 to 36 Howard St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

Mrs. W. F. Andrews, *President*; Miss Julia L. Avery, *Secretary*; Miss Ruth A. Rockwell, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Susie H. Bliss, *Superintendent of Boarding Home*.

To furnish a good home for self-supporting young women at moderate prices, and in the educational department to minister to their needs, socially, intellectually, physically, and spiritually.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15, viz., 1 man, 14 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$2,353 89	Salaries and wages .	. \$5,679 27
Subscriptions and donations	1,128 07	Provisions and supplies	. 7,693 59
Bequests	13,000 00	Educational classes .	. 666 61
Income from investments .	942 47	Heating and lighting .	. 1,967 80
Sale of former home	15,000 00	Printing and postage .	. 208 13
Gifts for new home	275 00	Paid on new building	. 4,650 00
Gifts for furnishing new		Furnishing new building	. 11,140 06
home	3,103 16	Miscellaneous	. 580 39
On account of persons aided	15,277 61		
Educational classes	824 04	Total expenses .	. \$32,585 85
Miscellaneous	431 85	Investments during year	. 8,500 00
	~	Cash on hand	. 11,250 24
	\$52,336 09		\$52,336 09

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$134,500; value of investments, \$18,500.

## THE TRUSTEES OF THE JAMES W. HALE FUND, Springfield. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Robert O. Morris, Trustee.

Purchase of fuel, stoves, and flour for deserving poor people of the city of Springfield.

Number aided during year, 172.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand Income from investments	. \$871 78 . 1,691 62	Agent Union Relief Association, investigating cases . \$200 00 Care of funds
	\$2,563 40	Total expenses \$1,631 38 Cash on hand 932 02

Value of investments, \$34,400.

### UNION RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 10 Court House Place, Springfield. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1910.

Edward S. Bradford, President; Mrs. E. R. Whiting, Secretary: Joseph C. Allen, Treasurer.

Investigation, registration, friendly visiting, small savings, temporary material aid.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Cash on hand \$414 50 Subscriptions and donations . 1,138 00 Bequests 1,010 92 On account of persons aided 75 68  Rent	Dr.		Cr.		
Requests   1,010 92   Nursing and medicines   84 13	Cash on hand	\$414 50	Salaries and wages	\$1,030	50
Bequests	Subscriptions and donations .	1,138 00	Provisions and supplies .	427	44
Money loaned for house rent and moving 108 80 Printing, postage, and stationery 278 42 Telephone 53 75 Car fares and railroad fares 116 13	_	1,010 92	Nursing and medicines	84	13
and moving 108 80 Printing, postage, and stationery 278 42 Telephone 53 75 Car fares and railroad fares 116 13	On account of persons aided	75 68	Rent	236	00
Printing, postage, and stationery			Money loaned for house rent		
tionery			and moving	108	80
Telephone			Printing, postage, and sta-		
Car fares and railroad fares 116 13			tionery		
			Telephone		
Miscellaneous 10 55			Car fares and railroad fares	116	13
Miscenaneous 10 55			Miscellaneous	10	55
Total expenses \$2,345 72			Total expenses	\$2,345	72
Cash on hand 293 38				293	38
	•				
\$2,639 10   \$2,639 10		\$2,639 10		\$2,639	10

Value of investments, \$34,160.

# WESSON MATERNITY HOSPITAL, High St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Walter H. Wesson, *President*; George P. Chapin, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Winifred H. Brooks, *Superintendent*.

Treating and caring for women during the lying-in period, and women who, during pregnancy, are suffering from any of its diseases, complications, or accidents; also for the care and treatment of infants born of patients while in said hospital.

Number aided during year, 296, viz., 289 paying, 7 free. Number of beds, 36.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18, viz., 4 men, 14 women.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$17,955 16 Income from trust funds . 11,855 44 On account of persons aided 9,633 21 Interest on deposits 689 35	Salaries and wages \$9,887 90 Provisions and supplies . 7,437 25 Drugs and medicines 1,020 35 Repairs and improvements . 38 67
	Heating and lighting 2,777 39 Miscellaneous 950 33
	Total expenses \$22,111 89 Investments during year . 15,000 00 Cash on hand 3,021 27
\$40,133 16	\$40,133 16

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000; value of investments, \$215,000.

Consented to inspection.

## WESSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 132 High St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Alfred N. Mayo, *President;* James P. Stearns, *Secretary;* Edward O. Sutton, *Treasurer;* Hilda M. Boyd, *Superintendent*.

Care of the sick, and rendering of service usual to hospitals.

Number aided during year, 658, viz., 508 paying, 30 partly paying, 120 free. Number of beds, 68.

Number of paid officers or employees, 53, viz., 5 men, 48 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations	\$1,902 56 41 00	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies .	\$11,805 14,015	
Bequests	2,450 00 14,784 43	Drugs and medicines Repairs and improvements .	3,012 2,256	
On account of persons aided	24,016 26	Heating, lighting, and water Printing and postage.	5,956 122	
		Equipment	357	38
		phone	238 126	
		Total expenses	\$37,890	42
		Cash on hand	5,303	83
	\$43,194 25		\$43,194	25

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$230,000; value of investments, \$255,000.

Consented to inspection.

### STONEHAM.

# HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN STONEHAM, Stoneham. (Incorporated 1898.)

Prof. Edgar L. Patch, *President;* Mrs. Mary W. Souther, *Secretary;* William O. Richardson, *Treasurer*.

Home for people of good character, at least sixty years of age, residents of Stoneham for at least ten years, or having settlement in Stoneham. Entrance fee, not less than \$200.

Cash on hand, \$5,145.83.

Not yet opened.

### NEW ENGLAND SANITARIUM AND BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, Stoneham. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

A. P. Needham, *President;* J. G. White, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* William E. Bliss, M.D., *Superintendent*.

For educational and charitable purposes, including lectures, treatment of sick, surgical operations, etc.

Number aided during year, 246, viz., 227 paying, 16 partly paying, 3 free. Number of beds, 89. Number of paid officers or employees, 71, viz., 28 men, 43 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$301 43	Salaries and wages	\$3,128	03
Subscriptions and donations	70 31	Provisions and supplies .	3,822	35
On account of persons aided	9.719 19	Interest and insurance .	977	92
Money borrowed	2.591 59	Repairs and improvements .	2,234	69
anoney portoned	_,	Furniture	9	52
		Heating and lighting	639	70
		Printing and postage	453	80
		Water	963	49
		Freight and transportation .	310	62
		Miscellaneous	27	15
		-		
		Total expenses	\$12,567	27
		Cash on hand	115	
		-		
•	\$12,682 52		\$12,682	52

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000.

Consented to inspection.

### STOW.

## RED ACRE FARM, INCORPORATED, Stow. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Dr. Edward W. Emerson, President; Henry C. Merwin, Secretary; Miss Harriet G. Bird, Treasurer and Manager.

Charitable hospital, home, and rest for horses.

Number aided during year, 174, viz., 27 paying, 3 partly paying, 144 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 5 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$106 78	Salaries and wages \$2,049	60
Subscriptions and donations	5,326 50	Hay and grain 1,925	71
Bequests	18,981 13	Repairs and improvements . 655	12
On account of horses aided	2,331 40	Printing and postage 316	66
Income from investments .	520 00	Old horses rescued 408	62
Rentals	15 00	Board of farm help 263	94
Interest on deposits	31 53	Agent's expenses 182	02
Miscellaneous	10 75	Office rent and expenses . 118	22
		Secretary and accounting . 302	65
		Bedding 127	70
		Farm tools 114	98
		Medicine and veterinary . 63	25
		Addition to farm and build-	
		ings 3,953	83
		Miscellaneous 691	25
		Total expenses \$11,173	55
		Investments during year . 15,733	16
		Cash on hand 416	38
	\$27,323 09	\$27,323	09

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; value of investments, \$16,733.16.

Consented to inspection.

### TAUNTON.

# ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF TAUNTON, 61 Main St. Taunton. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Frederick E. Austen, *President*; Rev. J. H. Metcalf, *Secretary*; E. E. Richards, *Treasurer*; Miss Bertha J. Southwick, *General Secretary*.

To promote efficient coöperation between public and private charities, to help the poor to help themselves, to expose fraud and imposture, and by the formation of an anti-tuberculosis committee to promote and carry out measures for the relief and prevention of consumption in needy families.

Number aided during year, 232, viz., 3 partly paying, 229 free. Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$120	32	Salaries and wages .		\$575	00
Subscriptions and donations .	1,026	74	Provisions and supplies		210	17
On account of persons aided	5	50	Tuberculosis relief .		124	60
Income from investments .	37	86	Telephone expenses .		32	05
			Rent		140	00
			Heating and lighting .		5	20
			Printing and postage .		22	45
			Office expenses		24	85
			Rent for beneficiary .		11	00
			Miscellaneous		7	45
				-		_
			Total expenses		\$1,152	77
			Cash on hand		37	65
				-		
	\$1,190	42			\$1,190	42

Value of investments, \$600.

# BETHLEHEM HOME, 61 Summer St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1909.) Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. D. F. Feehan, D.D., President; Rev. M. J. Fox, Secretary; Rev. T. P. Sweeney, Treasurer.

Care of minor children and women during time of child-birth. Number aided during year, 47, viz., 6 paying, 30 partly paying, 11 free. Number of beds, 30.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$90	25	Salaries and wages \$803	00
Subscriptions and donations .	6.496		Provisions and supplies . 2,596	83
On account of persons aided	855	00	Drugs and medicines 109	84
			Repairs and improvements . 1,764	92
			Heating and lighting 416	34
			Printing and postage 29	87
			Paid on mortgage (now	
			\$4,500) 1,500	00
			Total expenses \$7,220	80
			Cash on hand 221	12
-		_		
	\$7,441	92	\$7,441	92

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000.

# HEBREW LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY OF TAUNTON, 147 Bay St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending November 28, 1909.

Esther Goldstein, *President*; Annie Goldstein, *Secretary*; Sofia Franklin, *Treasurer*.

Helping the poor and needy people of Taunton.

	Dr.				Cr.
		. 2	01	94 50	Charity
Dues Interest on money	:	•		75 94	Total expenses \$162 97 Cash on hand 350 16
		\$5	13	13	\$513 13

## TAUNTON BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION OF TAUNTON, 26 Court St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

George W. Barrows, *President;* William S. Woods, *Secretary;* J. Fred Barden, Jr., *Treasurer;* Arnold R. Barnes, *Superintendent*.

To provide and maintain rooms for the normal, physical, intellectual, and social improvement of boys.

Number aided during year, 260.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 men

Number of paid officers or en	iployees, 3 men.
Dr.	$Cr.$
Subscriptions and donations . \$1,854 00 Miscellaneous	Salaries and wages \$1,121 50
Miscellaneous 419 50	Telephone. games, and class materials 85 24
	Repairs and improvements . 42 26
	Rent
	Heating and lighting 79 94
	Printing and postage 233 36
	Transferred to building
	fund 250 00
	Summer camp and confer-
	ence expenses 57 00
	Miscellaneous 68 20
\$2,273 50	\$2,273 50

### TAUNTON FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 96 Broadway, Taunton. (Incorporated 1828.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. James M. Seaver, President; Mrs. Charles T. Hubbard, Secretary; Miss Maria W. Baylies, Treasurer; Mrs. Lucy Dunbar, Matron.

Home for women at least sixty years of age, residents of Taunton for ten years. Admission, \$250, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number aided during year, 18. Number of beds, 14.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Subscriptions and donations .	\$356 60	Salaries and wages .	. \$1,187	25
Bequests	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies	. 1,403	92
Income from investments .	1,832 16	Repairs and improvements	. 130	94
Admission fees	750 00	Water and telephone .	. 50	33
Sales	285 46	Heating and lighting .	. 464	04
Property of inmates	335 91	Board of inmates	. 317	83
Miscellaneous	18 39	Furnishing	. 166	61
		Ice	. 28	42
		Treatment at hospital .	. 111	
		Undertaker	. 140	91
		Miscellaneous	. 38	90
		Total expenses	. \$4,040	65
		Investments during year	. 537	87
_				_
	\$4,578 52		\$4,578	52

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,500; value of investments, \$41,605.14.

## TAUNTON HOSPITAL COMPANY, 88 Washington St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Silas Dean Presbrey, M.D., President; Martha Perry, M.D., Secretary; Orville A. Barker, Treasurer; Mrs. Jennie S. Berry, Superintendent.

Relief to sick and wounded, and education of nurses.

Number aided during year, 455, viz., 248 paying, 174 partly paying, 33 free. Number of beds, 25.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24, viz., 1 man, 23 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$7,222	59	Salaries and wages	\$4,929	80
Subscriptions and donations	2,011	62	Provisions and supplies .	3,369	54
Bequests	1,000	00	Drugs and medicines	1,252	07
On account of persons aided	9,686	15	Repairs and improvements .	620	39
Income from investments .	701	18	Furnishings	660	36
Endowment of bed	250	00	Heating and lighting	1,660	32
Sale of merchandise, etc	397	87	Printing and postage	134	75
Insurance	15	21	Notes paid	1,000	00
			Interest paid	151	32
			Miscellaneous	373	06
			-		
			Total expenses	\$14,151	61
			Investments during year .	5,715	00
			Cash on hand	1,418	01
		_	-		
	\$21,284	62		\$21,284	62

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$60,000; value of investments, \$29,586.30.

Consented to inspection.

### WAKEFIELD.

# WAKEFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 5 Bennet St., Wakefield. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Mrs. F. A. Clapp, *President;* Mrs. H. G. Gowing, *Secretary;* Miss Eunice A. Wiley, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Emma F. Howland, *Matron.* 

Home for Protestant women over sixty years of age, residents of Wakefield for ten years. Admission, \$200, furniture for room, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number aided during year, 6. Number of beds, 6. Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$27 37	Salaries and wages .		\$714	50
Subscriptions and donations .	189 65	Provisions and supplies		475	93
On account of persons aided	168 00	Repairs and improvements		147	64
Income from investments .	849 35	Heating and lighting .		192	39
Cash from invested funds .	427 59	Printing and postage .		33	25
		Water tax		18	67
		Aged women's allowance		36	24
		Miscellaneous		25	86
	t		-		
		Total expenses		\$1,644	48
		Cash on hand		17	48
_			-		
\$	1,661 96			\$1,661	96
	1,661 96		-	\$1,661	96

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; value of investments, \$15,326.32.

Consented to inspection.

### WALPOLE.

### WALPOLE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Walpole. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1910,

Mrs. Charles S. Bird, President; Mrs. Lottie Leach, Secretary; Mrs. Winifred F. McCarthy, Treasurer; Mrs. Emma Newcomb, Nurse.

Visit patients in their homes.

Number aided during year, 173.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.				
Subscriptions and donations .	\$767 95	Salaries and wages			\$827	30
On account of persons aided Miscellaneous	244 30 639 25	Drugs and medicines	٠	٠_	3	38
Mischancons	000 20	Total expenses . Cash on hand .			\$830 820	
-	\$1,651 50			-	\$1,651	50

### WALTHAM

### FREE READING ROOM, INCORPORATED, 321 Crescent St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Arthur A. Carey, President; John W. Alline, Secretary; H. B. Seikel, Superintendent.

Industrial classes for women, mechanics' educational classes for men, reading room and library for men, women, and children, gymnastics and athletics, boys' club, visiting the sick, pastoral care and visiting, divine services, Sunday kindergarten, entertainments, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11, viz., 6 men, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$19,458 84	Salaries and wages \$6,034 25	5
*		Mechanics' classes 70 00	0
		Kindergarten 35 54	4
		Repairs and improvements . 4,126 4:	1
		Library 114 80	6
		Cooking school 219 33	1
		Advertising 106 18	5
		Gymnasium 4,562 12	2
		Natatorium 1,951 60	6
		Free reading room 2,238 54	4
			_
	\$19,458 84	\$19,458 84	4

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000.

Consented to inspection.

# LELAND HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 21 Newton St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

John L. Harvey, *President;* Mrs. I. S. Dillingham, *Secretary;* G. B. Willard, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Emma Schwartz, *Matron*.

Home for women of American parentage, at least sixty-five years of age, without incurable disease, residents of Waltham for ten years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number aided during year, 6.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Income from investments Miscellaneous	\$729 11 . 1,910 08 . 416 21	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting . Printing and postage . Miscellaneous .	. 509 38 . 132 17 . 328 26 . 22 95
	\$3,055 40	Total expenses Cash on hand	

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$40,394.12.

# THE WALTHAM BABY HOSPITAL, rear 757 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Mrs. G. E. Jordan, *President;* Miss Lily Hurd, *Secretary;* Mrs. Elizabeth J. Worcester, *Treasurer*.

Providing a temporary home for the care of sick babies, and also of babies who need such care by reason of the sickness, death, or other incapacity of their parents.

Number aided during year, 120, viz., 47 paying, 57 partly paying, 16 free. Number of beds, 20.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6, viz., 1 man, 5 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$317	17	Salaries and wages \$1,262 55
Subscriptions and donations .	3,185	00	Provisions and supplies . 1,326 17
On account of persons aided	1,093	31	Drugs and medicines 187 13
Income from investments .	181	28	Repairs and improvements . 168 60
Entertainments, etc	740	54	Heating, lighting, telephone,
Miscellaneous	10	81	and water 446 14
			Printing and postage 83 89
			Miscellaneous 30 71
			Total expenses \$3,505 19
			Investments during year . 2,000 00
			Cash on hand 22 92
	\$5,528	11	\$5.528.11

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,500; value of investments, \$7,017.

Consented to inspection.

## WALTHAM DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Waltham. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Mrs. Thomas Curley, President; Miss Alice E. Burnham, Secretary; Mrs. L. T. Burnham, Treasurer.

To give invalids the benefit of trained nursing service for a short time each day.

Number aided during year, 557, viz., 304 paying, 25 partly paying, 228 free.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided	\$28 66 531 50 859 62	Nursing service Provisions and supplies Printing and postage . Nurses' travel	61 22 57	91 40
-	\$1,419 78	Total expenses Cash on hand	\$1,395 24 \$1,419	27

Consented to inspection.

### WALTHAM GRADUATE NURSE ASSOCIATION, 716 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. W. F. Farwell, President; Miss Meda Sanderson, Secretary; Miss Esther Warren, Treasurer; Miss M. E. Wellington, Registrar.

To advance the study of the nursing profession, provide facilities for its practice, establish a home for needy nurses, and do charity work for the poor of the town.

Number aided during year, 74.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 1 man, 2 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Dr.			07.	
Cash on hand	. \$129	26	Salaries and wages	\$1,054 52
Fees	. 749	60	Provisions and supplies .	1,059 62
Meals for nurses	. 1,282	55	Rent	900 00
Rent of room (nurses)	. 1,489	09	Heating and lighting	269 93
Telephone tolls	. 23	20	Printing and postage	21 97
Laundry	. 17	08	Telephone	116.60
Miscellaneous	. 52	75	Laundry	76 57
			Miscellaneous	149 44
			-	
			Total expenses	\$3,648 65
			Cash on hand	94 88
			_	
	\$3,743	53		\$3,743 53

Value of furniture, \$1,000.

### WALTHAM HOSPITAL, Hope Ave., Waltham. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Arthur Lyman, *President*; Lillian A. Brewer, *Secretary*; Edwin F. Atkins, *Treasurer*; Florence E. Ross, *Matron*.

Care and treatment of the sick.

Number aided during year, 881, viz., 628 paying, 7 partly paying, 197 free. Number of beds, 100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23, viz., 4 men, 19 women.

$D\tau$ .		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$441 17	Salaries and wages	\$9,482 38
Subscriptions and donations	2,439 80	Provisions and supplies .	13,906 84
On account of persons aided	27,977 21	Drugs and medicines	2,994 24
Income from investments .	9,012 29	Repairs and improvements .	1,583 17
Yearly free beds	5,260 00	Rent	521 00
Subscriptions for sanitary		Heating and lighting	4,097 07
expenditures	3,000 00	Printing and postage	597 10
		Water and ice	1,081 30
		Interest	1,321 81
		Ambulance	447 00
		Nursing service	3,164 42
		Miscellaneous	3,647 14
		Total expenses	\$42,843 47
		Cash on hand	5,287 00
	\$48,130 47		\$48,130 47

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$131,405.54; value of investments, \$173,809.

Consented to inspection.

## WALTHAM TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

Dr. Alfred Worcester, *President;* Mrs. John L. Harvey, *Secretary;* Miss M. E. Wellington, *Treasurer;* Miss Beatrice DeVeber, *Superintendent*.

The education of nurses, and the supplying of (pupil) nursing service to the community.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,388 54	Salaries and wages \$9,460 75	
Subscriptions and donations	1,514 50	Provisions and supplies . 6,318 72	
Loans	1,400 00	Drugs and medicines 46 50	
Interest on endowment .	1,550 00	Repairs and improvements . 2,133 39	
Nursing service	12,118 81	Rent 175 00	
Nurses' expenses	231 16	Heating, lighting, and water 1,855 61	
Nurses' supplies	275 66	Printing and postage 758 94	
Sales	1,792 81	Nurses' expenses 371 59	
Tuitions	1,225 00	Nurses' supplies 368 34	
Interest on deposits	17 78	Miscellaneous 18 13	
		Total expenses \$21,506 97	
		Cash on hand 7 29	
	\$21,514 26	\$21,514 26	

#### WARE.

## WARE VISITING NURSE AND HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, South St., Ware. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1910.

Mrs. Charles M. Hyde, *President;* Mrs. Henry K. Hyde, *Secretary;* Mrs. A. G. Blodgett, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna B. Rohan, *Matron*.

To give to the sick and suffering the best nursing possible under existing circumstances.

Number aided during year, 85, viz., 65 paying, 4 partly paying, 16 free. Number of beds, 5.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations On account of persons aided Income from investments Miscellaneous	\$1,060 9,347 699 279 21	88 00	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies . Drugs and medicines . Repairs and improvements . Heating and lighting Printing and postage . Hospital furnishing Miscellaneous	446 118 160	42 82 47 25 95 41
	\$11,407	84	Total expenses	\$5,027 4,619 1,761 \$11,407	28 36 20

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,975; value of investments, \$6,374.36.

### SUNNYBANK HOME, 245 School St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Charles R. Codman, *President;* B. Preston Clark, *Secretary;* Arthur F. Esterbrook, *Treasurer;* William O. Mann, M.D., *Superintendent.* 

Home for convalescent women and children, preferably for women and girls without homes and recovering from medical and surgical treatment.

Number aided during year, 108, viz., 7 paying, 53 partly paying, 48 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$19,422	53	Salaries and wages \$1,426	28
Subscriptions and donations	25	00	Provisions and supplies . 1,115 2	20
On account of persons aided	1,754	65	Repairs and improvements . 382 6	69
Income from investments .	55	18	Heating and lighting 327 5	50
			Printing and postage 5	15
			Miscellaneous 885	52
			Total expenses \$4,142 8	34
			Cash on hand 17,115 (	02
	\$21,257	36	\$21,257 8	36

#### WATERTOWN.

# WATERTOWN ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, Town Hall, Watertown. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending January 17, 1910.

John Baker, President; Hiram McGlauflin, Secretary; Mrs. Alice M. Silsbee, Treasurer.

To relieve the worthy poor, find them employment, and help them to help themselves.

Number aided during year, 48.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	. \$20 65	Provisions and supplies	 \$198 5	52
Subscriptions and donations	. 198 00	Printing and postage	 1 0	)8
		Miscellaneous	 12 4	18
				_
		Total expenses .	 \$212 0	8
		Cash on hand	 6 5	57
				_
	\$218 65		\$218 6	55

## WATERTOWN DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 28 Main St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Alice G. Abbott, *President;* Miss Maria Brigham, *Secretary;* Miss C. Belle Morse, *Treasurer;* Miss Lillian Ellis, *District Nurse.* 

To provide trained nurses for the sick and injured of limited means, and eventually to provide hospital accommodations for the sick.

Number aided during year, 246, viz., 204 paying, 9 partly paying, 33 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr			
Cash on hand	\$1,007	73	Salaries and wages		\$940	15
Subscriptions and donations .	538	13	Drugs and medicines		9	13
On account of persons aided	579	95	Rent		24	00
Interest on deposits	22	59	Printing and postage		52	43
			Miscellaneous .		1	65
			Total expenses . Cash on hand .		\$1,027 1,121	
	\$2,148	40		_	\$2,148	40

Consented to inspection.

### WATERTOWN HOME FOR OLD FOLKS, Watertown. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Albert F. Haynes, *President*; Edwin Stockin, *Secretary*; Mary W. Brigham, *Treasurer*.

To establish a home for aged poor people in the town of Watertown.

Value of property, \$5,500; value of investments, \$26,013.75. Not yet in active operation.

#### WELLESLEY.

# THE CONVALESCENT HOME OF THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Forest St., Wellesley Hills. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody, *President;* Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell, *Secretary;* Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis, *Treasurer;* Sister Susanna, *Superintendent*.

For the treatment of convalescent patients from the Children's Hospital in Boston.

Number aided during year, 702, viz., 46 paying, 26 partly paying, 630 free. Number of beds, 80.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24, viz., 3 men, 21 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$1,160 62	Salaries and wages	\$8,366	45
Subscriptions and donations	13,826 60	Provisions and supplies .	13,882	34
Bequests	2,000 00	Drugs and medicines	252	30
On account of persons aided	2,856 29	Repairs and improvements .	1,086	
Income from investments .	9,210 12	Heating and lighting	2,226	05
Payment of notes and		Printing and postage	237	
bonds	55,000 00	Telephone	123	00
		Stable account and carriage		
		hire	587	
		Miscellaneous	1,761	04
		Total expenses	\$28,523	50
		Investments during year .	49,284	09
		Cash on hand	6,246	04
	\$84,053 63		\$84,053	63

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$117,423.74; value of investments, \$199,665.41.

Consented to inspection.

# WELLESLEY FRIENDLY AID ASSOCIATION, Wellesley. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. William C. Norcross, *President*; Miss Grace Sturtevant, Secretary; Mrs. Ed. A. Perkins, Treasurer.

For giving discriminating help to the poor; of preventing pauperism, relieving distress, promoting sanitary reform, health, and thrift, securing best welfare of the children of the poor; organizing a system of friendly visiting and self-help, furnishing medical aid, forwarding industrial, educational, and discriminating useful information.

Number aided during year, 48.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$249 92	Salaries and wages .	. \$1,060 54
Subscriptions and donations .	944 70	Provisions and supplies	. 16 66
On account of persons aided	316 05	Rent	. 22 00
Miscellaneous	2 53	Printing and postage .	. 9 00
		Miscellaneous	. 21 55
		Total expenses	
		Cash on hand	. 383 45
-	\$1,513 20		\$1,513 20

#### WESTFIELD.

### THE SARAH GILLETT HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Silver St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 14, 1909.

H. W. Ely, President; J. A. Kenyon, Secretary; C. J. Little, Treasurer; Mrs. L. M. Damon, Matron.

Home for worthy aged persons.

Number aided during year, 15. Number of beds, 17.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$415 78	Salaries and wages	\$1,386 75
Subscriptions and donations .	70 00	Provisions and supplies .	1,953 44
Bequests	1,000 00	Repairs and improvements .	40 62
On account of persons aided	4,089 72	Heating, lighting, and water	664 99
Miscellaneous	13 00	Additions to equipment .	157 95
		Miscellaneous	251 54
		Total expenses	\$4,455 29
		Investments during year .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	133 21
		-	
	\$5,588 50		\$5,588 50

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$33,178.69; value of investments, \$1,000.

### THE SHURTLEFF MISSION TO THE CHILDREN OF THE DESTITUTE, Franklin St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1910.

H. P. Moseley, President; J. H. Clark, Secretary; L. P. Lane, Treasurer; Miss A. A. Herrick, Matron.

Home for children of the poor and destitute.

Number aided during year, 15, viz., 10 paying, 5 free. Number of beds, 15.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, viz., 1 man, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$3,484 26 227 10 338 00	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements	
Income from investments .	2,060 58	Total expenses	. \$2,383 11
-	\$6,109 94	Cash on hand	\$6,109 94

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; value of investments, \$27,683.

Consented to inspection.

# TRUSTEES OF THE NOBLE HOSPITAL, Silver St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

James A. Crane, *President;* Elizabeth E. Parker, *Secretary;* Junius A. Talmadge, *Treasurer;* Nellie B. Hall, *Superintendent*. Care and treatment of the sick.

Number aided during year, 575, viz., 457 paying, 14 partly paying. Number of beds, 55. Number of out-patients, 278, viz., 260 paying, 18 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24, viz., 3 men, ?1 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests On account of persons aided Income from investments . Miscellaneous	\$1,089 5,130 12,788 11,205 36 4,923	02 88 50 00	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Drugs and medicines. Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting. Printing and postage. Miscellaneous	. 1,077 2,534	96 73 39 29 26
	<b>\$35,173</b>	07	Total expenses . Investments during year Cash on hand	\$20,565 12,288 2,319 \$35,173	88 03

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$81,693.30; value of investments, \$12,538.88.

### WEST NEWTON.

# WEST NEWTON DAY NURSERY, 89 Elm St., West Newton. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending January, 1910.

Mrs. Charles H. Ames, President; Mrs. W. A. Young, Secretary; Mrs. J. A. Neal, Treasurer; Miss G. M. Whipple, Matron.

To care for young children, whose mothers must work, during day only.

Number aided during year, 3,479.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women.

. Dr.			Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$222 4	19	Salaries and wages \$983	31
Subscriptions and donations .	1,621 2		Provisions and supplies . 459	65
On account of persons aided	115 7		Repairs and improvements . 26	41
Miscellaneous	588 8		Rent 300	00
22100011011000110			Heating and lighting 160	08
			Printing and postage 44	60
			Neighborhood work 3	88
			Water tax 25	45
			Telephone 31	45
			Furnishings and supplies . 13	80
			Laundry 12	28
			Ice 11	29
			Auxiliary committee 89	47
				00
			Total expenses \$2,172	67
			Cash on hand 375	
	\$2,548 3	32	\$2,548	32

Consented to inspection.

#### WEYMOUTH.

# WEYMOUTH HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Weymouth. (Incorporated 1908.)

Arthur C. Heald, *President;* Edwin N. Mayberry, M.D., *Secretary;* George M. Hoyt, *Treasurer*.

Cash on hand, \$1,462.98.

Not yet in operation.

### WINCHENDON.

# THE WINCHENDON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Winchendon. (Incorporated 1901.)

Rev. Joseph F. Fielden, *President;* Mrs. Joseph H. Miller, *Secretary;* Alfred G. Parker, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for aged citizens of Winchendon who have no relatives able to provide for them.

Cash on hand, \$2,461.96.

Not yet opened.

#### WINCHESTER.

# HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN WINCHESTER, 2 Kendall St., Winchester. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Alfred S. Hall, *President;* Harry C. Sanborn, *Secretary;* Henry C. Ordway, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Frances Whitford, *Matron*.

Home for persons of good character, at least sixty years of age, residents of Winchester for five years. Admission, \$200, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number aided during year, 5. Number of beds, 6. Number of paid officers or employees, 2 women.

Dr.		· Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$1,325 82	Salaries and wages .	. \$574 19
Subscriptions and donations .	487 37	Provisions and supplies	. 612 89
Income from investments .	576 57	Repairs and improvements	. 439 60
Membership dues	251 00	Heating and lighting .	. 171 52
Miscellaneous	160 00	Printing and postage .	. 76 00
		Rent safe deposit box .	. 10 00
		Allowance to inmates .	. 53 00
		Miscellaneous	. 53 60
		Total expenses	. \$1,990 80
		Special Fund held in trust	. 100 00
		Cash on hand	. 709 96
	\$2,800 76		\$2,800 76

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$14,104.82.

Consented to inspection.

# WINCHESTER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Winchester. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1910.

Mrs. Joshua Coit, *President;* Mrs. E. C. Gilman, *Secretary;* Mrs. Ellen E. Metcalf, *Treasurer*.

Giving to the sick, and especially to those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances, and developing its work along appropriate lines; and establishing and maintaining a hospital in Winchester, Mass.

Number aided during year, 495, viz., 151 paying, 184 partly paying, 160 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$5,957 38	Salaries and wages \$1,789 65
Subscriptions and donations .	259 20	Provisions and supplies . 52 97
On account of persons aided	509 45	Drugs and medicines 164 88
Income from investments .	194 38	Rent
Fletcher Fund	480 00	Tent and furnishings 22 86
Membership fees	726 00	Printing, postage, and tele-
June breakfast	643 78	phone 155 06
		Travelling expenses 115 30
		Hospital care for patients . 92 11
		Miscellaneous 39 16
		Total expenses \$2,767 99
		Cash on hand 6,002 20
-		
	\$8,770 19	\$8,770 19

### WOBURN.

# HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN WOBURN, Elm St., North Woburn. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Mrs. F. A. Partridge, President; Mrs. Augusta F. Goold, Secretary; Mrs. H. M. Eames, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary Smith, Matron.

Home for worthy Protestant women, over sixty years of age, residents of Woburn for ten years. Admission, \$200, and furniture for room.

Number aided during year, 11. Number of beds, 11.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 1 man, 2 women.

Dr.		Cr.			
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . Income from investments .	\$348 91 164 78 2,507 92	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting .			98 67 00
	\$3,021 61	Miscellaneous	. –	\$2,468 552 \$3,021	89 72

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; value of investments, \$55,942.52.

Consented to inspection.

### WINNING HOME, Lexington St., Woburn. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

John W. Johnson, *President*; John L. Ayer, *Secretary*; Daniel W. Pratt, *Treasurer*; Miss Esther G. Barrows, *Matron*.

Home for orphans and other destitute children, for their temporary or permanent care. At present used as a summer vacation home for poor children.

Number aided during year, 135, viz., 35 paying, 95 partly paying, 5 free. Number of beds, 20.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 2 men, 3 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$1,309	71	Salaries and wages .		\$1,314	48
Subscriptions and donations .	400	96	Provisions and supplies		441	73
On account of persons aided	327	69	Farm expenditures .		2,135	75
Income from investments .	1,188	76	Heating and lighting .		27	25
Farm products	2,785	39	Laundry		32	61
Miscellaneous	546	00	Car fares		44	68
			Insurance		69	00
			Miscellaneous		59	08
				-		
			Total expenses		\$4,124	58
			Cash on hand		2,433	93
-				-		
	\$6,558	51			\$6,558	51

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; value of investments, \$25,000.

# WOBURN CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 21 Warren Ave., Woburn. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Elmer E. Silver, *President;* Samuel W. Mendum, *Secretary;* Edward Johnson, *Treasurer;* Miss Grace B. Hinckley, *Superintendent*.

Maintaining the Charles Choate Hospital and other charities.

Number aided during year, 107, viz., 103 paying, 4 free. Number of beds, 17.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12, viz., 1 man, 11 women.

Dr.			Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$13,002	50	Salaries and wages \$1,531	04
On account of persons aided	2,795	97	Provisions and supplies . 1,559	51
Interest	65	21	Repairs and improvements . 10,457	89
Insurance	3,000	00	Heating and lighting 356	62
			Miscellaneous 1,627	97
			Total expenses \$15,533	03
			Cash on hand 3,330	65
	\$18,863	68	\$18,863	68

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000.

### WOBURN HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, Woburn. (Incorporated 1907.)

Henry C. Parker, *President*; A. Herbert Holland, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

Reported not yet in operation.

#### WORCESTER.

# THE ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF WORCESTER, 35 Pearl St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Dr. Charles L. Nichols, *President*; George H. Haynes, *Secretary*; Charles H. Derby, *Treasurer*; Miss Miriam F. Witherspoon, *General Secretary*.

To promote cordial coöperation on the part of the various charitable agencies of Worcester in the relief of the needy: to expose fraud and detect imposture; to prevent begging and the spread of pauperism, etc.

Number of families dealt with during year, 565.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests Income from investments . Interest on deposits	\$174 5,103 8,500 147 27	81 00 16	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Rent	245	00 04 49 94 00 00
-	\$13,952	83	Total expenses	8,533	75 94

Value of investments, \$10,533.75.

### ASSOCIATION OF SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 46 High St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, President; Margaret A. Dowling, Secretary; Frances E. Gerould, Treasurer and Mother Superior.

To care for the aged and infirm, and homeless and neglected children; to assist women out of employment, etc.

Number aided during year, 243, viz., 138 paying, 59 partly paying, 46 free.

Aided outside institution, 800.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$530 32	Salaries and wages	\$1,086 70
Subscriptions and donations	7,124 56	Provisions and supplies .	9,412 13
Bequests	200 00	Drugs and medicines	45 81
On account of persons aided	10,081 13	Repairs and improvements .	2,920 57
Income from investments .	672 00	Heating and lighting	892 89
Sale of stocks	15,792 00	Printing and postage	52 46
Income from farm	101 80	Mortgage	16,000 00
Sale of religious articles .	255 00	Interest on mortgage	896 76
Work of Sisters	1,255 51	Insurance	607 52
Cash from "Home," on ac-		Miscellaneous	228 68
count of debt	1,357 00		
Miscellaneous	470 18	Total expenses	\$32,143 52
		Investments during year .	5,000 00
		Cash on hand	695 98
	\$37,839 50		\$37,839 50

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$86,000.

# DOOR OF HOPE SOCIETY, 15 Salem St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1903.) Report for year ending March 1, 1910.

Miss Eliza L. Barnard, *President;* Mrs. W. F. Cole, *Secretary;* Mrs. H. L. McClusky, *Treasurer;* Mary Gaines, *Matron*.

To provide a temporary home and find employment for young women who have been led astray, or are subject to temptation.

Number aided during year, 52, viz., 9 partly paying, 43 free.

Number of beds, 12.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.			Cr.				
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . Bequests On account of persons aided	\$393 1,220 177 35	23 98	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies Emergency fund Rent Heating Printing Miscellaneous		\$262 351 72 420 53 21 76	00 00 00 25 75	
	\$1,827	07	Total expenses Investments during year Cash on hand	:	\$1,256 177 392 \$1,827	98 25	

Value of investments, \$3,334.88. Consented to inspection.

# HOME ASSOCIATION FOR AGED COLORED PEOPLE, 10 Liberty St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1910.

Mrs. Bertha Foreman, *President;* Mrs. Rhoda Stanley, *Secretary;* Mrs. Henry Bowman, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Sarah Mason, *Matron*. Home for aged colored persons.

Number aided during year, 6. Number of beds, 5.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations . On account of persons aided . Income from investments	\$147 18 156 08 447 15 30 00 47 67	Salaries and wages Provisions and supplies . Repairs and improvements Heating and lighting . Printing and postage . Mortgage notes	\$84 60 104 14 26 81 16 96 1 22 120 00
	\$828 08	Total expenses Cash on hand	\$353 73 474 35 \$828 08

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,800.

### THE HOME FOR AGED MEN IN WORCESTER, 1199 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Edwin T. Marble, President; Roger F. Upham, Secretary; Edward T. Esty, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary Cunningham, Matron.

Home for indigent men, at least sixty years of age, natives of the United States, and residents of Worcester for ten years. sion fee, \$200.

Number aided during year, 12. Number of beds, 9.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Matron has house rent free, provides all supplies, and receives board for inmates.

Dr.			1	Cr.	
Cash on hand	. \$1	1,080 8	83	Board of inmates \$1,612	28
Bequests	. 2	000,0	00	Repairs 701	54
Income from investments	. 4	1,349 3	39	Heating, lighting, and tele-	
Admission fees		800 (	00	phone 288	49
Miscellaneous		57 (	09	Beneficiaries under trust, and	
				rebate on admission fees . 1,171	00
				Nursing and funerals 362	82
				Amounts paid inmates 65	00
				Miscellaneous 359	72
					_
				Total expenses \$4,560	85
				Investments during year . 1,833	73
				Cash on hand 1,892	73
	\$8	3,287	31	\$8,287	31

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$98,439.59.

### LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY, 37 Thorne St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Sr. Marie des Sept Douleurs, President and Superior; Sr. Marie Alphonse de Lignori, Secretary and Treasurer.

Care of poor and destitute persons, at least sixty years of age, without distinction of nationality, creed, or physical condition. Payment: in wards, \$10 a month, for life, \$500; in private room, \$15 a month, for life, \$1,000.

Number aided during year, 168, viz., 91 paying, 35 partly paying, 42 free. Number of beds, 150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 27, viz., 3 men, 24 women.

T		70.	7 7
Pa	mt.	-	1 1
1 a	10	٠	L .

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$4,803	63	Salaries and wages \$2,150 50
Subscriptions and donations	2,267		Provisions and supplies . 4,298 33
Bequests	300		Funeral expenses 205 57
On account of persons aided	13,183	85	Repairs and improvements . 2,336 00
Interest on deposits	65		Insurance and interest on
Concert and whist parties .	522		mortgage 1,854 60
St. Francis Aid Association	688		Heating, lighting, water,
Work of Sisters	311		and taxes 1,125 66
Rummage sales, etc	122		Printing, postage, telephone,
Miscellaneous	49		etc 127 27
Zuiscommitteette	10		Balance on new building . 2,873 36
			Payment on mortgage . 2,500 00
			Miscellaneous 2,219 41
			Total expenses \$19,690 70
			Cash on hand 2,622 91
	\$22,313	61	\$22,313 61

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,227.64; value of investments, \$1,200.

### THE MEMORIAL HOME FOR THE BLIND, 821 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending June 8, 1910.

John C. Berry, President; William T. Forbes, Secretary; William Woodward, Treasurer; Mrs. Rebecca E. Wiggin, Matron.

To provide a home or homes for the blind, and to promote their general welfare.

Number aided during year, 13, viz., 2 paying, 9 partly paying, 2 free. Number of beds, 15.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$10,604 74	Salaries and wages \$1,033	64
Subscriptions and donations	1,331 34	Provisions and supplies . 1,313	55
On account of persons aided	1,881 51	Drugs and medicines 5	58
Income from investments .	482 41	Repairs and improvements . 89	77
Change in investments .	5,000 00	Heating and lighting 275	06
Miscellaneous	41 53	Printing and postage 2 2	25
		Real estate 8,042	25
		Board outside of Home . 344 6	64
		Miscellaneous 99 6	64
		Total expenses \$11,206 3	38
		Investments during year . 7,078 8	33
		Cash on hand 1,056 8	32
	\$19,341 53	\$19,341 8	53

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; value of investments, \$7,000.

### MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Belmont St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1871.) Report for year ending November 30, 1910.

Leonard Wheeler, M.D., President; Rev. Daniel Merriman, D.D., Secretary; Alexander De Witt, Treasurer; Lucia L. Jaquith,

Superintendent.

1. To afford care, comfort, and relief to the sick and suffering who require superior medical and surgical skill and science.

2. To maintain a training school for nurses.

Number aided during year, 2,303, viz., 1,202 paying, 212 partly paying, 787 free. Out-patients, 2,341. Number of beds, 150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 106, viz., 9 men, 97 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$7,182 56	Salaries and wages . \$20,419 50
Subscriptions and donations	6,415 77 65,313 55	Provisions and supplies Drugs and medicines Heating and lighting  3,887 68
Income from investments .	23,144 87	Printing and postage
Repairs account refunded .	45 00	Repairs and improvements 44,290 63
Hospital earnings	36,349 09	Equipment 3,933 15
Stocks and bonds sold .	32,051 79	Real estate account 11,630 00
Loans paid	900 00	Premium and gift funds . 631 55
Premiums	927 50	
		Total expenses \$84,792 50
		Investments during year . 72,947 78
		Cash on hand 14,589 84
-		
	\$172,330 13	\$172,330 13

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$378,790.07; value of investments, \$403,714.67.

### NORTH WORCESTER AID SOCIETY, 67 Holden St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending June 12, 1910.

Dr. T. J. Cronin, President; Mrs. C. E. Wetherbee, Secretary; Mrs. Scott T. Pierce, Treasurer.

For charitable, religious, educational, and social purposes. Members have a sewing circle, where articles are made and afterwards given to the needy, or sold at fairs. No account of aid thus rendered or of food given to poor families.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand .  Fair and entertainments Dues and members' fees Work and articles sold	142 2	Given charitable societies Paid for flowers	
WOLK WILL SELECTED SOIL		Total expenses Cash on hand	
	\$298 9	91	\$298 91

# ODD FELLOWS' HOME OF MASSACHUSETTS, North Avenue, Worcester. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending July 20, 1910.

John J. Whipple, *President*; George H. Fuller, *Secretary*; J. Lawrence Martin, *Treasurer*; Herbert B. Belcher, *Superintendent*.

To provide a Home for the aged and indigent Odd Fellows of Massachusetts, their wives, widows and orphans, without fee or charge, but any real estate or personal property of person admitted to be conveyed to the Home for the Permanent Fund.

Number aided during year, 96. Number of beds, 92.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18, viz., 3 men, 15 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$16,449 99	Salaries and wages	\$7,162 29
Bequests	3,000 00	Provisions and supplies .	6,271 62
On account of persons aided	865 82	Drugs and medicines	905 78
Income from investments .	2,840 98	Repairs and improvements .	1,799 89
Interest on deposits	416 34	Expenses of trustees	315 40
Tax on I. O. O. F. of Massa-		Heating and lighting	3,032 39
chusetts	23,513 00	Printing and postage	130 08
Miscellaneous	62 62	Wearing apparel	295 54
		Laundry work	1,031 40
		Insurance	202 50
		Farm and stock	563 31
		Miscellaneous	555 53
		Total expenses	\$22,265 73
		Investments during year .	6,484 17
		Cash on hand	18,398 85
	\$47,148 75		\$47,148 75

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000; value of investments, \$81,129.59.

### SAINT ANNE'S FRENCH CANADIAN ORPHANAGE, 73 Granite St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1910.

Sister A. Lefebore, *President, Secretary* and *Matron*; Sister E. Miller, *Treasurer*.

Care of orphans of both sexes, without regard to nationality or creed.

Number aided during year, 233, viz., 90 paying, 105 partly paying, 38 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24, viz., 4 men, 20 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$346 01	Salaries and wages	\$1,812	65
Subscriptions and donations	1,120 85	Provisions and supplies .	4,291	99
Bequests	100 00	Drugs and medicines	76	50
On account of persons aided	12,736 86	Repairs and improvements .	2,992	71
Income from farm	1,560 79	Heating and lighting	1,395	03
Miscellaneous	607 30	Printing and postage	135	65
		(Not stated)	608	23
		(Not stated)	3,266	00
		Miscellaneous	909	22
		Total expenses	\$15,487	98
		Cash on hand	983	83
-				_
	\$16,471 81		\$16,471	81

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$49,900; value of investments, \$3,500.

### ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS, corner Vernon and Winthrop Sts., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., President; Sister Mary Isidore, Secretary and Sister Superior; Mother Mary of Providence, Treasurer.

Care of sick, aged, and infirm; home and hospital.

Number aided during year, 1,947, viz., 1,704 paying, 69 partly paying, 174 free. Number of beds, 100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 78, viz., 11 men, 67 women.

Dr.			Cr.
Cash on hand	\$81	03	Salaries and wages \$7,360 50
Subscriptions and donations	8,735	31	Provisions and supplies . 26,266 58
Bequests	1,200	00	Drugs and medicines 709 81
On account of persons aided	49,912	31	Repairs and improvements . 3,419 95
Miscellaneous	72	86	Interest 4,403 01
			Heating and lighting 7,524 85
			Printing and postage 249 90
			Payment on loan . 8,800 00
			Water tax 1,024 40
			Total expenses \$59,759 03
			Cash on hand 242 48
	\$60,001	51	\$60,001 51

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$140,000.

### TATNUCK BENEVOLENT, CHARITABLE AND LITERARY ASSOCIA-TION, WORCESTER, MASS. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1910.

George R. Tuttle, President; Harrison Moore, Secretary; J. F. Prentiss, Treasurer.

For meetings and social gatherings.

	Dr.				1	Cr.			
Cash on hand					Miscellaneous .			\$113	13
Miscellaneous			123	75				0110	
					Total expenses			\$113	13
					Cash on hand .			32	48
		-							
			\$145	61				\$145	61

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,000.

### TEMPORARY HOME AND DAY NURSERY SOCIETY, 202 Southbridge St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1910.

Mrs. Henry S. Pratt, President; Mrs. Edward I. Comins, Secretary; Mrs. Ernest P. Bennett, Treasurer; Miss Charlotte Emerson, Matron.

Shelter for needy women, and care of children whose mothers are in hospitals and of children of working mothers.

Number aided during year, 228, viz., 64 paying, 80 partly paying, 84 free. Aided outside in branch nursery, 80, viz., 15 paying, 27 partly paying, 38 free. Number of beds, 30.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7 women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand Subscriptions and donations Bequests On account of persons aided Income from investments . Miscellaneous	\$83 08 3,527 60 6,162 40 132 84 705 29 54 00	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Drugs and medicines . Heating and lighting . Water and taxes . Branch day nursery . Miscellaneous .	\$1,876 82 1,813 26 40 81 236 11 35 41 514 71 271 36 \$4,288 48 6,162 40 214 33
	\$10,665 21		\$10,665 21

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; value of investments, \$19,431.40.

### TRUSTEES OF THE HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN THE CITY OF WORCESTER, 1183 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending January 27, 1910.

George C. Whitney, President; William Woodward, Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. Nettie C. Livermore, Matron.

Home for dependent aged, unmarried women, at least sixty-five years of age, not necessarily residents of Worcester. Admission fee, \$250.

Number aided during year, 29. Number of beds, 26.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11, viz., 2 men, 9 women.

Dr.			Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$4,993	36	Salaries and wages .	. \$3,365	22
Subscriptions and donations	592	33	Provisions and supplies	. 2,938	87
Bequests	7,824	52	Drugs and medicines .	. 177	67
Income from investments .	5,711	50	Repairs and improvements	. 854	83
Change of investments .	4,680	42	Heating and lighting .	. 1,445	93
Admission fees	750	00	Printing and postage .	. 8	77
Miscellaneous	9	70	Funeral expenses .	. 95	00
			Miscellaneous	. 248	35
•			Total expenses .	. \$9,134	64
			Investments during year	. 10,222	33
			Cash on hand	. 5,204	86
	\$24,561	83		\$24,561	83

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$49,700; value of investments, \$125,559.48.

Consented to inspection.

### WORCESTER CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, Slater Bldg., Worcester. (Incorporated 1849.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Mrs. George A. Barnard, President; Mrs. Edmund M. Barton, Secretary; Mrs. George H. Miller, Treasurer; Miss Helen A. Woods, Superintendent.

To aid orphans and needy children by caring for them in families.

Number dealt with during year, 235. Number aided during year, 141, viz., 51 paying, 75 partly paying, 15 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 women.

Dr.		Cr.
Subscriptions and donations	\$2,382 26	Salaries and wages \$2,614 20
Bequests	11,400 00	Provisions and supplies . 6,854 32
On account of persons aided	4,410 66	Clothing 1,427 14
Income from investments .	5,028 57	Travel 207 86
Sale of real estate	5,000 00	Rent 100 00
Sale of rights	296 31	Heating and lighting 283 62
Special collection	956 00	Printing, postage, and sta-
Deficit	129 59	tionery 234 92
Miscellaneous	335 84	Deficit of 1909 792 29
		Miscellaneous 358 57
		Total expenses \$12,872 92
		Investments during year . 17,066 31
	\$29,939 23	\$29,939 23

Value of investments, \$100,000.

# THE WORCESTER EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY, 36 Pearl St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Miss Frances M. Lincoln, *President;* Miss Annie M. Lincoln, *Secretary;* Miss Maud E. Chase, *Treasurer;* Louise M. Pierce, *Agent.* 

To provide employment for poor women at reasonable compensation, and to furnish such other relief as may seem desirable.

Number aided during year, 98 (given sewing).

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand	\$452 88	Salaries and wages \$686 14
Subscriptions and donations .	2,558 30	Rent 430 83
Bequests	3,610 03	Lighting 8 73
Income from investments .	1,273 61	Printing and postage 49 00
Sale of women's work	411 39	Paid to women for sewing . 2,574 13
Miscellaneous	23 41	Materials and advertising . 382 61
		Miscellaneous 22 63
		Total expenses \$4,154 07
		Investments during year . 3,610 03
		Cash on hand 565 52
	\$8,329 62	\$8,329 62

Value of investments, \$34,293.99. Consented to inspection.

### WORCESTER HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, 46 Providence St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1910.

John K. Warren, M.D., *President;* E. B. Miles, *Secretary;* George A. Slocomb, M.D., *Treasurer;* Mrs. Grace J. Abbe, *Matron*. Medical and surgical care of the sick.

Number aided during year, 184, viz., 168 paying, 6 partly paying, 10 free. Number of beds, 25.

Number of out-patients aided during year, 7.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20, viz., 1 man, 19 women.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$961		Salaries and wages .		\$2,106	
On account of persons aided	7,441		Provisions and supplies		3,168	
Income from investments .	99	00	Drugs and medicines .		482	72
Free bed fund	200	00	Repairs and improvements		13	59
			Heating and lighting .		1,068	07
			Miscellaneous	٠_	380	85
			Total expenses		\$7,221	03
			Cash on hand		1,481	39
	\$8,702	42		Ī	\$8,702	42

Consented to inspection.

### WORCESTER HEBREW GMILED CHASED SOCIETY, 61 Water St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1910.

Harris Shapiro, *President*; Henry W. Dephoure, *Secretary*; Hyman Baker, *Treasurer*.

To loan money, without interest, to members and non-members. Members pay five cents per week, and are of the Hebrew race only.

Number aided during year, 65, viz., 15 paying, 50 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 man.

Dr.			Cr.			
Cash on hand	\$266 39 175	00	Salaries and wages . Printing and postage Money loaned .	•	\$25 3 671	30
Money outstanding for loans .	400		Total expenses . Cash on hand		\$699 180	30
	\$880	00			\$880	00

# WORCESTER HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES CORPORATION, Worcester. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1910.

Dr. Carl Crisand, *President*; Frank B. Hall, *Secretary*; George F. Brooks, *Treasurer*.

To care for consumptives who cannot be admitted to any other institution.

Not yet opened.

# WORCESTER SOCIETY FOR DISTRICT NURSING, 1 Elm Place, Worcester. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Miss Harriet E. Clarke, *President;* Mrs. Henry Gross, *Secretary;* Mrs. Homer Gage, *Treasurer;* Miss Rosebelle Jacobus, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick poor in their homes.

Number aided during year, 1,144, viz., 303 partly paying, 841 free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9 women.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$16 20	Salaries and wages	\$4,012	86
Subscriptions and donations	3,668 93	Provisions and supplies .	215	52
Bequests	5,400 00	Drugs and medicines	99	78
On account of persons aided	696 04	Rent	270	00
Income from investments .	1,005 24	Printing, postage, and car		
Received from Good Samari-	,	fare	243	81
tan Society, now incorpo-		Expenses of office	380	
rated in one work	1.800 50	Nurses' expenses and fresh-		
	_,	air work	146	20
		Miscellaneous, safe deposit	1.10	20
		box	5	00
		Total expenses	\$5,373	47
		Investments during year .	7.205	
		Cash on hand	. ,	42
	\$12,586 91		\$12,586	91

Value of investments, \$23,442.71. Consented to inspection.

# WORCESTER SWEDISH CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 23 Thomas St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending February 16, 1910.

Eric O. Granberg, *President*; John Borg, *Secretary*; George Lindberg, *Treasurer*.

For benevolent and charitable work among Swedish residents of Worcester, and to establish and maintain a home for aged and infirm persons of Swedish extraction.

Number aided during year, 46.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 men.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand \$1,385 43 Subscriptions and donations . 2,970 56 Income from investments . 90 77	Salaries and wages . \$247 60 Provisions and supplies . 2,198 52 Miscellaneous 195 74
<sup>1</sup> \$4,446 76	Total expenses \$2,641 86 Investments during year . 500 00 Cash on hand

Value of investments, \$7,385.45.

## WORCESTER TUBERCULOSIS RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 946 Slater Building, Worcester. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1909.

Dr. Albert C. Getchell, *President*; Dr. W. Irving Clark, *Secretary*; Earle Brown, *Treasurer*.

Controlling and eradicating tuberculosis by caring for and assisting the afflicted poor, by distributing information concerning the disease, by encouraging the adoption of proper restrictive regulations pertaining to public buildings, work-shops, homes and streets, and by establishing and maintaining institutions for those who cannot be properly cared for at home.

Number aided during year, 194.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1 woman.

Dr.		Cr.		
Cash on hand	\$979 47 1,048 51 135 59 944 24	Salaries and wages . Provisions and supplies Printing and postage . Camp at Grafton, ten tents		24 33
Sale of sputum cups	49	Red Cross stamps .		12
-		Investments during year Cash on hand	. 555	55
	\$3,108 30		\$3,108	30

Value of investments, \$2,500.

# YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, WORCESTER. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1910.

Mrs. Charles H. Morgan, *President;* Mrs. William W. Bird, *Secretary;* Miss Josephine C. Aldrich, *Treasurer;* Miss S. Elizabeth Van Derzee, *General Secretary*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Figures do not balance.

To promote the temporal, moral, and religious welfare of women, especially young women, who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number of paid officers or employees, 38, viz., 2 men, 36 women. Number of rooms, 62.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$667 92	Salaries and wages	\$2,050 37
Subscriptions and donations	1,987 68	Fire insurance	536 61
Bequests	12,250 00	Interest	780 00
Income from investments .	467 93	Heating and lighting	1,958 07
Income from department .	30,991 88	Printing	298 76
Miscellaneous	85 55	Metered water	488 41
		Department expenses	31,734 24
		Miscellaneous	695 45
		Total expenses	\$38,541 91
		Investments during year .	5,000 00
		Cash on hand	2,859 05
	\$46,400 96		\$46,400 96

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$115,600; value of investments, \$16,676.17.

### CLASSIFIED INDEX TO CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Aged People, Homes for.		PAGE
Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women, Amesbury		1
Amherst Home for Aged Women, Amherst		3
Andover Home for Aged People, Andover		4
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, Sa	lem	281
Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Worcester (also Children)		326
Baptist Home, Cambridge		161
Battles Home, Lowell		213
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, Pittsfield		271
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem		282
Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, Boston	•	41
Cambridge Homes for Aged People, Cambridge		162
Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, Peabody	•	269
	•	171
Clinton Home for Aged People, Clinton		
Concord's Home for the Aged, Concord	•	172 263
Corporation of the Ryder Home for Old People, Plymouth	•	
Danvers Home for the Aged, Danvers	•	173
Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, Lynn		223
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, Fitchburg	•	190
Gardner Home for Elderly People, Gardner	•	192
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, Gloucester		195
Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekanim Association, Boston	•	70
Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable, Methuen		238
Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyoke		204
Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston		72
Home for Aged Couples, Boston		<b>7</b> 3
Home for Aged Men, Boston	•	74
Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, Framingham .		191
Home for Aged Men in Worcester, The, Worcester	•	328
Home for the Aged at Milford, Milford		239
Home for Aged People, Fall River		183
Home for Aged People in Revere, Revere		278
Home for Aged People in Stoneham,		306
Home for Aged People in Winchester, Winchester		322
Home for Aged Women, Boston		74
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of the, Worce	ster	334
Home for Aged Women in Woburn, Woburn		324
Home Association for Aged Colored People, Worcester		327
Huntress Home, Gloucester		196
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Boston		82
King's Daughters and Sons Home for the Aged in Norfolk County, '	ſhe,	
Norfolk		266
Ladies' Unity Club, Boston		87
Lamson Home, The, Cambridge		167
Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, Northam	pton	267
Lawrence Home for Aged People, Lawrence		209
Leland Home for Aged Women, Waltham		313
Leominster Home for Old Ladies, Leominster		212
Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage, Milton .		240
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Worcester		328
Lynn Home for Aged Men, Lynn		224
Lynn Home for Aged Women, Lynn		225
Malden Home for Aged Persons, Malden		230
Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons, Natick		245
The state of the s		

Part II.] CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.	342
	PAG
Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, Medford	. 236
Montgomery Home for Aged People, Middleborough	. 239
Mount Pleasant Home, The, Boston	. 103
Mount Pleasant Home, The, Boston	. 249
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females, The, Newburyport	. 260
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men, Newburyport	. 261
	. 264
Newton Home for Aged People, Newton	. 331
Old Ladies' Home, Lowell	. 218
Old Ladies' Home Association Haverhill	. 208
Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea, Chelsea Old Ladies' Home Society, Beverly Order Home for Acad Resola Order	. 169
Old Ladies' Home Society, Beverly	. 8
Oxford Home for Aged People, Oxford	. 269
Oxford Home for Aged People, Oxford	. 278
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women, Boston	. 119
St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, New Bedford (also Children)	. 254
Sarah Gillett Home for A and People Westfield	. 320
Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, Westfield	. 293
C	. 300
~	. 301
Springfield Home for Aged Women, Springfield Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, Peabody	. 270
Taunton Female Charitable Association, Taunton	. 310
Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial), Boston	. 138
Trustees of the Carleton Home Coordaterry	. 193
Trustees of the Carleton Home, Georgetown	. 311
WW 1 WW 4 1 1 WW W 1	. 158
Watertown Home for Old Fellin Watertown	910
Watertown Home for Old Folks, Watertown	. 322
Winehester Home for Aged Wemen Poster	440
Winchester Home for Aged Women, Boston	. 325
Woballi Home for reged couples, woballi	. 020
Animals, Societies for Care of.	
Animals, Societies for Care of.  American Humane Educational Society, Boston	. 9
Animal Rescue League, Boston	. 12
	. 157
Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, Boston	. 54
	. 100
Red Acre Farm, Incorporated, Stow	. 307
Associated Charities.	
Associated Charities of Boston	. 13
Associated Charities of Boston Associated Charities of Cambridge	. 160
	. 178
Associated Charities of Fitchburg	. 188
Associated Charities of Gloucester	. 194
Associated Charities of Haverhill	. 199
Associated Charities of Lynn	. 222
Associated Charities of Malden	. 229
Associated Charities of Newton	. 262
Associated Charities of Salem	. 280
Associated Charities of Somerville	. 291
Associated Charities of Taunton	. 308
Charity Organization Society of New Bedford, The, New Bedford	. 325
Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, Boston	. 246
Tambel Associated Officers AT T	. 58 . 224
Watertown Associated Charities Watertown	224

Blin	d, Socie	ties ;	for.						PAGI
Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, Bos	ston								32
Massachusetts Association for Promo			terest	s of	the	Adul	t Bli	nd.	
Boston	-								91
Memorial Home for the Blind, The,									3 <b>2</b> 9
			•		·	·			-
R	oys' Cl	who							
	ogs Ci	uos.							. 91
Boston Newsboys' Club, Boston	*	•	•	•	•	•	•		31
Boys' Club of Fall River, Fall River		•	•	•	•	•	•		178
Boys' Club of Lynn, Lynn	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	223
Boys' Club of Mansfield, Mansfield	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	234
Boys' Club of Pittsfield, Pittsfield.			•	٠	•	•	•	•	272
Boys' Gymnasium Club of Nantucket				•	•	•	•	•	243
Boys' Institute of Industry, The, Bo	Ston		. •	•	* *	•	•		38
Bunker Hill Boys' Club Association,		osto	n	•	•	•	•		40
	4 *		•	•	•	•	•	•	58
Haverhill Boys' Club Association, H			•	•	•	•	•	•	200
Holyoke Boys' Club Association, The			•	•	•	•	•	•	203
Lowell Boys' Club Association, Lowe			•	•	•	•	•	•	215
Newsboys' Reading Room Association				•	•			•	111
North End Guild of New Bedford, No		ford	•	•	•	•			253
Salem Fraternity, Salem	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	286
Somerville Boys' Club, Somerville	•	•		•	•	•		•	292
Springfield Boys' Club, Springfield	•			•	•	•	•	•	299
Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton	aunton,	Tau	nton	•	•	•	•	•	308
Bur	rial Soc	eieties	8.						
Charitable Burial Association, Boston	n.								48
Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea, Chelsea									168
Child	ren's S	ocieti	es.						
Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery	. Lvnn								222
Andover Guild, Andover				i			·		5
Arlington Day Nursery and Children			v Ho	me.	Lawı	rence			207
Association of the Hawthorne Club, I						CIICO	•		15
Association of the Evangelical Lut						s of	Mar	CV.	
Boston		·	OII I	<b>01</b>	, OIK	5 01	11101	7.3 1	14
Avon Home, Cambridge	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		161
Ayer Home, Trustees of the, Lowell	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		221
Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall Rive		:	:		•	•	•		178
Boston Children's Aid Society, Bosto		•		•	•	•	•	•	22
Roston Children's Friend Society, Bosto	naton	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	23
Boston Children's Friend Society, Bo Boston Institute Seashore Home, Sha		•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	289
		•	•	٠	•	*	•	*.	32
Boston North End Mission, Boston .		•	*	*	۰	•	•		35
Boston Society for the Care of Girls, I				*	٠	٠			
Boston Traveler Charitable Society,			•	•	•	•	3.4	•	36
Brockton Day Nursery, Brockton .	• 1		•	,	•	• '	۰	•	156
Brookline Day Nursery, Brookline .	******************		•	*	•	•	٠		158
Children's Aid Society of Nantucket, Children's Health Fund, Boston .	, Nantu	cket	•		•	•	•		243
Children's Health Fund, Boston .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		44
Children's Home, Lowell	D		•		٠		.*		213
Children's Home of Fall River, Fall				•			•	•	179
Children's Mission to the Children of							•		45
Church Home for Orphan and Destity									46 47
valueen Home for Ornhan and Destiti	ITA Chi	Idren	. DOG	ton					41

Part II.]	CHARITABLE	CORPO	RATIO	ONS.			343
City Ounhan Ass	ylum, The, Salem .						PAGE 283
Columbus Day	Nursery of South Bostor	The Ros	· · ·	•	•	•	49
	ne Rebecca Pomroy New						263
Doane Ornhanas	ge, The, Longmeadow			an GII			212
Faith Home, Lo	well						214
	es School, The, Boston						56
							57
Fitchburg Union	others' Club, Boston n Aid Home for Childre	en, The, Fi	itchburg				190
German-Ruth Se	ociety of Lawrence, Lav	wrence					207
Guild of St. Eliz	zabeth, The, Boston						67
Gwynne Tempor	cary Home for Children by Children's Aid Assoc	, The, Bost	ton .	1			67
Hampden Count	y Children's Aid Assoc	iation, Spr	ingfield				296
Hebrew Free Sc	hool Society, Fall Rive	r .					<b>1</b> 83
Hebrew Industr	ial School, Boston .						70
	emporary Home for De						71
	dy School for Girls, Bos						72
	Greenwich						198
Home for Destit	ute Catholic Children o	of Boston,	Boston				75
Home for Destit	ute Jewish Children of	Boston, Bo	oston.				76
	igel Guardian, Boston						76
	r Destitute Children, B						79
	otectory of Mary Immae						208
	ol for Crippled and Defo					•	80
	ol for Girls, Boston .						81
	ration, Revere .						279
	ome for Orphan and Ne						270
	Hand Auxiliary to the					ren,	
Boston	sery Association, Lowel		•			•	86
Lowell Day Nur	sery Association, Lowel		•	•		•	216
Lowell Humane	Society, The, Lowell ns' Home Board, Incorp			•		•	218
Lutheran Orpha	ns' Home Board, Incorp	porated, Ti	he, Avon	•		•	4
Mack Industrial	School, Salem . nfant Asylum, Boston	•		•		•	284
Massachusetts I	niant Asylum, Boston				· ·		98
	ociety for the Preventio					•	101
Mothers' Rest A	ssociation of Newton Co	entre, The,	Neednar	n		•	245
New Bedford Da	ay Nursery, New Bedfor rphans' Home, New Bed	. DT				•	248
New Begiord Of	rpnans' Home, New Be	aiora .		•		•	250
New England	emale Charitable Societ Iome for Little Wander	y, Newbur	yport	٠		•	259
New England P	eabody Home for Cripp	lod Childre	on Warde	Donle		•	109 205
Niekerson Home	e for Children, Boston	ieu Chilare	en, myde	Tark		•	112
Nonantum Day	Nursery Association Ti	o Nowton	• •	•	· ·	•	265
North Rennet S	Nursery Association, Theret Industrial School,	Roston				•	112
Ornhalinat Fran	co-American, Lowell	Doston				•	219
Particular Coun	cil of the Society of St.	Vincent de	Paul of	Sprin	rfield		298
Plummer Form	School of Reform for B	love Salam		_	_	•	285
	ch-Canadian Orphanage			•		•	331
	ustrial School for Boys			•		•	240
_	1 77 11 701						185
	ome Corporation of Fall		ll River				186
							125
	f Fall River, Fall River						187
	on to the Children of the		The. W	estfiel	d .		320
	oing Destitute Mothers a					·	127
	incent de Paul of the Ci		,				130
	dren's Home and Day 1				erville		292

									PAGE
South Boston Day Nursery, Boston	n .								131
South End Day Nursery, Boston									131
South End Day Nursery, Boston South End Day Nursery Auxiliar	y, Boston								132
South End Day Nursery Auxiliar South End Industrial School, Bos Sunnyside Day Nursery, The, Bos Sunnyside Farm, Rowley Temporary Home and Day Nurser Theodore Edson Orphanage, The, Trustees of the Bromfield School, Tyler Street Day Nursery Compan Union Benevolent Society. The Junion Benevolent Society.	ton .								134
Sunnyside Day Nursery, The, Bos	ston .								136
Sunnyside Farm, Rowley .									280
Temporary Home and Day Nurser	ry Society	v. Wo	rceste	r.					338
Theodore Edson Orphanage, The.	Lowell								220
Trustees of the Bromfield School.	Boston								199
Tyler Street Day Nursery Compan	v. The.	Bostor	1 .						144
Union Benevolent Society, The. I	Vantucke	t .							244
Union Benevolent Society, The, I Volunteer Children's Home, Mald	len .								238
Washington Street Day Nursery o	f Somery	rille. S	Somer	ville				i	298
West Newton Day Nursery, Newt	ion .								321
Winning Home, Woburn		·			·				324
Winning Home, Woburn									149
Winsor School, Boston Worcester Children's Friend Soci	etv. Wor	cester		· ·					334
Working Boys' Home, Newton									263
See also Association of Sisters of	Our Lad	v of M	lerev	Wo	rceste	er St	Ma	rc's	
Home of New Bedford, Shaw		~						•	
societies classified under the				,1,, (	/1111((11	0119 20	na oc	1101	
societies classified under the	SC V CTAIT I	icadin	80.]						
Conve	alescents,	Societ	ties f	or.					
Convalescent Home of the Childre			-		loclos	7			3 <b>1</b> 8
Milton Convoloscent Home The	Milton	pitai,	1110,	11 61	lesiey			•	241
Milton Convalescent Home, The, St. Luke's Home for Convalescen	ta Rosto					•	•		12
Sunnyhank Hama Watastawa	is, Dosio			•	•	•			317
Sunnybank Home, Watertown		•		•	•	•	٠		311
7	land Cont	adian d	Con.						
	eaf, Soci								
Boston Educational Association f							•	•	28
New England Home for Deaf Mu							•	•	176
New England Industrial School f								•	7
Sarah Fuller Home for Little Dea	af Childr	en, Tr	ie, M	edfor	rd	•			237
	TO !								
Bay State Dispensary, Boston Berkeley Infirmary, Boston	Dispens	saries.							10
Bay State Dispensary, Boston		•				•	•	•	16
Dorkerdy Infilmary, Doston &						•	•	•	18
Boston Dispensary, Boston . Boston Eye and Ear Infirmary, B		•	•		•		•	•	24
Boston Eye and Ear Infirmary, B	oston .				•	•	•	•	25
Brigham Hospital and North End Dispensary for Women, Boston Jamaica Plain Dispensary, Bosto	Dispens	ary, B	oston		•			۰	39
Dispensary for women, Boston		•			•	•	٠	۰	52
Jamaica Plain Dispensary, Bosto Lowell Dispensary, Lowell .	n	•			* -		•	۰	88
Lowell Dispensary, Lowell Maverick Dispensary of East Bost Mount Sinai Hospital of Boston, I New England Eye and Ear Hospi					•	•		•	216
Maverick Dispensary of East Bost	ton, Bosto	on .		/*	•	•	•		103
Mount Sinai Hospital of Boston, I	Boston .	•		•				•	105
New England Eye and Ear Hospi	tal, Bosto	on .	•	٠		•	٠	٠	108
Roxbury Homeeopathic Dispensar	v. Bostor	n .		٠	• *	•	٠		119
South End Dispensary and Hospi	tal, Bosto	on .		٠	•	•		٠	133
Suffolk Dispensary, Boston .				٠	•	٠	•	•	135
Tremont Dispensary, The, Boston	1				•	•	•	•	137
	Homes fo	n 12.	7+0						
	Homes for								
Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, I						•			17
Bethany Union for Young Women			•	•	•		•		18
Boston Industrial Home, Boston				•		٠	•	٠	28
Drooke House Roston							-		

Part II.]	CHARITABL	E C	ORP	OR	ATI	ONS	5.			345
										PAGE
	rary Home for Wom									174
Fall River Wom	en's Union, Fall Ri	ver.				• '				182
Fitchburg Helpi	ng Hand Association	n, Fite	chburg							189
Frances E. Will	ard Settlement, Bos	ton .								60
Franklin Square	House, The, Boston House, Inc., Boston	ı .								61
Harriet Tubman	House, Inc., Boston	n .								69
	rs and Sons Hospit									
Rest), Hanson										198
Massachusetts A	ssociation of Wome	n Wor	kers' (	Corpo	ratio	n, Ro	ckpo:	rt.		279
St. Joseph's Hor	me, Boston me of Lowell, Lowe							۰		122
St. Patrick's Ho	me of Lowell, Lowe	ll (als	o aged	) .						220
Sherman Rest H	ome, The, Chicopee		۰							170
Springfield Hom	es for Friendless W	omen a	and Cl	hildre	en, Sp	pring	field			301
Temporary Hom	e for Working Won	en, B	oston							137
Women's Clubh	ouse Association of	Magno	lia, G	louce	ster					196
Working Girls'	Home and Home of	the Gr	ey Nu	ns, B	oston	l .				153
8										
	Hos	oitals.	Gener	al.						
Adams Nervine	Asylum, Boston .									8
Addison Gilbert	Hospital Glouceste		•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	194
Anna Tagnas H	Hospital, Glouceste espital, Newburypor		•	•		•	•	٠	**	256
								•	•	308
Betnienem Hom	le, Taunton	-1	•	•	•	•	•		•	
Beverly Hospita	I Corporation, Beve	rly .		•	•		٠			6
Boston City Hos	spital, Boston		•	•		•		٠		28
Boston Floating	Hospital, The, Bos	ton.	•			•	•		•	26
Boston Lying-in	Hospital, Boston .		•		•					29
Brockton Hospit	te, Taunton	ton .								156
burbank mospit	ar, ritenburg .									188
Cambridge Host	oital, Cambridge .									168
Cambridge Relie	ef Hospital, Cambrid	dge .								164
Carney Hospital	Boston									41
Children's Hosp	ital, The, Boston .d Sanitarium, The, Quincy, Quincy .									44
Children's Islan	d Sanitarium, The,	Salem	l a							282
City Hospital of	Quincy, Quincy .									273
Clinton Hospita	l Association, Clint	on .								171
Cooley Dickinso	n Hospital, The, No	orthan	pton							266
Emergency Hos	pital, Incorporated,	Lynn								224
Farren Memoria	I Hospital of Monta	one C	ity T	he M	onta	0116				24:
Faulkner Hospi	tal Corporation, The ospital, Framinghan y Public Hospital, Tor Women, Brooklin	e. Bos	ton			8				5
Framingham H	osnital Framinghar	n	0011	·	•	•	•			19:
Franklin County	v Public Hospital	The G	raanfi	Marian	•		•			197
Free Hospital fo	or Women Brooklin	A	reenne	o i u	•	٠	•			159
Cross Hospital	Poston		•			•				60
Walnemann Ha	Boston spital, Boston	•	•	•			٠			
Hannemann Ho	Spital, boston .		•			•		•	•	69
Hale Hospital,	Haverhill		0 1				•		•	200
	Memorial Hospita		, Gara	ner	•					193
	al Hospital, Pittsfie		•			•		•		27:
	ospital, Holyoke									20-
	ood Samaritan, Bost	on .			٠					70
House of Mercy				4		٠				273
Infants' Hospita										85
										27-
Ladies' Union C	Charitable Society, I	lawrei	nce (al	so Cl	nildre	·11)				209
	pital Association, L									219
Lowell General	Hospital, The, Low	ell .					•`			21'
Lowell Hospital	Association, Lowel	1 .								21

						PAG
Lynn Hospital, Lynn			•	•	•	22
Malden Hospital, Malden	•	٠			•	23
Marlborough Hospital, Marlborough						<b>2</b> 3
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Bos	ton		•	•	•	9
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston		٠		•	•	9
Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, Boston .	•	•	•	•	•	9
		٠			•	23
76 4 - 6 - 4 - 6 - 4	•	•	•	•	•	33
		•	•	•	•	29
Milford Hospital, Milford		•	•	•	•	23
Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, The, Newburyp			•	•	•	26
New England Baptist Hospital, Boston				•	•	10
New England Deaconess Association, Boston .		•	•	•	•	10
New England Hospital for Women and Children, Bos				•	•	10
New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association	,	neha		•	•	30
	•	•	•	•	•	26
North Shore Babies' Hospital, Salem	•	•	•	•	•	28
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston	•	•		•	•	11
Public Hospital of Hyde Park, Hyde Park		•		•	•	20
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital, Chelsea	•	•	•		٠	16
St. Anne's Hospital Corporation, Fall River	•	•	•	•	•	18
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, Boston	•	•	•	•	•	12
St. John's Hospital, Lowell	•	•	•	•	•	21
St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, New Bedford		•	•	•	•	25
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, Bost		•	•	•	•	12
Saint Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Worcester		•		•	•	33
	•	•	•		•	28
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke	•	•	•	•	•	20
Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), Boston		٠	•	•	٠	12
Somerville Hospital, Somerville		•	•	•	•	29
	•	•	•	0	•	30
Symmes Arlington Hospital, Arlington	•	•	•	•		0.4
Taunton Hospital Company, Taunton	•	•	•		•	31
Trustees of the Noble Hospital, Westfield	•	•	•	•		32
Union Hospital, Lynn	•	٠	•	•	•	22
Union Hospital in Fall River, The, Fall River .	•	•	•	•	•	18
Vincent Memorial Hospital, Boston	•	•	•	•	•	140
Waltham Baby Hospital, Waltham	•	•	•	•		29
TT 1. 1 0 1 0 1 1	•	٠	•	•		31
Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield		٠	•		•	30
Wesson Memorial Hospital, Springfield Weymouth Hospital Association, Weymouth	•	٠	•	•	•	300
		٠	•	•		325
Woman's Charity Club Hospital Corporation, The, Bo			•	٠.		150
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, Worcester	•	•	•	•	•	33
Immigrant Aid Societies						
Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, Boston .						2
	•	•	٠	•	•	69
Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The, Boston .	•	•	•	•	•	79
Immigrants' Home, Boston	•	۰	•	•	۰	90
Lutheran Immigrant Board, The, Boston	•	۰	٠	•	٠	31
Incurables, Societies for.						
Boston Home for Incurables, Boston						2
~						45
Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, The, Cambridge						166
Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, Boston						116
Con also Hanny C. Naving Hama for Acad and Inavin						

Part I	[.]	CHARITABLE	CORPORATIONS.
--------	-----	------------	---------------

Inebriates, Homes for.					
					PAGE 96
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women, Boston .	•	•	•		147
Washingtonian Home, Boston	•	•	•	•	131
Life Saving Societies.					
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	Bosto	on			78
Merrimack Humane Society, Newburyport			•	•	258
United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Volunteer			T p	ne.	200
Boston				,	146
Doston	•	•	•	•	140
Loans and Students' Aid Societi	es.				
Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of I	Music,	The,	Bost	ton	17
Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Compa					5
Ladies' Gmeloos Chasodem Association, The, Lowell .					214
Malden High School Scholarship, Malden					229
Massachusetts Society for the University Education of W					102
North End Ladies' Aid Association, Boston					114
Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society, Northfield.					268
Society for Promoting Theological Education, Boston .					128
Trustees of the Charity of Edward Hopkins, Boston .					139
Trustees of the Medford Scholarship of Harvard Universi		edford			237
Worcester Hebrew Gmiled Chased Society, Worcester .					336
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	·				000
Medical Assistance Societies.					
					40
American Invalid Aid Society, Boston	•	•	•	•	10
Bay State Medical and Surgical Company, The, Brockto	n .	•	•	•	155
Boston & Maine Relief Association, Boston		•	•	•	30
Cambridge Visiting Nurse Association, Cambridge .	•	•	٠	•	164
Canton Nursing Association, The, Canton	•	•	•	٠	168
Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, Boston	•	•	•		43
Danvers Visiting Nurse Association, Danvers	•	•	•	•	174
Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, Dedham .			•	•	174
Instructive District Nursing Association, Boston	•	•	•	•	83
Leicester Samaritan Association, Leicester		•	•	٠	211
Lynn Police Relief Association, Lynn	•	•	•	•	226
Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association, Marblehead .	•	•	•	•	234
Massachusetts Health Company, Boston Medford Visiting Nurse Association, Medford	•	•	•		96
Medford Visiting Nurse Association, Medford					<b>2</b> 36
New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, New Bed		•	٠		250
Newton District Nursing Association, Newton					263
North End Diet Kitchen, Boston		•	•		113
Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, Somerville	•				294
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston		•			133
Spencer Good Samaritan Association, Spencer					295
Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Somerville		•			294
Walpole Visiting Nurse Association, Walpole					312
Waltham District Nursing Association, Waltham .					314
Waltham Training School for Nurses, Waltham					315
Ware Visiting Nurse and Hospital Association, Ware.					316
Watertown District Nursing Association, Watertown .					318
Winchester Visiting Nurse Association, Winchester .					323
Woman's Charity Club, Boston					149
Worcester Society for District Nursing, Worcester .					337

Ministerial Relief Soc	cieties					PAGE
American Unitarian Association, Boston						. 11
Board of Ministerial Aid, Boston						. 19
						. 47
Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts	. Bost	on				. 49
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, Boston						. 92
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society	. Bost	on				. 94
Preachers' Aid Society of the New England						
Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston Society for Ministerial Relief, Boston						. 128
Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episco						129
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of						
CI I TO .						
[See also Lamson Home.]						
Missionary Societi	es.					
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Boston	n					, 9
American Mt. Coffee Association, Boston .				:		. 10
						. 11
Danville Industrial and Normal School, Boston						. 52
Episcopal City Mission, The, Boston						. 55
Evangelistic Association of New England, The, I	Bostor	1				. 56
Fall River Deaconess Home, Fall River .	-					. 181
Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society, Boston						. 92
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, Boston						. 97
						. 103
Merrimac Street Mission, Boston Michael Anagnos Schools, Boston						. 104
Rescue Mission of Fall River, The, Fall River		,			,	. 184
						. 302
Springfield Rescue Mission, Springfield .  Trustees of Anatolia College Funds, Boston .						. 138
Trustees of Donations for Education in Turkey, B						. 140
Trustees of Donations to the Protestant Episcopal						. 140
Trustees of Euphrates College Funds, Boston.						. 141
Trustees of Foochow College, Boston						. 141
Trustees of the International College at Smyrna,						. 142
Trustees of the Jaffna College Funds, Boston.						. 142
Union Rescue Mission, Boston						. 145
Woman's Home Missionary Association, Boston						. 151
Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New E						
Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston						. 151
Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Mass	achus	etts,	Boste	111		. 152
World in Boston, Boston						. 154
Prisoners, Societies for						
John Howard Industrial Home, Boston .			•	•	•	. 85
The state of the s				•		. 99
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Cor	victs	, Bos	ton	•	•	. 100
Relief and Aid Soci	eties.					
Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts, Boston						. 13
Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New						
Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Po						
mittee at Jerusalem, Boston Beverly Female Charitable Society, Beverly						. 5
Beverly Fuel Society, Beverly					,	. 6
D . D . 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1						. 25

Part II.]	CHARITABLE	CORPO	ORA'	CION	S.		349
							PAGE
Boston Hebrew I	Ladies' Aid Association	n, Boston					. 27
Boston Legal Ai	d Society, Boston .						. 29
Boston Providen	t Association, Boston						. 33
75 1 75 1 11 0	1 1 773 1 1 75 11	. 33 3	, Bosto	n .			. 34
British Charitab	le Society, Boston .  lly Society, The, Brook						. 39
Brookline Friend	lly Society, The, Brook	kline .					. 159
Cambridgeport F	ruit and Flower Missic Society, Boston	on, Cambr	idge .				. 163
Charitable Irish	Society, Boston .						. 43
							. 47
Concord Female	Charitable Society, Th	e, Concore	d.				. 172
Congregation of t	the Sisters of St. Joseph	h du Puy,	The, F	all Ri	ver		. 180
Coöperative Socie	the Sisters of St. Joseph ety of Visitors Among	the Poor o	f Bost	on, Bos	ston		. 50
Devens Benevole	ent Association, Boston f Society, Boston .						. 52
Dorchester Relie	f Society, Boston .						. 53
Fairhaven Benev	olent Association, Fai	rhaven					. 177
Fall River Hebre	volent Association, Fai www.Women's Charitable	e Instituti	on. Fa	ll Rive	er .		. 182
Female Benevole	ent Society at South De	anvers Pe	ahodv				. 270
Female Charitah	ent Society at South Da le Society of West Box	ford Box	ford	•	•	•	. 155
First Spiritualist	Ladies' Aid Society, 1	Roston	ioiu .	•	•	•	P/O
Fisher Charitable	e Society, Beverly	BOSTOR		•		•	. 59
Frament Society	The Poster				•	•	
Fragment Society	y, The, Boston . stery of Saint Clare, T	he Bester		•	•	•	. 60
Franciscan Mona	stery of Saint Clare, 1	ne, bostor	1 .	•	•	•	. 61
Franklin Typogra	aphical Society, Boston			•	•	•	. 62
Frauen verein, E	Boston				•	•	. 63
Frederick E. We	ber Charities Corporat	ion, The,	Boston			•	. 63
General Charitab	ole Society of Newbury	port, New	burypo	ort .	•	•	. 257
German Aid Soci	iety of Boston and Vic	inity, Bost	on .			•	. 65
German Ladies'.	Aid Society of Boston,	Boston					. 65
Haverhill Femal	e Benevolent Society, l	Haverhill					. 201
Hebrew Ladies'	Aid Association, Fall I	River.					. 183
Hebrew Ladies' 1	Helping Hand Society	of Taunto	n, Tau	nton			. 309
Hebrew Women'	s Sewing Society, Bost	on .					. 71
Helping Hand So	ociety, Nantucket .						. 243
Horace Smith Fu	and, The, Springfield						. 297
Howard Benevole	ent Society, Boston						. 78
Industrial Aid So	ociety, Boston Charities, Springfield riendly Society, Boston						. 80
Industrial House	Charities, Springfield						. 297
Jamaica Plain F	riendly Society, Boston	n .					. 84
Ladies' Benevole	ent Circle of Clarendon	Street Ba	ptist C	hurch.	Bosto	01)	. 86
Ladies' Benevole	ent Society, The, Fairh	aven					. 177
Ladies' Benevole	ent Society, The, Fairh ent Society of Newbury	. Newbury	7				. 256
Ladies' Charitabl	le Society of Amesbury	. Ameshu	rv .			Ĭ	. 2
Ladies' City Miss	le Society of Amesbury sion Society in New Be	dford. Nev	w Bedf	ord		•	. 247
Ladies' Hebrew (	Council The Lawrence	A	" Doar	ora.	•	•	. 208
Ladies' Helping	Council, The, Lawrence Hand Society, The, Lo	well		•	•	•	. 215
Ladies' Howard	Society of Nantucket, I	Vantuakat			•	•	. 244
Ladies' Lyceum		Mantucket		•	•	•	
	dission, Lawrence .				•		. 87
Lend a Hand Soc						•	. 209
							. 88
	d Aid Society, Malden					•	. 231
Margienead Fem	ale Humane Society, M	rarbieheac					. 234
	on and Charity Trust, I			•	•	•	. 91
	naritable Fire Society,						. 93
	naritable Society, Bosto					•	. 94
Massachusetts Di	ivision of the Internati	onal Suns	hine S	ociety,	Bosto	on	. 95
Massachusetts Me	edical Benevolent Soci	ety, Bosto	n .			0	. 99

**					
Monday Club of Malden, The, Malden Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores			•		<b>2</b> 39
					104
Needlewoman's Friend Society, The, Boston .				•	. 106
New Bedford Country Week Society, Incorporated, N				•	248
New Bedford Dorcas Society, New Bedford					248
New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, New Bedf	ford				. 249
North Worcester Aid Society, Worcester					330
Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicia	ans, B	oston			. 114
Plymouth Fragment Society, Plymouth					. 27
Quincy Charitable Society, Quincy					. 278
Recever Unterstüzung Verein, Boston					. 118
Relief Association, The, Nantucket					. 24
Relief Association, The, Nantucket Roxbury Charitable Society, Boston					. 118
Roxbury Female Benevolent Society, Boston .					. 118
Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society, Boston .					. 120
Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society, Boston . Salem Female Charitable Society, Salem					. 280
Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The	. Bosto	n			. 12
Samaritan Society, The, Salem					. 28
Samaritan Society, The, Salem Scots' Charitable Society, Boston					. 120
Sherborn Widows and Orphans' Benevolent Society,	Sherbo	m			. 29
South Boston Samaritan Society, Boston					. 13
Summer Street Fire Fund, Boston					. 13
Swift Charity, Milton			•	•	. 24:
		•	•	•	. 130
Trustees of the Charitable Fund in the Town of Land		Tono		•	
Trustees of the Charlestown's Poor Fund, Boston.					. 20
			•	•	. 139
Trustees of the James Arnold Fund, New Bedford	•			• •	
Trustees of the John Boylston's Charitable Donatio					
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a	nd De	serted	l Chi	ldren	,
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted.	Chi		, . 14
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted.	l Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	. 14 . 25 . 30
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 31
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 32 . 28
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 32 . 28
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 33
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	. 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 33
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted		ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 33
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted		ldren	. 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 33
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted		ldren	. 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 33
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 14 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 23 . 15
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 14 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 23 . 15
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 14 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 23 . 15
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serte(	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 23 . 15
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serte(	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 31 . 14 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 23 . 15
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serte(	1 Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 23 . 15
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serte(	1 Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 14 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 23 . 15
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serte(	1 Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 14 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 23 . 15
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 14 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 23 . 15
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 14 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 15 . 4 . 5 . 6 . 6 . 6 . 8 . 8 . 16 . 31 . 14 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 15 . 31 . 31 . 31 . 31 . 32 . 33 . 33 . 33 . 33 . 33 . 34 . 35 . 36 . 36
Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans a Boston	nd De	serted	1 Chi	ldren	, 14 . 25 . 30 . 16 . 14 . 31 . 32 . 28 . 33 . 23 . 5 . 5 . 6 . 6 . 8 . 8 . 8

Part II.]	CHARITABLE	CORPO	ORAT	ION	S.			351
								PAGE
Ruggles Street	Neighborhood House, B	oston		•				<b>1</b> 21
St. Stephen's S	Settlement, Boston .							124
South End Ho	use Association, The, Bo	oston .						134
	Soldiers and Se		_					
Boston Ladies'	Bethel Society, Boston						•	28
Boston Marine	Society, Boston .			•	•			30
Boston Pilots'	Relief Society, Boston					٠	•	<b>3</b> 3
	r's Friend Society, Bosto		· ·			•	•	34
	eavor Home for Seamen					•	•	46
Danigren Mem	norial Hall Association, in the herman's Institute, Glou	Boston			•	•	•	51
	oston Port and Seamen's					•	•	195 90
Managers of B	at Newburyport in New	Final Soule	Mowby	iton munom		•	•	257
National Sailor	rs' Home, Quincy .	England,	Newbi	ary por	J •	•	•	276
	Port Society, New Bedfor				•	•	•	251
New Bedford I	Port Society Ladies' Bran	ch New F	· Redford		•	•	•	251
Newburyport I	Bethel Society, Newbury	nort .	Jearora	•		•	٠	259
Sailors' Spug I	Harbor, Quincy .	port :						277
Salem Seaman	's Orphan and Children'	s Friend S	ociety.	Salem	•	•	•	287
Seamen's Wide	ow and Orphan Associati	ion. Salem						288
Shaw Asylum	for Mariners' Children,	Boston						126
Woman's Sean	nan's Friend Society of I	Boston, Mas	ss., Bos	ston.				152
	Tuberculosi	s Relief Se	cieties					
Boston Associa	ation for the Relief and	Control of	Tuberc	nlosis	Bosto	m		20
	Home, Trustees of the,							50
Fall River An	ti-Tuberculosis Society,	Fall River						62
	uberculosis Association,							85
New Bedford	Anti-Tuberculosis Societ	v. New Be	dford					247
	Anti-Tuberculosis Associ							258
	rium, Sharon				41			290
Springfield As	sociation for the Prevent	ion of Tub	erculos	is, Spr	ingfie!	ld.		299
	me for Consumptives Con							336
Worcester Tub	oerculosis Relief Associa	tion, Word	ester.					338
	Wayward G	irls, Societ	ties for					
	r the Work of Mercy in							14
Bethesda Soci	ety, Boston Society, Worcester .				•			19
Door of Hope	Society, Worcester .				•			327
	enton League of Compas					•		59
	d Association of Springfi					•		296
House of the	Good Shepherd, Boston					•		77
Life Line Leag	gue, Boston						•	88
New Bedford	Women's Reform and R	ellet Assoc	elation,	New 1	Bedto	rd	•	252
	Moral Reform Society (		ımı Ho	me), B	oston	•	•	110
Keruge in the	City of Boston, The, Bos	ston .		•	•	•	•	115
Vouma	Man's Christian Associ	vtions and	Voumo	Wam	an' a (	Yhmia	tian	
Toung	Men's Christian Associa	sociations.	Towng	wom	ens (	neres.	i eun	
A hington Xr								
	ng Men's Christian Asso					•		91
	Men's Christian Union,		· ·				•	35
	Women's Christian Ass ng Women's Christian A					•		3' 15'
	oung Men's Christian As					•		16
- Junioriugo 1	THE PERSON OF THE PROPERTY AND PARTY OF THE PERSON OF THE	ooming (	JULIU LILIUS	4 C 0				10

				PAGI
Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, Cambridge				16
East End Christian Union, Cambridge				160
TO 1 THE 1 CO 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				6
Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, Haverhill .				20
Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, Haverhill				20
Malden Young Men's Christian Association, Malden				23
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, New Bedford				25
Salem Young Women's Association, Salem				288
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, Springfield .				303
0 1 0 1137 377 1 01 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				303
Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, Lynn				228
Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Northampto				268
Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Quincy				27
Young Women's Christian Association, Newburyport				269
Young Women's Christian Association, Worcester				33
			Ť	
Miscellaneous Societies.				
American Peace Society, Boston				10
D 116 11 D .				10
Roston Rantist Social Union Roston				2
Boston 1915, Boston				3
Boston Society of Decorative Art, Boston				30
Brackett Charitable Trust, Quincy				27.
Co-Workers' Fraternity Company, Boston				5
				173
Faith and Hope Association, Hubbardston				20
Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of				
Northampton				267
Free Reading Room, Incorporated, Waltham				315
CULLIN 1 THE TO A				60
Lord's Day League of New England, Boston				89
Martha Goulding Pratt Memorial Deerfield				17
Massachusetts Temperance Society, Boston				10:
TO THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY O				10'
				11
TO A LONG LODGE A LONG TO L				11'
				210
				125
St. Joseph's Temperance Association of Lynn, Lynn				22'
St. Joseph's Association of Boston, Boston St. Joseph's Temperance Association of Lynn, Lynn Salem Charitable Mechanic Association, Salem				288
Tatnuck Benevolent Charitable and Literary Association, Worces	ster			333
Trustees of the Permanent Peace Fund, Boston				143
Wells Memorial Association, Boston				147
Wells Memorial Association, Boston				148
Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Massachusetts, Boston				150
Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston				15
,				
Alphabetical Index.				
CORPORATE NAME.				
, , ,	•		٠	[
Adams Nervine Asylum, Boston	•	٠		
Addison Gilbert Hospital, Gloucester				194 225
And Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, Lynn	•		*	22:
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Boston	•	•		

Part II.] CHARITABLE COR	POR A	ATIO	NS			353
Tart II., Offitti Tibble (Oil	1 0111	1110	140.			000
CORPORATE NAME.						PAGE
American Invalid Aid Society of Boston, Bosto	on .					10
American Mt. Coffee Association, Boston .						10
American Peace Society, Boston						10
American Ramabai Association, Boston .						11
American Unitarian Association, Boston .						11
Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Wom	en. Am	esbury	7 .			1
Amherst Home for Aged Women, Amherst .						3
Andover Guild, Andover						3
Andover Home for Aged People, Andover .						4
Animal Rescue League, Boston						12
Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport				•		256
Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Tempor					٠	207
Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts, Bo	ston				**	13
Associated Charities of Boston	•					13
Associated Charities of Cambridge Associated Charities of Fall River	•					<b>1</b> 60
				•	٠	178
Associated Charities of Fitchburg						188
	•	•		•		194
Associated Charities of Haverhill				•	٠	199
Associated Charities of Lynn	•			•	٠	222
Associated Charities of Malden				•		229
Associated Charities of Newton	•		•	•	٠	262
Associated Charities of Salem				•	•	280
Associated Charities of Somerville				•	٠	291
Associated Charities of Taunton			•		٠	308
Associated Charities of Worcester					٠	325
Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Churc			,			14
Association of the Hawthorne Club, Boston .					٠	15
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute						281
Association for the Relief of Aged Women of						246
Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, W						326
Association for the Work of Mercy in the Dioc						14
Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and	Polish	Jewis	n Centra	al Col	n-	40
mittee at Jerusalem, Boston	•	•		*		15
Avon Home, Cambridge	•	•				161
Baptist Home, Cambridge		•		•		161
Barnard Memorial, Boston						16

Andover Home for Aged People, Andover			4				. 4
Animal Rescue League, Boston							. 12
Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport .							. 256
Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Tem;	porary	y Hor	ne, L	awrei	nce		. 207
Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts,	Bosto	n					. 13
Associated Charities of Boston							. 13
Associated Charities of Cambridge							. 160
Associated Charities of Fall River							. 178
Associated Charities of Fitchburg							. 188
Associated Charities of Gloucester							. 194
Associated Charities of Haverhill							. 199
Associated Charities of Lynn							. 222
Associated Charities of Malden							. 229
Associated Charities of Newton							. 262
Associated Charities of Salem							. 280
Associated Charities of Somerville							. 291
							. 308
Associated Charities of Worcester					•		. 325
Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Ch						Bosto	on <b>1</b> 4
Association of the Hawthorne Club, Boston							. 15
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destit	ute W	ome	n in S	alem	Sale	m	. 281
Association for the Relief of Aged Women							
Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	, Wor	ceste	r				. 326
Association for the Work of Mercy in the I	Dioces	se of I	Massa	achus	etts,	Bosto	on 14
Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian ar	nd Po	lish	Jewi	sh Ce	ntral	Con	n-
mittee at Jerusalem, Boston							. 15
Avon Home, Cambridge							. 161
Baptist Home, Cambridge							. 161
Barnard Memorial, Boston							. 16
Battles Home, Lowell							. 213
Bay State Dispensary, Boston							. 16
Bay State Medical and Surgical Company, 1	Brock	ton					. 155
Beneficent Society of the New England Con	serva	tory o	f Mu	sic, F	ostor	1	. 17
Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, Boston							. 17
Berkeley Infirmary, Boston							. 18
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women,	Pitts	field					. 271
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem .							. 282
Bethany Union for Young Women, Boston							. 18
Bethlehem Home, Taunton							. 308
Bethesda Society, Boston  Beverly Female Charitable Society, Beverly Beverly Fuel Society, Beverly  Bayerly Hospital Corporation, Reverly				à.			. 19
Beverly Female Charitable Society, Beverly	у.						. 5
Beverly Fuel Society, Beverly							. 6
Beverly Hospital Corporation, Beverly . Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River .			:				. 6
Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River .							. 178
Board of Ministerial Aid, Boston							. 19
Boston Association for the Relief and Contr	ol of	Tuber	rculo	sis, B	oston		. 20
Boston Baptist Social Union, Boston . Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, Boston						-	. 21
Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, Bost	ton		,				. 21

	OIII	1111	 •	[1.	1.	11.
CORPORATE NAME.						PAGE
Boston Children's Aid Society, Boston						22
Boston Children's Aid Society, Boston Boston Children's Friend Society, Boston						23
Boston Children's Friend Society, Boston Boston City Hospital, Boston Boston Dispansary, Boston						23
Boston Dispensary, Boston						24
Boston Dispensary, Boston	en. Bo	ston				25
Boston Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston						25
Boston Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston Boston Fatherless and Widows Society, Boston						25
Boston Floating Hospital, Boston Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Boston						26
Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Boston						27
Boston Home for Incurables, Boston						27
Boston Industrial Home, Boston						28
Boston Institute Seashore Home, Sharon Boston Ladies Bethel Society, Boston						289
Boston Ladies Bethel Society, Boston						28
Boston Legal Aid Society, Boston						29
Boston Legal Aid Society, Boston Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston						29
Donton O. Maine Delief Association Deaten						30
Boston & Marine Reflet Association, Boston  Boston Marine Society, Boston  Boston Newsboys' Club, Boston  Boston 1915, Boston						30
Boston Newsboys' Club. Boston						31
Boston 1915, Boston						31
Boston North End Mission, Boston						32
Boston North End Mission, Boston Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, Boston						32
Boston Pilots' Relief Society, Boston						33
Boston Pilots' Relief Society, Boston Boston Provident Association, Boston		Ĭ				33
Roston Public School Toochers' Ratirement Fund	Pos	ton				34
Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Boston	., 200			·		34
Boston Society for the Care of Girls, Boston						35
Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Boston . Boston Society for the Care of Girls, Boston . Boston Society of Decorative Art, Boston .						36
Boston Traveler Charitable Society, Boston . Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Boston Boston Young Women's Christian Association, E Boss' Club of Fall River Fall River						36
Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Boston						37
Boston Young Women's Christian Association, E	Boston					37
Boys' Club of Fall River. Fall River			·	i		178
Boys' Club of Fall River, Fall River  Boys' Club of Lynn, Lynn  Boys' Club of Mansfield, Mansfield  Boys' Club of Pittsfield, Pittsfield  Boys' Gymnasium Club of Nantucket, Nantucket						223
Boys' Club of Mansfield, Mansfield			·			234
Boys' Club of Pittsfield, Pittsfield	·					272
Boys' Gymnasium Club of Nantucket. Nantucket						243
Boys' Institute of Industry, Boston Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated, Quincy Brigham Hospital and North End Dispensary, Boston						38
Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated, Quincy				i		275
Brigham Hospital and North End Dispensary, Be	oston					39
British Charitable Society, Boston.						39
British Charitable Society, Boston Brockton Day Nursery, Brockton						156
Brockton Hospital Company, Brockton						156
Brockton Hospital Company, Brockton Brockton Humane Society, Brockton						157
Brockton Young Women's Christian Association	. Broc	kton				157
Brooke House, Boston						40
Brookline Day Nursery, Brookline						158
Brookline Friendly Society, Brookline						159
Brookline Day Nursery, Brookline Brookline Friendly Society, Brookline Bunker Hill Boys' Club Association, Boston . Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg						40
Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg						188
Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, Boston						41
Cambridge Homes for Aged People, Cambridge						162
Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge						163
Cambridge Relief Hospital, Cambridge						164
Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, Cambrid	dge					164
Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, C		dge				165
Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association						165
Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission, Cambridgeport						<b>16</b> 3

Part II.]	CHARITABLE	COR	POR	ATI(	ONS				355
Cor	RPORATE NAME.								PAGI
Canton Nursing A	ssociation, Canton								168
Carney Hospital, 1	Boston								41
Channing Home.	Boston								42
Charitable Burial	Boston Association, Boston								48
Charitable Irish S	ociety Roston		•	•	•		·		43
Charitable Surgice	ociety, Boston . Il Appliance Shop, B	oston	•	•	•		•		48
Charity Organizati	ion Society of New B	edford	New F	Redfor	а.	•	•	•	246
Charles B Haven	ol Appliance Shop, B ion Society of New B Home for Aged Men	in Pagl	hody I	Peahor	3 v	•	•		269
Charre Kadisha of	Chelsea, Chelsea	III I Can	oouy, 1	Cabot	J	•	•		168
Children's Aid So.	ciety of Nantucket, N	 Jantnok					•	•	248
Children's Health	Fund, Boston .	antuck		•	•		•		44
Children's Hearth							•	•	213
Children's Home,	f Fall Diver Fall D		•	•	•		٠		179
Children's Home C	of Fall River, Fall River, Boston	iver .	•	•	•		•	•	44
Children's Hospita	Canitanium Calam		•	•	•	•	•		282
	Sanitarium, Salem								202
	to the Children of t								4.
								•	45
	sive Lyceum Associa							•	46
Christian Endeavo	r Home for Seamen	it Nagas	sakı, J	apan,	Bost	on	•	•	46
Church Home Ass	ociation, Malden		· D.	•	•	•	•	•	229
Church Home for	Orphan and Destitute	Chilar	en, Bo	ston	•		•	•	47
	uincy, Quincy .					•	•	•	275
City Missionary So	ociety, Boston .		•	•	•	•	•	•	47
City Orphan Asylu	ım, Salem Aged People, Clinton	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	283
Clinton Home for	Aged People, Clinton	n .	•	•	•	•	•	•	171
Clinton Hospital A	Association, Clinton		•	•	•	•	•	•	171
College Settlement	ts Association, Boston rsery of South Boston	1 .	•	•	•		•	•	48
Columbus Day Nu	rsery of South Boston	i, Bostoi	n.	•		•	•		49
Concord Female C	haritable Society, Co	ncord	•	•		•	•	٠	172
Concord's Home for	or the Aged, Concord				•	•		•	172
Conference of Bap	tist Ministers in Mas	sachuset	tts, Bo	ston	•		•	٠	49
Congregation of th	e Sisters of St. Josep me, Trustees of the, l	h du Pu	ıy, Fal	1 Rive	er	٠	•		180
Consumptives' Ho	me, Trustees of the, I	Boston				•	٠	•	50
Convalescent Hom	e of the Children's H	Iospital,	Welle	esley	Hills	•	•		318
	Hospital, Northampt						•	٠	266
	y of Visitors Among								50
Corporation of the	Rebecca Pomroy Ne	wton H	ome f	or Orp	han	Girls		w-	
ton		1 :		٠.	•	•	•		263
Corporation of the	Ryder Home for Old	People	, Plym	outh			•	٠	274
Co-Workers Frater	rnity Company, Bosto Il Hall Association, I	on .						٠	51
Dahlgren Memoria	d Hall Association, 1	Boston					•		51
Danvers Home for	the Aged, Danvers Nurse Association, D								173
Danvers Visiting 1	Nurse Association, D	anvers							174
Danville Industria	l and Normal School	, Boston					:		52
Deaconess' Aid So	l and Normal School ciety of New Englan cy Nursing Association	d, Ever	ett						175
Dedham Emergene	ey Nursing Association	on, Dedl	ham						174
Deunam Temporar	y nome for women	and Chi	ldren,	Dedha	am				174
Devens Benevolen									52
Dispensary for Wo									52
Doane Orphanage,									212
Door of Hope Soci									327
Dorchester Relief									53
	n Union, Cambridge								166
	me for Aged Couples	, ,							223
Elizabeth Peabody									53
Ellen M Gifford S	heltering Home Corr	oration	Rosto	n					54

CORPORATE NAME.  Ellis Memorial and Eldredge Home, Boston					PAGE
	•		•	•	54 224
Emergency Hospital, Lynn			•	•	55
Episcopal City Mission, Boston	•		•	•	56
Fairhaven Benevolent Association, Fairhaven .		• •		•	177
73 1.1 77 7 11				•	214
Faith Home, Lowell	•			•	205
Eall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Fall River.	•		•		180
Fall River Deaconess Home, Fall River					181
Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution,				•	182
Fall River Women's Union, Fall River				•	182
				•	56
Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass.,	Montac			•	242
Father Mathew Total Abstinence and Benevolens	t Socia	tr of	Florer		242
Northampton				100,	267
Northampton			•	•	57
Faulkner Hospital Corporation, Boston			•	•	57
TO I WAR TO A COLLA TO A COLLAR TO A COLLA			•	•	58
Federated Boys' Clubs, Boston	•			•	58
Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers, Peabo	ndv		•		270
Female Charitable Society of West Boxford, Boxford				:	155
First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society, Boston .					59
Fisher Charitable Society, Beverly				•	. 7
Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, Fitchburg.					189
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, Fitchburg					190
Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children, Fitchburg					190
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Incorpor					59
					60
Fragment Society, Boston					191
Frances E. Willard Settlement, Boston					60
Franciscan Monastery of Saint Clare, Boston					61
Franklin County Public Hospital, The, Greenfield	·				197
Franklin Square House, Boston					61
Franklin Typographical Society, Boston					62
Frauen Verein, Boston					63
Frederick Ozanam House Association of Dorchester,	Boston				64
Frederic F Wahan Charities Componentian Poston					63
Free Hospital for Women, Brookline					159
Free Reading Room, Incorporated, Waltham .					312
French Women's Christian Association, Boston .					64
Gardner Home for Elderly People, Gardner					199
General Charitable Society of Newburyport, Newbur					257
German Aid Society of Boston and Vicinity, Boston					68
German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, Boston .					68
German Ruth-Society of Lawrence, Massachusetts, I					207
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, Glouc					195
Girls' Trade Education League, Boston					66
Gloucester Fisherman's Institute, Gloucester					198
Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Springfield					296
Grace Hospital, Boston					66
Guild of St. Elizabeth, Boston					67
Gwynne Temporary Home for Children, Boston .					67
Hahnemann Hospital, Boston					69
Hale Hospital, Haverhill					200
Hale House Association, Boston					68
Hampdon County Childrens! Aid Association Spring	afield				200

Part II.] CHARITABLE	CORPO	ORA	TIC	NS				357
CORPORATE NAME.								PAGI
Harriet Tubman House, Boston .								69
Haverhill Boys' Club Association, Have	erhill .							200
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association Haverhill Young Women's Christian A	Haverhill							201
Haverhill Young Men's Christian Assoc	iation, H	averh	ill					201
Haverhill Young Women's Christian A	ssociation	. Ha	verhi	11				202
Hebrew Free School Society, Fall River	r .	,						183
Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Boston								69
Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Boston Hebrew Industrial School, Boston.								70
Hehraw Ladies' Aid Association Fall l	River							183
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Fall I Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society	of Taunto	n Te	· annte	'n		•		309
Hebraw Ladies' Moshey Zakanim Associaty	piation B	neton	aun cc	111	•			. 70
Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekanim Assoc Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, Bost	on	OSTOIL	٠		•		٠	71
Helping Hand Society, Nantucket.	он .	•		•	•	•	•	243
Helping Hand Society, Nantucket.	· · · To	-	Chil	Juan	Done		٠	
Helping Hand Temporary Home for De								70
Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Ga	araner			•			•	193
Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged an	d Incura	ole, M	lethu	ien	•			238
Henry O. Peabody School for Girls, Bos Hillcrest Surgical Hospital of Pittsfield	ton .		٠	•		٠	٠	72
Hillcrest Surgical Hospital of Pittsfield	, Pittsfiel	d	•				٠	279
Hillside School, Greenwich Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, Ca								198
Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, Ca	mbridge							166
Holyoke Boys' Club Association, Holyo	ke .							203
noryoke City nospital, noryoke .								204
Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyo	ke .							204
Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyo Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston	n .							72
Home for Aged Couples, Boston .								73
Home for Aged Men, Boston								74
Home for Aged Men in Worcester, Wor	cester							328
Home for Aged Men and Women in Fra	aminghan	a, Fra	ming	gham				191
Home for the Aged at Milford, Milford				,				239
Home for Aged People, Fall River.								183
Home for Aged People in Revere, Reve	re .							278
Home for Aged People in Stoneham, St	oneham							306
Home for Aged People in Stoneham, St Home for Aged People in Winchester,	Winchest	er						322
Home for Aged Women, Boston			Ī				Ť	74
Home for Aged Women, Boston . Home for Aged Women in Woburn, Wo	ohurn	•	•	•		•	٠	324
Home Association for Aged Colored Page	onle Wor	POSTOT		•	•	•	•	327
Home Association for Aged Colored Pec Home for Destitute Catholic Children,	of Boston	Rogi	ton	•	•			75
Home for Destitute Jewish Children	coston	, Dos	ton	۰	•		٠	76
Home for Destitute Jewish Children, E Horace Smith Fund, The, Springfield	OSTOIL	•	4	•		•	•	297
House of the Angel Guardian, Boston House of the Good Samaritan, Boston House of the Good Shepherd, Boston House of Mercy, Pittsfield . Howard Benevolent Society, Boston Humane Society of the Commonwealth		•	•	•	•	. *	۰	76
House of the Good Sameritan Boston		•	•	•	•	•	•	
House of the Good Samaritan, Boston		•	*			•	۰	76
House of the Good Shepherd, Boston	. ~ .	•	•	•	•	•	•	77
House of Mercy, Pittsheld			•		۰	٠	۰	27:
Howard Benevolent Society, Boston				٠	•			78
Humane Society of the Commonwealth	of Massa	chuse	tts. I	Bosto	1	•		78
Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children, B Huntress Home, Gloucester	oston						٠	79
Huntress Home, Gloucester								196
Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent 1		d Con	npan	y, Hy	anni	S.		- {
Immigrants' Home, Boston							٠	79
Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immac	culate, La	wren	ce				۰	208
					4			80
Industrial House Charities, Springfield			٠					297
Industrial School for Crippled and Defe	ormed Ch	ildren	a, Bo	ston				80
Industrial School for Girls, Boston.								83
Infants' Hospital, Boston								85
Ingleside Corporation, Revere								279

CORPORATE NAME.					PAGE
					82
Instructive District Nursing Association, Boston .					83
Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children,	Peabo	dy			270
Jamaica Plain Dispensary, Boston					83
	•				84
Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, Bos		•			84
Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Boston .					85
Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, Lynn	•			•	224
John Howard Industrial Home, Boston	•	•		•	85
Jordan Hospital, Plymouth	:		٠		274
King's Daughters and Sons Home for the Aged in N					266
King's Daughters and Sons Hospital Company of				ordon	
Rest), Hanson					198
Ladies' Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Ba	_		h, Bos	ton.	86
Ladies' Benevolent Society, Fairhaven	•	•		•	177
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Newbury, Newbury	•	•		•	256
Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury, Amesbury				•	2
Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford, New I	seator	1			247
Ladies' Gmeloos Chassodem Association, Lowell .	•	•		•	214
Ladies' Hebrew Council, Lawrence		· Formini	. Obii	duan	208
Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Des		ewis.	n Chii	uren,	86
Boston	•	•		•	215
Ladies' Horard Society of Nontrobet Nontrobet	•	•			244
Ladies' Howard Society of Nantucket, Nantucket. Ladies' Lyceum Union, Boston	•	•		*	87
Ladies' Union Charitable Society, Lawrence	•	•		•	209
T. Park Traiter Clab Danton	•	•		•	87
Lamson Home, The, Cambridge	•	•			167
Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Nort				nnton	267
		J11, 14	orthan	apton	209
Lawrence Home for Aged People, Lawrence					210
Leicester Samaritan Association, Leicester					211
Leland Home for Aged Women, Waltham					313
Lend a Hand Society, Boston	·				88
		·			211
Leominster Home for Old Ladies, Leominster  Leominster Hospital Association, Leominster					212
Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews, and Orpha					240
Life Line League, Boston					88
Lincoln House Association, Boston					89
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Worcester .					328
Lord's Day League of New England, Boston					89
Lowell Boys' Club Association, Lowell					215
Lowell Day Nursery Association, Lowell					216
Lowell Dispensary, Lowell					216
Lowell General Hospital, Lowell					217
Lowell Hospital Association, Lowell					217
Lowell Humane Society, The, Lowell		٠,			218
Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston					90
Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Avon					. 4
Lynn Home for Aged Men, Lynn					224
Lynn Home for Aged Women, Lynn					225
Lynn Hospital, Lynn					225
Lynn Police Relief Association, Lynn	•				226
Mack Industrial School, Salem					284
Malden High School Scholarship, Malden	•	•	•		229
Malden Home for Aged Persons, Malden		4			230

Part II.] CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.	359
CORPORATE NAME.	. PAGE
Malden Hospital, Malden	230
Malden Industrial Aid Society, Malden	231
	232
Managers of Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Boston	
Marblehead Female Humane Society, Marblehead	
Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association, Marblehead	234
Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association, Marblehead	234
Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons, Natick	245
Marine Society at Newburyport in New England, Newburyport .	257
Marlborough Hospital, Marlborough	235
Martha Goulding Pratt Memorial, Deerfield	175
Masonic Education and Charity Trust, Boston	
Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult	
Boston	
Massachusetts Association of Women Workers Corporation, Rockport	. 279
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, Boston	92
Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society, Boston	92
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston	93
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, Boston	93
75 1 1 01 1 11 0 1 1 70 1	94
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, Boston	
Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, Boston	
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston	95
NE 1 II TY 1/1 CI D	0.0
TO THE TAX OF THE TOTAL TO A	96
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women, Boston	07
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, Boston	
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, Boston	98
Massachusetts Infant Asylum, Boston	98
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, Boston	99
	99
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts, Boston .	
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Bosto	
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Bost	on . 101
Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women, Boston	
Massachusetts Temperance Society, Boston	102
	103
Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, Medford	236
Mr. 36-u3 VI attack u Manage A acceptation Mr. 36-u3	236
Melrose Hospital Association, Melrose	237
Managial Hama for the Dlind Wangaton	329
	330
Manager III and the Land of the Country of the Coun	298
	258
	103
	103
Michael Anagnos Schools, Boston	
Milford Hospital, Milford	239
Milton Convalescent Home, Milton	241
Monday Club of Malden, Malden	232
Montgomery Home for Aged People, Middleborough	239
Moore Street Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, Cambridge .	167
Morgan Memorial Coöperative Industries and Stores, Boston .	104
Mothers' Rest Association of Newton Centre, Needham	245
Mount Pleasant Home, Boston	105
Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Boston	. 105
National Sailors' Home, Quincy	276
Needlewoman's Friend Society, Boston	106
Neighborhood House Association, Lynn	227

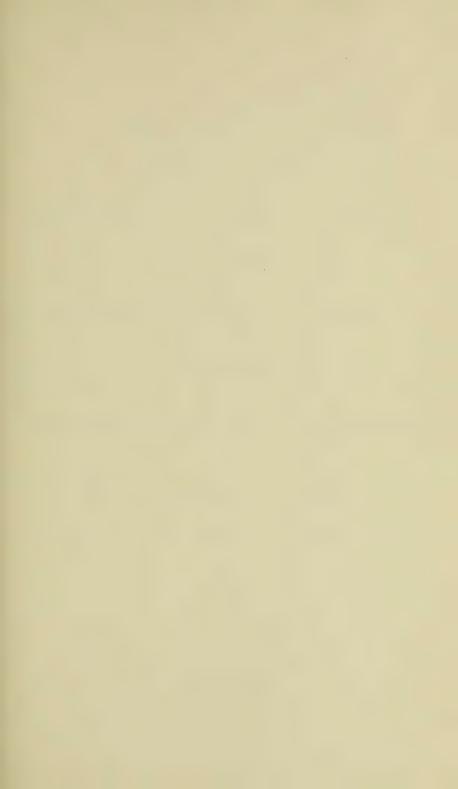
· CORPORATE NAME.	PAG
New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association, New Bedford	. 24
New Bedford Country Week Society, Incorporated, New Bedford .	. 24
New Bedford Day Nursery, New Bedford	. 24
New Bedford Dorcas Society, New Bedford	. 24
New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, New Bedford	. 24
New Bedford Home for Aged, New Bedford	. 25
New Bedford Home for Aged, New Bedford	. 25
New Bedford Orphans' Home, New Bedford	. 25
New Bedford Port Society New Bedford	. 25
New Bedford Port Society Ladies' Branch, New Bedford	. 25
New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association, New Bedford.	. 25
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, New Bedford	. 25
Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Newburyport	. 25
Newburyport Bethel Society, Newburyport	. 25
Newburyport Female Charitable Society, Newburyport	. 25
Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, Newburyport	. 26
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females, Newburyport .	. 26
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men, Newburyport	. 26
New England Anti-Vivisection Society, Boston	. 10
New England Baptist Hospital, Boston	. 10
New England Deaconess Association, Boston	. 10
New England Eye and Ear Hospital, Boston	. 10
	. 17
New England Home for Deaf Mutes, Everett  New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	. 10
New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston	. 10
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, Beverly	
New England Moral Reform Society, Boston	. 11
New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, Hyde Park	. 20
New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association, Stoneham .	. 30
New England Watch and Ward Society, Boston	. 11
Newsboys' Reading Room Association, Boston	. 11
Newton District Nursing Association, Newton	. 26
Newton Home for Aged People, Newton	. 26
Newton Hospital, Newton	. 26
Nickerson Home for Children, Boston	. 11
Nickerson Home for Children, Boston	. 26
North Bennet Street Industrial School, Boston	. 11
North End Diet Kitchen, Boston	. 11
North End Guild of New Bedford, New Bedford,	. 25
North End Ladies' Aid Association, Boston	. 11
Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society, Northfield	. 26
North Shore Babies' Hospital, Salem	. 28
North Worcester Aid Society, Worcester	. 33
Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts Worcester	. 33
Old Ladies' Home, Lowell	. 21
Old Ladies' Home Association, Haverhill	. 20
Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea, Chelsea	. 16
Old Ladies' Home Society, Beverly	
Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians, Boston	. 11
Orphelinat Franco-American, Lowell	. 21
Orphelinat Franco-American, Lowell	. 26
Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield	. 29
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston	. 11
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem	. 28
Plymouth Fragment Society, Plymouth	. 27
Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the	Э
Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston	. 11.

Part II.] CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.			361
CORPORATE NAME.			PAGE
Public Hospital of Hyde Park, Hyde Park			206
Quincy Charitable Society, Quincy			276
Reading Home for Aged Women, Reading			278
Receiver Unterstüzung Verein, Boston Red Acre Farm, Incorporated, Stow Refuge in the City of Boston, Boston Relief Association, Nantucket Rescue Mission of Fall River, Fall River Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, Boston Robert Gould Shaw Association, Boston Robert Treat Paine Association, Boston			115
Red Acre Farm, Incorporated, Stow			307
Refuge in the City of Boston, Boston	•		115
Rellei Association, Nantucket	•	•	244
Robert R Brigham Hospital for Incurables Roston			184 116
Robert Gould Shaw Association Roston	•	•	116
Robert Treat Paine Association, Boston			117
DOX DULY UNATUABLE SOCIETY, DOSTOR			118
			118
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women, Boston			119
Roxbury Homeopathic Dispensary, Boston			119
Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, Boston			120
			120
Roxbury Neighborhood Association, Boston			<b>1</b> 69
Ruggles Street Neighborhood House, Boston			121
Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated, Lawrence		•	210
			277
Saint Anne's French-Canadian Orphanage, Worcester		•	331
A	•	•	185
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, Boston	٠	•	121
St. John's Hospital, Lowell	•		219
St. Joseph's Association of Boston, Boston			122
St. John's Hospital, Lowell St. Joseph's Association of Boston, Boston St. Joseph's Home, Boston St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys, Millbury St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River St. Joseph's Temperance Association of Lynn, Lynn St. Lyke's Home for Convelegeouts, Boston	•	•	122 240
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys, Milloury	•	•	185
St. Joseph's Temperance Association of Lynn Lynn	•	•	227
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, Boston St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, New Bedford St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, New Bedford	•	•	123
St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford New Bedford	•	•	254
St. Mary's Home of New Bedford New Bedford			254
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, Boston			124
St. Patrick's Home of Lowell, Lowell			220
			124
St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, Fall River			186
Saint Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, Worcester			332
Saint Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, Worcester St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Boston			125
Salem Charitable Mechanic Association, Salem			285
Salem Female Charitable Society, Salem Salem Fraternity, Salem Salem Hospital, Salem Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, Salem			286
Salem Fraternity, Salem			286
Salem Hospital, Salem			286
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, Salem			287
Salem Young Women's Association, Salem			288
Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Boston		•	125
Samaritan Society, Salem		*	288
Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, West Medford	•	•	237
Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, Westfield			320
Scot's Charitable Society, Boston		۰	126 288
C. II T. CRUD: MUDI	•		187
Seaside Home of Fall River, Fall River			290
Shaw Asylum for Mariners' Children, Boston	•		126
Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, Sherborn			291
Sherman Rest Home, Chicopee			170

CORPORATE NAME.				PAGE
Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, Westfield	f			320
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke				204
Society for Helping Destitute Mothers and Infants, Boston				127
Society for Ministerial Relief, Boston				128
Society for Promoting Theological Education, Boston .				128
Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergy	men,	Bost		129
Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Cl	ergyı	nen o	of the	
Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston				129
Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), Boston .	•			129
Society of St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, Boston				130
Somerville Boys' Club, Somerville				292
Somerville Children's Home and Day Nursery Association,	Some	rville	Э.	292
Somerville Home for the Aged, Somerville	•			293
Somerville Hospital, Somerville				293
Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, Somerville	٥			294
South Boston Day Nursery, Boston				131
South Boston Bay Nursery, Boston South Find Day Nursery, Boston				131
South End Day Nursery, Boston				131
South End Day Nursery Auxiliary, Boston South End Diet Kitchen, Boston South End Dispensary and Hospital, Boston South End House Association, Boston				132
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston				133
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston				133
South End House Association, Boston				134
South End Industrial School, Boston				134
South End Industrial School, Boston				295
Springfield Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, S	pring	field		299
Springfield Boys' Club, Springfield				299
Springfield Home for Aged Men, Springfield				300
Springfield Home for Aged Women, Springfield				301
Springfield Homes for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield				. 301
Springfield Hospital, Springfield				302
Springfield Rescue Mission, Springfield				302
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, Springfield	٠,			308
Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, Springfie	ld			308
	•			138
Summer Street Fire Fund, Boston				135
				317
Sunnyside Day Nursery, Boston	6			136
Sunnyside Farm, Rowley				280
Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody	•			270
Swift Charity, Milton				242
Swiss Benevolent Society, Boston Symmes Arlington Hospital, Arlington				136
Symmes Arlington Hospital, Arlington		•		. 4
Tatnuck Benevolent Charitable and Literary Association, W				338
Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, Taunton.		•		309
	•	•		310
Taunton Hospital Company, Taunton	۰	•		310
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester		•		333
1 0	•			137
Theodore Edson Orphanage, Lowell	•	•		220
	•			137
Trinity Church Home for the Aged, Boston		•		138
Trustees of Anatolia College Funds, Boston	•	•		138
Trustees of the Ayer Home, Lowell	•			221
Trustees of the Bromfield School, Harvard	•			199 198
Trustees of the Charitala Francisch Congetown	•	*		206
Trustees of the Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, La	ancas	ster		200

Part II.]	CHARITABLE	CC	RPC	<b>DRA</b>	TIC	)NS.				363
	CORPORATE NAME.									PAGE
	Charity of Edward Hop					• •	•		•	139
Trustees of the	Charlestown Poor's Fur	id, Cl	narles	town	•		•		•	139
Trustees of Dor	nations for Education in	Turk	ey, B	oston				•	•	140
Trustees of Dor	nations to the Protestant	Epis	copal	Chur	ch, i	30stor	1	•	•	140
Trustees of Eur	phrates College Funds, I	30stoi	1.	•	•	•	•		•	141
Trustees of Foo	chow College, Boston		•							141
	Home for Aged Women									334
	International College at									142
Trustees of the	Jaffna College Funds, I	Sostor	1.	3	•	•	•		•	142
Trustees of the	James Arnold Fund, N James W. Hale Fund, S	ew B	edior	a	•	•	•		•	255
										304
	n Boylston's Charitable									1.10
-	Poor Persons, and of Or	_							111	143
	Medford Scholarship of								•	237
	Noble Hospital, Westfi						•	•	•	321
	Permanent Peace Fund				•		•	•		143
Tyler Street Da	y Nursery Company, Bo	oston	•			•	*	•	•	144
Union Benevol	ent Society, Nantucket			•			*		•	244
	Works, New Bedford		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	255
Union Hospital	l, Lynn l in Fall River, Fall Riv	•	٠	•	•	•		•	•	228
Union Hospital	in Fall River, Fall Riv	7er	•	•			•	•	•	187
Union Relief A	ssociation, Springfield							•	•	304
Union Rescue	Mission, Boston	o 1		•	•	•	•	•	•	145
United Askinaz	Society of Cambridge,	Cami	oriage		•		•	•	•	167
United Hebrew	Benevolent Association	i, Bos	ton			· D	•	•	•	145
	r Life Saving Corps of V							•	•	146
	rial Hospital, Boston							*	•	146
Visiting Nursin	g Association of Somery	ville,	Some	rvine		•		•	•	294
Wahasall Han	dren's Home, Malden		-1.3	•	•		•	•	•	233
Wakeneld Hon	ne for Aged Women, W	акеп	era	•	•		•	•	•	311
Wales Home 10	or Aged Women, Brockt ng Nurse Association, W	on	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	158
Walpole Visitii	ng Nurse Association, w	arpo	le	•	•		*	•	•	312
Waltham Baby	Hospital, Waltham ict Nursing Association,	777.1	41	•	•		•	•	٠	313
Waltham Distr	let Nursing Association,	W a1	tnam	•		•	•	•	•	314
Waltham Grad	uate Nurse Association,	wan	nam	•	•	•	•		•	314
Waltham Hosp	ital, Waltham	0 007 - 1+1	•		•	•	•		•	315
Wantham Iran	ning School for Nurses, Nurse and Hospital Ass	waiti	iam	•	•	*	•	•		315
Ware Visiting	Nurse and Hospital Ass	ociat	10n, V	vare			•	•	•	316
Washington St	reet Day Nursery of Son	nervi.	He, So	omerv	THE	•	•	•	•	295
Washingtonian	Home, Boston .				•		•	•		147
	sociated Charities, Water						•	•	٠	317
Watertown Dis	trict Nursing Association	on, w	atert	own		•	•		•	318
Walleslan Fried	me for Old Folks, Water andly Aid Association, W	rtown	1		•	•		•	۰	318
Wells Managin	andly Ald Association, W	enes	iey	•	•		•			319
Wents Memoria	al Association, Boston	•	•		•	•		•		147
Welltworth The	officially, Doston		•	•		•	•	•	•	148
	ity Hospital, Springfiel		٠	•		•	•		•	305
	rial Hospital, Springfield				4		•	•	*	306
	Day Nursery, Incorporate				•		*		۰	321
	spital Association, Wey		п	•	•		•	•	0	322
	,	Vin al		•	•	•	٠	•	0	148
	ome for Aged People, V			11	•			•	0	322
	me for Aged Women, B				•	•	•			148
	siting Nurse Association		ncnes	ter	٠	•	•	•		323
Winning Home		٠		•	٠	•	•	•	*	324
Winsor School,	, DUSTOIL	9	9	0	0	0	9		9	149

CORPORATE NAME.						PAGI
Woburn Charitable Association, Woburn						328
Woburn Home for Aged Couples, Woburn						328
Woman's Charity Club, Boston						149
Woman's Charity Club Hospital Corporation, Boston .						150
Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Mass., Boston						150
Woman's Friend Society, Salem						289
Woman's Home Missionary Association, Boston						15
Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England	Co	nfere	nce	of	the	
Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston						15
Woman's Seaman's Friend Society of Boston, Massachuse	tts,	Bosto	on			155
Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Mass., Boston	1.					155
Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia, Gloucester						196
Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston .						153
Worcester Children's Friend Society, Worcester						334
Worcester Employment Society, Worcester						338
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, Worcester						338
Worcester Hebrew Gmiled Chased Society, Worcester .						33(
Worcester Home for Consumptives Corporation, Worcester	er.					336
Worcester Society for District Nursing, Worcester .						33'
Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, Worcester .						33
Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association, Worcester .						338
Working Boys' Home, Newton						26
Working Girls' Home and Home of the Grey Nuns, Bosto	n .					15:
World in Boston, Boston						15
Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury, Amesbu	ry.					5
Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, Lynn						22
Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Nort	han	apton				268
Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Quincy .						27
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden, Malden .						233
Young Travellers' Aid Society, Boston						15
Young Women's Christian Association, Newburyport .						269
Young Women's Christian Association, Worcester						338





# REPORT

OF THE

# STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

# PART III

THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES

AND

THE PAUPER ABSTRACT



# THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES.

#### LAWS RELATING TO ALMSHOUSES.

For the information of Overseers of the Poor, masters of almshouses, and others concerned, certain laws relating to almshouses are here summarized.

The State Board of Charity is required to visit all city and town almshouses, and to include in its Annual Report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (Revised Laws, chap. 84, sect. 5.)

The master of every almshouse must keep a register, in a form prescribed by the State Board of Charity, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (Revised Laws, chap. 30, sect. 17.)

Every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (Revised Laws, chap. 30, sect. 21. See also opinion of Attorney-General, given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town almshouse for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under five years of age, with mothers who are almshouse inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of Overseers of the Poor to remove children illegally in almshouses, the State Board of Charity is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (Revised Laws, chap. 81, sect. 6; Acts of 1905, chap. 303.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all almshouses, and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with the pauper inmates. (Acts of 1905, chap. 348.) Almshouse officials knowingly violating this law are liable to be punished by a fine of not more than three hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (Acts of 1904, chap. 274.)

The State Board of Charity is authorized to advise with and assist Overseers of the Poor in the preparation of plans for almshouse building. (Acts of 1905, chap. 162.)

#### Inspection of Almshouses.

During the official year every almshouse has been visited once by the inspector, 19 have been visited twice, 11 three times, and 3 four times. In addition to this, the inspector has conferred with Overseers of the Poor or their representatives of 36 different cities and towns regarding matters of almshouse condition and management; and with Overseers of the Poor or their representatives of 14 different cities and towns upon other matters concerning the business of the Board. Members of the Board have made a number of visits. The same helpful work is being carried on by the appointed almshouse visitors, whose kindly visits mean much for the comfort and happiness of the almshouse inmates.

The inspector reports efficient management, on the part of warden and matron, in the great majority of almshouses. Instances are very few where a good standard of cleanliness and order was not found, and in these cases suggestions from the inspector were accepted and improvement was shown on the second visit. Not only is the showing, on the part of the matrons, good in regard to the matters of housekeeping, but the kindly care bestowed by them on the sick, aged, and feeble is worthy of commendation. Whenever the inspector has conferred with Overseers or their representatives he has met with coöperation, and the matters under discussion have been, in the great majority of cases, satisfactorily adjusted.

The inspector reports 328 able-bodied inmates of both sexes under sixty years of age. This is over seven per cent. of the

number of inmates found at the time of inspection. In mostcases when the number of able-bodied inmates has been large the situation has been brought to the attention of the Overseers. The number of women in this class is comparatively few. Many of the men are alcoholic cases, and usually come to the almshouse for the winter months. While it may not be possible to eliminate altogether the able-bodied as inmates of the almshouses, yet the numbers can and should be reduced. Under chapter 30, section 21, Revised Laws, there is a specific provision that every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. It is because of the nonenforcement of this statute on the part of the local authorities that able-bodied men are found among the almshouse inmates. If the labor of this class could be utilized during the spring and summer months at regular farm work, a better financial showing could be made. As it is, about the only labor provided for these able-bodied winter inmates must be at the woodpile, except at certain city almshouses, where the collection of the garbage falls under the supervision of the almshouse superintendent. Nor is the economic side the only phase of the situation. The almshouse is the home of the regular inmates, whose comfort and happiness are in many instances disturbed by the influx of these undesirable winter visitors. Furthermore, the discipline of the institution may be seriously interfered with. In this matter of work for almshouse inmates, it is of interest to note that in many almshouses every inmate who is able to do a little work has a light task to perform; the labor may be insignificant and perhaps is not performed in the most thorough manner, but it serves to make the home life of the inmates more normal and helpful. Seldom are complaints made in regard to treatment or conditions by inmates in almshouses of this class.

As a result of the conferences of Overseers of the Poor of the towns and city of Hampshire County, in regard to combining several town almshouses under the group plan, the matter was brought before the voters of the various towns at the last annual town meeting. None of the towns voted to adopt the group plan.

#### Almshouses closed.

The almshouses at Agawam, Hawley, and Wellesley have been closed during the year, and their inmates provided for in private families or in other towns or cities.

### NEW BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

At Gloucester a new brick hospital building has been erected; this contains a ward for each sex, isolation rooms, and fully equipped baths. At Malden extensive interior repairs have been made, including one new bath-room, several new water-closets, and thoroughly renovated plumbing. At Somerville modern laundry machinery has been installed. At Webster an addition has been built containing a new laundry and additional sleepingrooms. At Lawrence provision has been made for the care of alcoholic cases by the construction of two padded rooms. At Milford a comfortably furnished reception room has been planned for the convenience of the inmates and their visitors. At Natick, additional fire hose has been purchased and a new hose house erected. At Lowell better dining accommodations have been provided for the women, and new bath-rooms installed. These improvements are largely a result of supervision by the Board.

The following repairs and improvements are worthy of mention, some of them are due to supervision by the Board and the interest of its local visitors:

At Amesbury, a new fire escape, electric lighting introduced; Andover, barn painted, house shingled; Ashland, repairs on barn and house painted inside; Athol, shed added and general repairs; Barnstable, house painted inside; Barre, new steam heater and plant repaired, a new bath tub; Bellingham, house painted inside; Beverly, a new screened porch for consumptive cases; Boylston, house painted inside, windows repaired; Brimfield, house painted inside, papering, barn and out buildings repaired; Brookfield, a bookcase well filled with books, given by the visitor; Braintree, house painted and new board walk; Canton, new ice house, house painted inside; Carlisle, buildings painted outside and house painted inside; Chicopee, new ceiling in one room; Clinton, new furniture, inside painting and gen-

eral renovation, electric lighting introduced in warden's rooms; Concord, new floors in several rooms, new silo; Dedham, house shingled; Deerfield, new windows; East Bridgewater, new bathroom for warden, inside painting; Easthampton, new slate roof on house, inside painting; Easton, general repairs; Essex, house lighted by electricity; Fairhaven, general repairs; Fall River, new wash-room for men, new ward with five beds arranged for feeble old women, a new storeroom; Falmouth, house shingled and painting; Fitchburg, two hospital rooms, with six beds, fully furnished and equipped; Franklin, hospital rooms arranged, buildings shingled; Gardner, new furniture purchased, general renovation; Georgetown, house painted and newly clapboarded, and new gutters, two new cesspools built; Gloucester, beside new hospital building mentioned above, general renovation; Grafton, house papered and painted inside, new furniture and blankets purchased; Greenfield, new barn erected, electricity installed at house and barn; Groton, kitchen and pantry renovated and improved, dining-room painted; Hanover, a new piazza; Hanson, new ceiling in one room; Hardwick, two new bath-rooms installed, barn shingled; Harvard, barn and shed repaired; Harwich, several rooms papered; Haverhill, new hospital ward for men arranged; Holliston, town water introduced; Hopkinton, house painted inside; Ipswich, roof repaired; Lawrence, two padded cells and an autopsy room arranged, general repairs; Lexington, buildings painted and shingled; Lowell. new dining-rooms and three new bath-rooms for women; Lunenburg, new bath-room, inside painting and papering; Mansfield, three new ceilings, six rooms papered, three rooms painted; Medfield, new beds; Medford, ordinary repairs; Melrose, one room papered and painted, new ceiling, floors painted; Methuen, new floors, inside painting and papering, new furniture; Millbury, four new floors laid; Milton, cellar built under men's part and heating system installed; Monson, inside painting and papering, water installed in barn; Montague, inside painting; Newburyport, general repairs; Northampton, new smoking and sitting rooms provided and furnished; North Andover, buildings painted; North Attleborough, house painted, shingling, a new cesspool; Northbridge, shingling; North Brookfield, new ice house built, house painted, repairs at barn; North Reading.

repairs at barn; Norwell, warden's rooms renovated, two rooms in inmates' part painted and papered; Palmer, house painted outside, six rooms painted inside; Pittsfield, new bath-room fully equipped, new addition to barn; Plymouth, new fire hose, inside painting, slate roof repaired, barber's shop arranged and equipped; Randolph, barn repaired; Rehoboth, new steam-heating plant installed; Salem, forty new beds and mattresses provided, shingling, two new floors, out buildings painted; Saugus, barn shingled, inside painting and papering; Seekonk, barn and shed repaired; Sharon, house painted throughout inside; Sherborn, plumbing and piazza repaired; Shrewsbury, a deep well driven, a pumping engine installed, new mattresses; Somerville, new laundry machinery installed; Southbridge, ordinary repairs; Sudbury, general renovation; Sutton, new shed built; Swansea, a lavatory and water-closet installed; Taunton, electricity introduced; Tewksbury, house painted, new silo; Wareham, town water introduced, new bath-room, fully equipped; Watertown, repairs to roof and stairs, laundry repaired; West Boylston, three new water-closets installed, barn painted, new silo; West Bridgewater, two rooms painted, new piping, new milk room in the barn; West Brookfield, bath tub installed; Westfield, ordinary repairs; Westford, additional fire hose provided; West Newbury, warden's rooms renovated; Weston, new iron beds purchased; Weymouth, new hot-water boiler and set tubs; Worcester, new piazzas on hospital wards, and general repairs.

# DEFECTIVE CONDITIONS.

New buildings are needed at Woburn and Mansfield. At Fall River a suitable nursery should be provided for the children cared for at the almshouse. At New Bedford the basement of the men's portion of the building needs thorough renovation and new plumbing; better provision should be made for the care of the delirium tremens cases, if such cases are to be treated at the almshouse. At Easthampton the need of an adequate water At Marshfield the almshouse needs supply is imperative. thorough renovation.

#### MANAGEMENT.

In 179 almshouses the management is in the hands of a warden and matron, and in 7 of a matron only. The combined salaries of these officials average about \$1,304 per annum for the cities and about \$484 for the towns, in addition to their board and lodging; the total amount of all salaries being \$114,975. About three-quarters of the towns employ a total of 555 assistants, who are generally paid by the town, but in a few instances by the warden. In a number of cases the warden performs other services for the town, without extra compensation. The greatest length of service in any one place is that of Waltham, where the warden and matron have served twenty-eight years; at Concord, Lexington and Somerset there has been a like service of twenty-six years; at Lee the warden has served twenty-five years and the matron seventeen years; at Pittsfield the warden has served twenty-five years and the matron sixteen years; at Haverhill the warden and matron have served twenty-three years; at Springfield the warden has served twenty-two years; at Hingham the warden and matron have served twenty years; at Cohasset there has been a like service of eighteen years; and at Monson, of sixteen years. Fifteen cities and towns are reported as employing a total of 129 nurses in almshouses, as follows: Beverly, 1; Boston (Long Island), 47; Cambridge, 6; Fall River, 14; Fitchburg, 2; Gloucester, 2; Haverhill, 13; Holyoke, 3; Lawrence, 5; Lowell, 12; Lynn, 2; New Bedford, 5; Pittsfield, 1; Salem, 4; Worcester, 12. It appears to the Board a matter of no little importance that in every case of serious illness, where hospital care is not available, the service of a nurse should be procured.

Fourteen cities and towns are coöperating with local district nursing associations, and as a result the district nurse is on call at the almshouses in these places. The Board urges the extension of this practice where district nursing associations are established and where graduate nurses cannot be kept regularly in the almshouses.

#### Construction.

Of the 186 almshouses, 156 are buildings wholly of wood, 18 of brick, 9 of brick and wood, and 3 of brick, wood and In 119 almshouses, one or more sitting-rooms are provided for the use of inmates; 3 use corridors for sitting-rooms; 2 use corridors and dining-rooms; and 54 use dining-rooms. There is in all a total of 162 sitting-rooms and 3,031 sleepingrooms, in addition to 39 wards and 84 dormitories. 6,149 beds. There are 114 smoking-rooms. In 133 almshouses there are fully equipped bath-rooms, 17 having shower baths also; in 18 the bath-rooms are partly equipped, and 35 have no bath-rooms; there being in all a total of 327 fully equipped bathrooms and 20 partly equipped. In 126 there are water-closets. In 12 the heating is by hot air, in 17 by hot water, in 103 by steam, in 36 by stoves, in 7 by hot air and stoves, in 2 by hot water and steam, in 5 by hot air and steam, in 1 by hot water and stoves, and in 3 by steam and stoves. Oil furnishes light for 123, electricity for 49, gas for 4, gas and electricity for 5, oil and electricity for 1, and oil and candles for 4. Fire escapes appear to be provided in all cases where they are a matter of importance. In 173 almshouses there are fire extinguishers or other special methods of protection against fire, and in 13 there is no such provision. The Board is insistent upon such provisions. In the following 89 almshouses special hospital accommodations are provided either by setting apart one or more rooms, or, in a few instances, by separate buildings: Amesbury, Andover, Attleborough, Barnstable, Beverly, Blackstone, Boston (Long Island), Boston (Charlestown), Braintree, Brimfield, Brockton, Brookline, Cambridge, Canton, Chicopee, Cohasset, Dartmouth, Dedham, Essex, Fairhaven, Fall River, Falmouth, Fitchburg, Foxborough, Framingham, Franklin, Grafton, Greenfield, Hanover, Haverhill, Holliston, Holyoke, Lancaster, Lawrence, Lee, Lowell, Lynn, Malden, Manchester, Mansfield, Marlborough, Medford, Medway, Methuen, Middleborough, Milford, Milton, New Bedford, Newburyport, Newton, Northampton, North Attleborough, Palmer, Peabody, Pepperell, Plymouth, Quincy, Reading, Rockland, Rockport, Salem, Shrewsbury, Somerville, South Hadley, Spencer, Springfield, Stockbridge, Stoneham, Stoughton, Taunton, Tewksbury, Uxbridge, Waltham, Ware, Warren, Watertown, Webster, Westborough, West Boylston, West Bridgewater, West Brookfield, Westfield, Westford, Westport, Weymouth, Wilmington, Winchendon, Woburn, Worcester.

# NUMBER OF INMATES.

The whole number of inmates of all the almshouses during the year was 10,469; the total of the largest numbers of inmates registered during the year in the almshouses was 5,370; the total of the smallest numbers was 3,997. The number at the time of visitation was 4,519, viz., 2,649 men, 1,740 women, and 130 children; the largest number in any one almshouse being 917, in Boston (Long Island) besides 105 in Boston (Charlestown), and the smallest, 1. Among the other almshouses with large populations may be mentioned Lowell, with 401; Lawrence, with 201; Fall River, with 177; Cambridge, with 150; Worcester, with 146; New Bedford, with 128; Holyoke, with 114; and Springfield, with 109. The ages of the inmates of all the almshouses were as follows: forty-five under 2; thirty-eight between 2 and 5; twenty-four between 5 and 15; twenty-three between 15 and 21; fifty-seven between 21 and 30; two hundred and ninety-five between 30 and 40; five hundred and seventy-four between 40 and 50; nine hundred and seventy-seven between 50 and 60; one thousand and eighty-eight between 60 and 70; nine hundred and fifty-six between 70 and 80; four hundred and three between 80 and 90; thirty-nine between 90 and 100; or, under a different grouping, one hundred and thirty were under 21 years of age; three hundred and fiftytwo between 20 and 40; fifteen hundred and fifty-one between 40 and 60; two thousand four hundred and eighty-six 60 and over. In 54 of the almshouses there was a complete separation of the sexes; in 30 the sexes were separated at night only; in 52 they were separated except at meals; in 28 there was no separation; in 2 there were no inmates; and in 20 the inmates were all of one sex. Of the whole number, 4.070 were reported as permanent, and 449, or about one-ninth of the whole, as temporary; 1,922 were stated as having relatives in town. Board was paid by friends, or by themselves, for a total of 111 inmates; 67 were supported by other towns, and 11 by the State.

#### Consumptive Inmates.

There were 117 consumptive cases found in 14 almshouses, viz., Ashland, 1; Athol, 1; Beverly, 1; Boston (Long Island), 88; Charlton, 1; Holyoke, 2; Ipswich, 1; Lawrence, 3; Lowell, 3; Mansfield, 1; Salem, 1; Taunton, 5; Westborough, 2; Worcester, 7.

It was reported that the 103 patients in Ashland, Beverly, Boston (Long Island), Charlton, Holyoke, Lawrence, and Worcester were separated from the rest of the inmates, and received special treatment and diet; that the 11 patients at Athol, Lowell, Mansfield, Salem, and Taunton were partly separated from the other inmates, and received special treatment and diet; that the patient at Ipswich received special diet only; and that the 2 patients at Westborough were not separated, and received no special diet or treatment.

The Board has always urged separation and special treatment and diet in all cases of consumption. In cases where these conditions cannot be complied with, the attention of the Overseers or Boards of Health has been called to the necessity of better care, and a recommendation made that the patient be placed in one of the State sanatoria.

# DEFECTIVE INMATES.

In 172 almshouses there was a total of 1,120 defective inmates, of whom 297 were reported as feeble-minded, 41 epileptic, 619 cripples, 95 blind, 42 feeble-minded and cripples, 2 blind and cripples, 1 mildly insane, 8 epileptic and cripples, 5 epileptic and feeble-minded, 1 deaf and feeble-minded, 1 feebleminded, cripple, and blind, 4 deaf and dumb, 1 deaf, dumb and cripple, 1 deaf and blind, 1 idiotic, 1 blind and feeble-minded. The presence of persons believed to be insane is brought to the attention of the State Board of Insanity.

#### VAGRANTS.

During the past nine years the number of tramps or vagrants cared for in almshouses has decreased from 34,564, in 1901, to 272 during the last year. Five years ago 89 almshouses cared for 15,491 vagrants; four years ago 61 almshouses cared for a total of 7,900; three years ago 26 almshouses provided for 3,127; two years ago 26 almshouses provided for 423; one year ago 35 almshouses provided for 523; during the last year a total of 272 tramps were found in 33 almshouses. In 21 of these they were wholly separated from the other inmates, as the law requires, and were lodged and fed; in 5, they were separated and fed only; in 6, they were lodged and fed only, and in 1 they were fed only. The almshouses having tramps were: Ashburnham, 3; Barnstable, 2; Belchertown, 3; Billerica, 2; Boylston, 1; Chelmsford, 1; Chicopee, 20; Conway, 1; Deerfield, 1; Douglas, 1; Essex, 1; Groton, 4; Hanson, 3; Harwich, 2; Huntington, 5; Lancaster, 2; Medfield, 4; Norton, 40; Plymouth, 1; Sherborn, 9; Shutesbury, 1; Somerset, 2; Stockbridge, 1; Stowe, 4; Sturbridge, 10; Sutton, 9; Swansea, 10; Townsend, 2; Wareham, 33; West Bridgewater. 6; Westfield, 75; Westford, 10; Westport, 3.

#### BATHING.

According to the inspector's reports, weekly bathing of all the inmates was required in 164 almshouses, weekly bathing in summer and fortnightly in winter in 1, and in 21 bathing was irregular. The standard of weekly bathing is sufficiently low, nor in all towns is it due to the lack of bathing facilities. Towns reported as falling below the standard are Amherst, Attleborough, Billerica, Boxford, Chelmsford, Clinton, Conway, Dana, Douglas, Easthampton, Greenwich, Harvard, Holliston, Millbury, Pembroke, Rehoboth, Rockland, Sharon, Sudbury, Townsend, West Newbury and Weston.

# LIBRARIES OF BOOKS.

The following towns provide libraries of books for the inmates: Andover, Boston (Long Island), Brookfield, Easthampton, Fairhaven, Framingham, Lawrence, Malden. Manchester, Marlborough. Medfield, Melrose, Newburyport, Newton, North Andover, Somerville, Spencer, Stoneham, Waltham, West Brookfield, Woburn, and Worcester; and in a few instances newspapers are regularly supplied.

## FARM AND FARM PRODUCTS.

In connection with the 186 almshouses is a total of about 17,000 acres; of these, during the past year, 1,816 were ploughed and 4,143 tilled. Among the towns having the largest acreage are Gardner, with 400 acres; Worcester, with 376 acres; Ipswich, with 365 acres; North Adams, with 300 acres; and Brookfield, with 297 acres. Boston (Long Island) tills 135 acres; and Worcester 100 acres. At 184 almshouses vegetables are produced; and at 160, milk. Some of the other products are hay, apples, cream, pork, butter, poultry, strawberries, small fruits, and plants for market.

#### Almshouse Visitors.

The Almshouse Visitors are local residents, giving their services, under the Board's appointment. Those now in office are: Mrs. A. K. Bailey, Lynn; Emily A. Bailey, West Newbury; Mary Belle Bailey, Lancaster; Nellie E. Barrett, Worcester; Helen L. Batchellor, North Brookfield; Mrs. Charles I. Bliss, Hingham; Florence E. W. Bliss, Worcester; Nellie C. Boutwell, Malden; Mrs. William Bray, Georgetown; Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks, Nantucket; Helen W. Brown, Reading; M. Leontiene Buck, Wilmington; Elida M. Capen, Spencer; Mrs. Gilbert J. Carter, Clinton; Florence E. Chase, Sturbridge; Minnie A. Clifford, Monson; Ruth S. Conwell, Provincetown; Mrs. D. B. Cook, Adams; Mrs. Alvah Crocker, Fitchburg; Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley, North Attleborough; Mrs. George W. Crowther, Amesbury; Mary E. Curtis, Norwell; Edna DeLand, Warren; Louise G. DeLong, Medford; Anna W. Devereaux, Lowell; Anna T. Dyer, South Braintree; Mary V. Esterbrook, Lunenburg; Mrs. Joseph Evans, Salem; Georgia E. Fairfield, Fairhaven; Lizzie C. Flavell, Marshfield; Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn, Randolph; Harriet J. Freeman, Westfield; Lelia F. French, Gloucester; Mrs. Ferdinand C. Gammons, Bridgewater; Mrs. Willard P. Gerrish, Cambridge; Mrs. H. M. Goddard, Millbury; Mrs. Thomas Gogin, Melrose; Mabel Griffin, Sharon; Louise G. Hallet, Yarmouthport; Helen A. Hanscom, Haverhill; Helen E. Hartwell, Ayer; Mrs. Sydney W. Hayward, Wayland; Miss H. E. Hooker, South Hadley; Mrs. Florence W. Hutchinson, Pepperell; Mrs. Elbridge R. Jack-

son, Gardner; Elizabeth E. Kelley, Falmouth; Susan Kennedy, Milton; Lida A. Kimball, North Adams; Fanny E. Lane, Weston; Mary A. Leeds, Woburn; Anna S. LeLacheur, West Bridgewater; Helen B. Lincoln, Worcester; Mrs. M. D. S. Longley, Belchertown; Mrs. A. N. Lyman, Montague; Adeline May, Leicester; Effie A. Merrill, Peabody; Abbie E. Merritt, Ashburnham; Ella B. Miller, Leominster; Mrs. Charles N. Morse, Foxborough; Minna R. Mulligan, Natick; Susie Bosworth Munn, Easthampton; Elizabeth D. Nash, Greenfield; Harriet E. Noyes, Ipswich; Sara O'Brien. Rowley; Lydia W. Palmer, West Stockbridge; Charlotte Parsons, Mattapoisett; Maidee P. Pollys, Essex; Grace L. Porter, Manchester; Mrs. Edgar Preble, Charlton; Hattie H. Robbins, Lee; Mary C. Rogers, Canton; Mrs. Henry C. Rolfe, Concord; M. T. Ruggles, Holyoke; Helen Russell, Plymouth; Jane Austin Russell, Pittsfield; Annie E. Sherman, Westport; Dr. Mary H. Sherman, Brookfield; Winifred B. Simonds, Bedford; Mrs. Henry D. Sleeper, Northampton; Mrs. Austin E. Smith, Springfield; May Knight Southwell, Somerville; Bertha J. Southwick, Taunton; Grace A. Spaulding, Lexington; Myrtie A. Spooner, North Easton; M. Elizabeth Stebbins, Deerfield; Mrs. H. W. Stevens, Lee; Fanny C. Stone, Newburyport; Mrs. Thomas P. Studd, Ware; Mary C. Sweet, Lawrence; Mrs. Giles Taintor, Cambridge; Ann C. Taylor, Townsend; Mrs. W. P. Taylor, Ashfield; Fannie L. Thrasher, Greenwich; Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte, Marlborough; Ellen H. Underwood, South Dennis; Alice E. Wetherbee, Fall River; Mary J. Wheeler, Athol; Harriet E. Wheelock, Uxbridge; Abbie M. White, Grafton; Mrs. E. M. White, Framingham; Adeline V. Wood, Middleborough; Laura G. Woodberry, Beverly.

It has appeared to the Board that in some instances certain types of almshouse inmates were in need of care different from that generally given them; that suggestion from the Board to those directly in charge as to the best treatment would be helpful and welcome. The Board therefore has carefully prepared a leaflet upon feeble-minded women in almshouses, a copy of which has been sent to the matrons and Almshouse Visitors. The text of this leaflet will be found below. The Board plans to issue such brief leaflets from time to time.

#### FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Almshouse Inspection. Leaflet No. 1.]

THE MENACE OF FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN.

City and town almshouses are from time to time the shelter for feeble-minded women, especially during the period just before and after child-birth. These unfortunate women need protection, both on their own account and on that of the State; first, because their lack of judgment, forethought and self-control makes them likely to have illegitimate children, and may even lead them into crime; second, because, feeble-mindedness being a peculiarly persistent hereditary taint, their children, even though legitimate, are likely to be defective in one way or another; third, since such women are apt to be immoral, and their defect renders them incapable of guarding themselves or others, they are a fruitful source for the spread of loathsome disease.

From these causes the defective mother and her children usually come, first or last, to be dependent on public support. Almshouses, rescue homes, maternity hospitals, relief agencies, prisons, and reformatories are all sharing in the care of these helpless persons, for whom no permanent benefit can be accomplished by any or all of them. The Superintendent of Probationers of the Massachusetts Industrial School for Girls finds, from a careful study of the 121 commitments to that institution made in 1909, that at least 29 per cent. of these girls are feebleminded, — in other words, this proportion is irresponsible, and too defective to be reformed. The social worker with pregnant girls, connected with the Massachusetts General Hospital, says, "the State may take care of as many of their [imbecile girls'] offspring as it will, until they force it to see that the best economy and the truest humanity is to provide custodial care for these subnormal women." Under such care they may be not only harmless; they may lead happy and useful lives. As Dr. Fernald of the Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded puts it, they "settle down to a condition of ostentatious pride in the virtues which they unwillingly practice."

#### WHAT IS FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS?

Feeble-mindedness or imbecility is a state of arrested mental development. No hard and fast line separates the imbecile from the normal person. From the speechless idiot up to the exceptionally able man is a scale of gradually increasing intelligence. In the idiot and the low-grade imbecile the defect is obvious, and no question arises as to the necessity for care and protection of such unfortunates. The highest grade imbecile which science at present recognizes, the girl who is spoken of as "not all there," as "weak-minded" or "simple-minded," is the girl who makes trouble. She may develop to about the intelligence of a child of twelve, while on the physical side she reaches the normal development.

opment of a woman. In other words, she is liable to the primal impulses and temptations of an adult, while she has only the mentality of a child with which to image consequences.

#### SYMPTOMS OF FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS.

It is important to remember that crime or immorality alone is not proof of imbecility. One who desires to get the confidence and coöperation of a physician or judge should never lose sight of this fact. A woman may be bad without being imbecile, but if she is imbecile she is likely, unprotected, to become vicious and even criminal.

For a detailed account of the symptoms and evidences of imbecility, we suggest a careful reading of Dr. Fernald's pamphlet on *The Imbecile with Criminal Instincts*. Dr. Fernald sums up these symptoms by saying: "There are two traits common to all imbeciles, with few exceptions. One is that they will cheerfully risk severe punishment for the sake of some slight gain which appeals to their personal desires. The other is that they seem unable to apply themselves continuously in any one direction. The imbecile often becomes skilled in some one line, perhaps in some branch of a mechanical trade, but unless under the closest supervision he will not apply himself to the work which he is perfectly capable of doing well."

#### PREVENTION.

Custodial care of imbeciles in an institution where they can work under kind supervision will not only prevent much crime and disease, but will also prevent the birth of another generation of defectives.

The procedure to obtain custodial care for an imbecile woman is as follows:—

Write to the Superintendent of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded at Waverley for application papers.

Almshouse visitors may help the examining physician to fill out the Descriptive Application, and may increase the chances of the judge's committing a woman to Waverley by getting her personal and family history from relatives, friends, employers, probation officer, or interested charitable societies. In the case of a feeble-minded woman, it is pertinent to know whether she has shown herself capable of self-support in honest ways; whether she has kept her places steadily and can work without supervision; whether she has had illegitimate children, and if so, how many; whether these children are normal so far as known; what sort of men are the fathers of these children; whether she has a court record, or is known to have been dishonest. In the event of a court record, some indication of defect may appear in the sort of offense committed, or in the way it was committed, — in lack of sufficient motive, for instance.

If the physician or the judge does not consider the woman defective enough for commitment to Waverley, preserve your record of her history, and keep in touch with her. Then should she degenerate further, as may happen, the physician and judge may become satisfied that her case comes within the law.

In case Waverley cannot receive the woman, her history will still be of value. Any considerable number of these women over and above what Waverley can take would mean that a new institution (or institutions, if small) for the custodial care of feeble-minded women may be needed in Massachusetts. This Board would like to know whether the situation calls for further provision for this class of persons.

Retention in almshouses is not custodial care.

Almshouse Visitors are earnestly urged to coöperate with the Overseers of the Poor in securing proper care for these unfortunate women.

## REPORTS

Acton. Population, 2,136. Inspected April 21, 1910.

Warden, Patrick J. Callan; matron, Mrs. Callan; salary, \$450; served here twenty-one days. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms and five beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man and one woman. The man does light chores; the woman mends, and wipes dishes. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. Ninety acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,609.30. Total annual cost, \$2,545.42; net, \$756.62. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$57.54.

# Adams. Population, 13,026. Inspected October 13, 1910.

Warden, Frank G. Warren; matron, Mrs. Warren; salary, \$750; served here five and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., seven men, seven women. Two men do chores, one man works in the garden, one man takes care of the heater; three women help with the housework, one woman washes dishes. Ages: two between 21 and 30; three between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. Thirteen inmates per-

manent; one temporary. Ten have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; two men cripples; one woman blind; one man epileptic and feeble-minded. Two men supported by the town of New Ashford. One hundred and sixty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: cream. vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,500. Total annual cost,

\$4,575.63; net, \$3,154.12.

#### AGAWAM.

Almshouse closed.

# AMESBURY. Population, 9,894. Inspected June 22, 1910.

Warden, Fred J. Hooper; matron, Mrs. Hooper; salary, \$700; warden served here five years; matron, eleven years. Warden delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. assistants, a man and two women, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty; largest number at one time, twenty-four; smallest number, nineteen. Number at time of visitation, twenty, viz., sixteen men and four women. Three men do chores, one man helps in the house; one woman does housework, one woman sews beads on slippers, and purchases her own clothes. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Eight have relatives in town. One man and two women feeble-minded; one man a cripple; one man feeble-minded and a cripple. Two boarders, men. One man supported by Salisbury. Forty and one-half acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,480. Total annual cost, \$4,487.72; net, \$3,186.28. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$165.

## AMHERST. Population, 5,112. Inspected August 2, 1910.

Warden, Henry G. Wentworth; matron, Mrs. Wentworth; salary, \$450; served here five months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. No bath-room. Four privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men, one woman. One man does chores; one woman helps a little, and cares for her own room. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. All have relatives in town. Two hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,529. Total annual cost, \$3,264.10; net, \$1,290.31. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$250. Under date of September 12 the Overseers of the Poor were advised of the importance of providing better bathing facilities at the almshouse. This Board recommended the installation of a modern bath-

room.

#### Andover. Population, 7,301.

Inspected January 20, 1910.

Warden, Fred A. Swanton; matron, Mrs. Swanton; salary, \$600; served here one year and nine months. Two assistants, a man (occasionally) and a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, for women only, a sewing room, and a smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with twenty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two waterclosets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., nine men, five women, one boy. One man cares for horse, two men do light chores, two men help with the washing; one woman does housework, two women do light housework and mending. Ages: one between 5 and 15; four between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Fourteen inmates permanent; one temporary. Eight have relatives in town. Three men and one woman feeble-minded; one man and two women cripples. Thirtyone and a half acres of land; five acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,000. Total annual cost, \$4,495.30; net, \$3,717.01. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$495.68.

#### ASHBURNHAM. Population, 2,107. Inspected February 17, 1910.

Warden, Frank W. Jordan; matron, Mrs. Jordan; salary \$530; served here ten months. One assistant, a man (in summer only), paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. No smoking-room, Nine sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. No bath-room. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. One woman does a little housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 80 and 90. Three inmates permanent; one temporary. Two have relatives in town. One woman feebleminded; one man and one woman cripples. One boarder, a man. Three tramps during the year; all separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and not required to work. One hundred and forty acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,900. Total annual cost,

\$2,179.87; net, \$619.21.

Under date of March 7 the attention of the Overseers of the Poor was called to a dark bed-room occupied by one of the women inmates, with a suggestion that this inmate be moved to a more comfortable room. Second visit of the inspector was made July 14; the Board's request had been complied with, and the woman was occupying a light and well-ventilated room.

### ASHBY. Population, 885. Inspected July 15, 1910.

Warden, James P. Richards; matron, Mrs. Richards; served here six years. Warden pays \$100 per year for rent of farm, and boards one inmate free of charge. One assistant, part of the year, a man, paid by the warden. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Nine sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. No bathroom. Two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a woman, mildly insane, between 50 and 60 years of age, permanent, has relatives in town, and helps a little with the housework. One hundred and seventy-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,419.75. Total annual cost,

\$1,354.65; net, \$365.12.

### ASHFIELD. Population, 959.

Inspected April 7, 1910.

Warden, Wallace A. Ward; matron, Mrs. Ward; salary, \$300; served here eleven years. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man and two girls. The man does chores; girls help with the housework. Ages: two between 5 and 15; one between 40 and 50. One inmate permanent; two temporary. All have relatives in town. Man feeble-minded. One hundred and twenty acres of land; two acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$2,940.40. Total annual cost, \$1,287.07; net, \$566.38. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$99.41.

#### ASHLAND. Population, 1,682.

Inspected June 6, 1910.

Warden, John Dearth; matron, Mrs. Dearth; salary, \$500; served here two months. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One watercloset. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, eleven; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., seven men and one woman. Two men help in house, four men work on farm; the woman helps with the housework. Ages: two between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One woman supported by Southborough. One consumptive, a man, separated from the other inmates, and receiving special diet and treatment. One hundred and ten acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$4,392.54; net, \$690.35. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$25.

#### ATHOL. Population, 8,536. Inspected February 16, 1910.

Warden, Fred W. Burnham; matron, Mrs. Burnham; salary, \$450; served here ten months. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has eight rooms and a water-closet. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men and four women. Three men work on farm, one man helps with the washing, one man brings in the wood; one woman helps with the housework, one woman does a little mending. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Ten inmates permanent; one temporary. Four inmates have relatives in town. One man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, one man and one woman. One consumptive, a man, partially separated from other inmates. One hundred and fifty acres of land; five acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$2,700. Total annual cost, \$3,227.19; net, \$1,961.80. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$675.

#### ATTLEBOROUGH. Population, 16,215. Inspected May 25, 1910.

Warden, Nelson Hagar; matron, Mrs. Hagar; salary, \$500; served here six years and two months. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has nine rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twentyone; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men and four Three men help on the farm; one woman helps in kitchen; one woman does mending. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Seven have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; two men cripples. Three boarders, two men and one woman. One hundred and nine

acres of land; eighteen acres ploughed; twenty-two acres tilled.

Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,076.55. Total annual cost, \$4,124.20; net, \$2,613.88. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,129,98.

> AUBURN. Population, 2,420. (See Charlton.)

AYER. Population, 2,797. Inspected February 14, 1910.

Warden, Wellman J. Delano; matron, Mrs. Delano; salary, \$500; served here ten years. Warden also works on the town roads, without extra compensation. No assistance. Warden has seven rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bathroom, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, men. One man works on the roads, one man does chores and helps in the house. Ages: one between 21 and 30: two between 30 and 40. All inmates permanent. None have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; one man feeble-minded and a cripple. Fifty-seven acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,888.50. Total annual cost, \$2,953.32; net, \$1,170.98.

> Barnstable. Population, 4,676. Inspected July 6, 1910.

Warden, Alexander B. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, \$400; served here three years. No assistance. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sittingroom. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. One bathroom, without direct supply of water. One water-closet; four privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., four men and seven women. One man does chores; three women help with the housework, one woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Nine have relatives in town. One man and two women feeble-minded; one woman a cripple; one man and one woman blind. Two tramps during the year, separated from the other inmates, fed, not lodged, and not required to work. Fifty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$2,555.11; net, \$2,032.64. Cost of improvements and repairs.

\$50.

Under date of July 29 the Overseers of the Poor were advised of the necessity of a suitable water supply, with a bath-room for the women and a lavatory for the men. The Overseers replied, saying that they had asked for an estimate on the work needed, and expected to have these improvements made this fall.

#### BARRE. Population, 2,957.

Inspected August 24, 1910.

Warden, Edward A. Ackerman; matron, Mrs. Ackerman; salary, \$500; served here five years and five months. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. A smokingroom. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. One bathroom, with hot and cold water. Five privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. One man does light chores; one woman washes dishes and does a little sewing. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One boarder, a woman. Two hundred and twenty-four acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,431.45. Total annual cost, \$3,351.93; net, \$866.38. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$500.

#### Bedford. Population, 1,231. Inspected February 5, 1910.

Warden, William Thompson; matron, Mrs. Thompson; salary, \$500; served here ten years and five months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sittingroom. Ten sleeping rooms, with nine beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. One man does light work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between

60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded, two men cripples. One hundred and eighteen acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,190. Total annual cost, \$2,711.58; net, \$429.86.

#### Belchertown. Population, 2,054. Inspected August 2, 1910.

Warden, George E. Hunt; matron, Mrs. Hunt; salary, \$400; served here two years and four months. Warden also drives the town hearse, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. One man does chores and helps in the house; the woman helps a little with the housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man feebleminded, one man a cripple. Three tramps during the year, were separated from the other inmates, lodged and fed, two were required to work. One hundred and ninety acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,221.65. Total annual cost, \$2,379.03; net, \$695.81.

### Bellingham. Population, 1,696.

Inspected November 15, 1910.

Warden, Clarence A. Rockwell: matron, Mrs. Rockwell; salary, \$500; served here two years and seven months. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, eight; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. One man does chores, one man helps in the house; one woman helps with the housework, one woman takes care

of the lamps. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feebleminded. Two hundred and forty-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,767. Total annual cost, \$3,268.32; net, \$762.85. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$24.58.

#### BEVERLY. Population, 18,650. Inspected July 13, 1910.

Warden, Walter Farnham; salary, \$600; served here fifteen years; matron, Mrs. Elmira White; salary, \$365; served here five years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the city. Warden has thirteen rooms and a bath-room. Three rooms and three wards. with eleven beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, forty-nine; largest number at one time, twenty-four; smallest number, twenty-two. Number at time of visitation, twentythree, viz., twelve men, ten women, and one boy. One man works on the farm, one man takes care of the lawn, one man helps in the house, two men do light chores, one man cares for the hens; four women help with the housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; two between 90 and 100. Twenty-one inmates permanent; two temporary. Ten have relatives in the city. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man blind; one woman a cripple and blind. Five boarders, three men and two women. One consumptive, a woman, separated from the other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. One nurse, a woman. Twenty-six acres of land; four acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$64,500. Total annual cost, \$6,497.67; net, \$5,870.67. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$989.76.

#### BILLERICA. Population, 2,789. Inspected November 14, 1910.

Warden, John F. Burnham; matron, Mrs. Burnham; salary, \$500; served here seven months. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Women use dining-room as a sitting-room. One smok-

ing-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, six, largest number at one time, six, smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, two women, and a boy. One woman helps with the housework; one man does chores. Ages: one between 15 and 21; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. Five inmates permanent; one temporary. Three have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. One man supported by the city of Woburn. Two tramps during the year, not separated from other inmates; were lodged, fed, and not required to work. One hundred acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$3,509.40; net, \$637.19. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$200.

### BLACKSTONE. Population, 5,648.

Inspected June 25, 1910.

Warden, James E. Bailey; matron, Mrs. Bailey; salary, \$450; served here one month. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smokingroom. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. One bathroom, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirteen, largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten, Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., five men and five women. Three men help on the farm; two women help with the housework. Ages: two between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; two men cripples. One hundred and three acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: butter and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,152. Total annual cost, \$2,420.18; net, \$1,490.22. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$66.03.

Under date of July 5 the Overseers of the Poor were notified of the need of renovation in the kitchen and dining-room at the almshouse. The Overseers replied, saying that it was their intention to comply with the recommendation of the board. Boston. Population, 670,585.

Long Island.

Inspected November 29, 1910.

Warden, Dr. Charles E. Donlan; salary, \$3,500; served here two and one-half years; matron, Miss Margaret J. Chisholm: salary, \$800; served here one year; chief officer, Arthur P. Moran; salary \$1,000; chief clerk, T. J. O'Donnell, salary, \$1,000; resident physician, George W. Holmes, M.D.; salary, \$1,800. Sixtyseven assistants, thirty-eight men and twenty-nine women, paid by the city. Warden has separate building. Two buildings set apart for hospital use. Five sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and a library of books. One hundred and thirty-three sleeping-rooms, six dormitories and nineteen wards, with one thousand and seventeen beds. Twelve bath-rooms, with thirty tubs and seven shower baths, with hot and cold water. Sixty-one water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, two thousand two hundred and sixty-five; largest number at one time, one thousand and eighteen; smallest number, eight hundred and fifteen. Number at time of visitation, nine hundred and seventeen, viz., four hundred and eighty-four men, four hundred and ten women, fourteen boys, and nine girls. Fourteen men work for the engineer, ten men work for the carpenter, ten men work for the painter, thirty men work in the laundry, six men work in the hospital kitchen, ten men are laborers. Three women work in the laundry, three women work in the hospital kitchen, four women work in the women's dining-room, two women work in the woman's hospital ward. Ages: nineteen under 2; four between 2 and 5; three between 15 and 21; one hundred and fifteen between 30 and 40; one hundred and ninety-seven between 40 and 50; two hundred and ninety between 50 and 60; one hundred and ninety-four between 60 and 70; eighty-nine between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Eight hundred and ninety-one inmates permanent; twenty-six temporary. Number having relatives in the city, unknown. Seven men and six women feeble-minded; one man and two women epileptic; one hundred and five men and one hundred and twenty-two women cripples; five men and seven women blind; three men feeble-minded and cripples; one man epileptic and a cripple. Seventy able-bodied inmates, forty men and thirty women, under the age of sixty years. Eighty-eight consumptives, sixty-six men and twenty-two women, separated from other inmates, and receiving special diet and treatment. Fortyseven nurses employed; women. One hundred and sixty-seven

acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; one hundred and thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$994,906.82. Total annual cost (including Charlestown), \$165,779.60; net, \$160,647.31.

#### Charlestown.

Inspected October 17, 1910.

Matron, Miss Mary A. Morris; salary, \$1,200; served here three years. Eight assistants, four men and four women, paid by the city. Matron has three rooms and a bath-room. Assistants have eight rooms and two bath-rooms. Two wards, with twenty beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a sewing-room, and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred and twenty-eight beds. Five bath-rooms, with eight tubs, supplied with hot and cold water. Eleven waterclosets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, two hundred and ten; largest number at one time, one hundred and twenty-six; smallest number, ninety-eight. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and five, viz., forty-six men and fifty-nine women. Thirteen men do general farm work, twentytwo men help in the house; twelve women help with the housework, four women do sewing and mending. Ages: four between 30 and 40; eight between 40 and 50; fourteen between 50 and 60; thirtyfour between 60 and 70; thirty-nine between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Ninety-three inmates permanent; twelve temporary. Sixty-four have relatives in the city. Two men and one woman cripples; one man and one woman blind. Fourteen able-bodied inmates under sixty years of age; twelve men and two women. Three boarders, one man and two women. Four acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$79,461.28.

## BOXFORD. Population, 718. Inspected March 9, 1910.

Warden, Jacob D. Pitman; matron, Mrs. Pitman; salary, \$400; served here eleven months. Two assistants, a man and a woman (part of the time), paid by the town. No separate hospital accommodations. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number

at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, men. One man brings in wood, one man does chores. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man a cripple. One hundred acres of land; eight acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$1,291.28; net, \$182.29.

### BOYLSTON. Population, 714.

Inspected April 29, 1910.

Warden, Fred C. Stark; matron, Mrs. Stark; salary, \$375; served here one year and one month. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with five beds. One bath-room, without direct water supply. One privy. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man and one girl. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 30 and 40. One permanent and one temporary inmate. Inmates have no relatives in town. One man feebleminded and crippled. One tramp during the year, separated from the other inmates, lodged, fed, and not required to work. One hundred and two acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,022.77. Total annual cost, \$2,533.42; net, \$628.86. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$7.13.

## Braintree. Population, 8,066. Inspected December 17, 1909.

Warden, N. Allen Penniman; matron, Mrs. Penniman; salary, \$500; served here eight years. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, for women, and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., eight men, one woman, and one boy. One man saws wood, one man helps in house; one woman does housework. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 40 and 50; four

between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Nine inmates permanent; one temporary. Four inmates have relatives in town. Two men cripples; one man feeble-minded and a cripple. One boarder, a man. Nine acres of land; one acre ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,179.90. Total annual cost, \$2,884.38; net, \$2,382.27. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$244.80.

## Bridgewater. Population, 7,688. Inspected February 23, 1910.

Warden, Neil J. Deering; matron, Mrs. Deering; salary, \$400; served here fifteen years. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. One smoking-room. Six sleeping rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, twelve; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., two men, five women, and two girls. Two women help with the housework; one man does chores. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Seven inmates permanent; two temporary. Five have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; one woman a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One hundred and ten acres of land; three acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,250. Total annual cost, \$1,770.83; net, \$1,629.53. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$75.

Under date of March 7 the Overseers of the Poor were notified of the necessity of providing a separate room for a mother and her two children, who at that time were occupying a room in common with two other inmates. The Overseers replied, stating that the mother had been committed to the Taunton Insane Hospital. The children were taken in charge by this Board.

## Brimfield. Population, 866. Inspected November 11, 1910.

Warden, Wallace P. Moore; matron, Mrs. Moore. Warden leases the farm, and boards the town paupers at the rate of \$3 per week each. No assistance. Warden has eleven rooms. One room.

with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. No bathroom. Five privies. Heating by stove and hot air. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, none. Two hundred and thirty-six acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,408. Total annual cost, \$977.18; net, \$964.02. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$1,203.42.

## Brockton. Population, 56,878. Inspected October 11, 1910.

Warden, William T. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$1,500; served here six years and six months. Warden has charge of city store and city garbage collection, and delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Eight assistants, five men and three women, paid by the city. Warden has five rooms and a bath. Five rooms, with five beds, and a separate bathroom set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a sewing-room. A smokingroom and an assembly-room. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with sixty-eight beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, eighty-four; largest number at one time, fifty-iwo; smallest number, thirty-two. Number at time of visitation, forty-two, viz., twenty-five men, sixteen women, and one boy. Five men do light chores, ten men work at the wood pile, two men help in the house; three women help with the housework; six women do mending. Ages: one under 2; one between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; ten between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; ten between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Thirty inmates permanent; twelve temporary. Twenty have relatives in the city. One man epileptic; three men and one woman cripples. One hundred and twenty-eight acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$30,975. Total annual cost, \$16,013.88; net, \$7,840.55. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$9,554.65.

Brookfield. Population, 2,204.
Inspected January 28, 1910.

Warden, Frank E. Oxton; matron, Mrs. Oxton; salary, \$500; served here two years and nine months. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room, with a library of books, and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., eight men and one woman. One man cares for the cows, one man helps at the wood pile, one man takes care of the hens and helps in the house, one man works in the house and on the farm, one man helps with the washing. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded and a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Two hundred and ninety-seven acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,750. Total annual cost, \$3,329.11; net, \$1,704.02.

## Brookline. Population, 27,792. Inspected April 14, 1910.

Warden, Willis W. Estes; matron, Mrs. Estes; salary, \$500; served here eleven years. Warden also has charge of hospital of board of health, at a salary of \$500. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sittingrooms. Seven sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two waterclosets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., ten men and four women. The women take care of their own rooms; one man takes care of inmates' dining-room, one man cares for the grounds, one man takes care of horses, one man does sweeping, one man cares for the heater. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Twelve inmates permanent; two temporary. Five inmates have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; two men cripples. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. One acre of land; a small garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,500. Total annual cost,

\$2,685.38; net, \$2,254.89.

#### Buckland. Population, 1,573. Inspected May 12, 1910.

Warden, Leon S. Ball; matron, Mrs. Ball; salary, \$450; served here one year and one month. Warden also has charge of town highways, without extra compensation. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bathroom. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, none. Eighty acres of land; one-half acre ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, apples, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,800. Total annual cost,

\$1,394.39; net, \$656.33.

#### CAMBRIDGE. Population, 104,839. Inspected November 5, 1910.

Warden, Charles E. Goodrow; matron, Mrs. Goodrow; salary, \$1,500; served here seven years. Warden also has charge of city garbage collection, and of the delivery of supplies to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Sixteen assistants, six men and ten women, paid by the city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One separate building, besides three rooms in main building, with thirty-one beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a sewing-room, a smoking-room, and an assemblyroom. Thirty-one sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with one hundred and forty-seven beds. Four bath-rooms and three shower baths, with hot and cold water. Ten water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, three hundred and forty-eight; largest number at one time, one hundred and fifty; smallest number, one hundred and twenty-four. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and fifty, viz., eightvnine men, fifty-eight women, one boy, and two girls. Three men do general farm work, eleven men do light chores, six men help in the house; eight women help with the housework, two women do sewing and mending. Ages: one under 2; one between 2

and 5; one between 5 and 15; two between 21 and 30; nine between 30 and 40; fourteen between 40 and 50 thirty-three between 50 and 60; forty-four between 60 and 70; thirty-six between 70 and 80; nine between 80 and 90. One hundred and twenty inmates permanent; thirty temporary. Fifty-two have relatives in the city. Two men feeble-minded; one man and four women cripples; two women blind. Nineteen able-bodied inmates under sixty years of age; fourteen men and five women. Two men and five women, boarders. Six nurses, one man and five women. Twenty-five acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; none tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$81,700. Total annual cost, \$27,055.47; net, \$21,447.45. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$491.04.

The attention of the Overseers of the Poor was called to the lack of light and ventilation in the sleeping-rooms. Many of these rooms have no direct opening to the outer air. Later a conference was accorded the Board by the Overseers, at which the matter was discussed.

#### CANTON. Population, 4,797. Inspected May 18, 1910.

Warden, Albert F. Reynolds; matron, Mrs. Revnolds; salary, \$500; warden served here eleven years; matron, seven years. Two assistants, a man (part of the time) and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty-two; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men and four women. Four men help on farm, three men help in the house; one woman helps with the housework. Ages: four between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man feebleminded; one man and one woman cripples; one man feeble-minded and a cripple; one woman deformed and feeble-minded. One boarder, a woman. One woman supported by Norwood; one man and two women supported by Walpole; one man supported by Westwood. District nurse called if needed. Forty acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$3,592.56; net, \$2,084.78. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$330.44.

Carlisle. Population, 551. Inspected July 21, 1910.

Warden, Eugene S. Dodge; matron, Mrs. Dodge; salary, \$500; served here six years and three months. Warden also works on town roads and sprays trees, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. No separate hospital accommodations. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. A smoking-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., a man and a woman. Both help with the washing; woman helps a little with the housework; the man does chores. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. Both inmates permanent. Both have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded. One hundred and fifty-six acres of land; five acres ploughed; fifty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,833. Total annual cost, \$2,389.24; net, \$2,195.91. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$182.03.

Under date of July 29 the Overseers of the Poor were notified of the necessity of providing some means of fire protection. They replied that the matter would be brought before their board.

#### CHARLTON. Population, 2,032. Inspected June 14, 1910.

This almshouse is managed by an association, known as the Charlton Almshouse Association, and is used in common by the towns of Auburn, Charlton, Holden, Hubbardston, Leicester, Paxton, Phillipston, Princeton, Westminster and Oakham. Warden, Orrin L. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$650; served here three years and two months. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by the association. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Two sitting-rooms. No smokingroom. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twentyseven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty-two; largest number at one time, twenty-three; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, twentythree, viz., seventeen men and six women. Two men help on the farm, one man pumps water, one man acts as nurse for sick man,

one man helps with washing; five women help with housework. Ages: two between 21 and 30; three between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. Twenty-one inmates permanent; two temporary. One has relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded; one man epileptic; three men cripples. Three boarders, men. One consumptive, a man, separated from the other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Three men supported by Charlton; one man and one woman supported by Leicester; one man and one woman supported by Paxton; two men supported by Auburn; three men and one woman supported by Westminster; one woman supported by Holden; two men and one woman supported by Hubbardston; one man supported by Princeton; one man and one woman supported by Rutland; two men supported by Oakham; one man supported by Holland. Two hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,500. Total annual cost, \$4,933.48; net, \$2,731.68, of which Auburn paid \$305.02; Charlton, \$252.46; Holden, \$196.89; Hubbardston, \$342.63; Leicester, \$394.99; Paxton, \$293.93; Princeton, \$210.96; Westminster,

\$734.80.

# CHELMSFORD. Population, 5,010. Inspected March 12, 1910.

Warden, Waldo Hannaford; matron, Mrs. Hannaford; salary, \$400; served here three years. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, sixteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., eight men and five women. One man does general farm work, one man cares for the cows, one man cares for hens and helps with the milking, one man helps with washing; one woman washes dishes and sweeps, one woman helps with the housework, one woman mends, two women care for their own rooms. Ages: three between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Nine inmates permanent; three temporary. Five have relatives in town. One man and one woman cripples; two men blind; one woman feeble-minded and a cripple. One ablebodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. One tramp during the year, separated from the other inmates, lodged, fed, and required to work. Forty-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,025. Total annual cost, \$2,610.13; net. \$1,072.01. Cost of improvements and repairs. \$115.

> CHESTER. Population, 1,377. (See Huntington.)

CHICOPEE. Population, 25,401. Inspected March 16, 1910.

Warden, Chas. E. Butler; matron, Mrs. Butler; salary, \$650; served here ten years. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by the city. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. room, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sittingrooms and a smoking-room. Twenty-three sleeping-rooms, with sixty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Ten waterclosets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, sixty-five; largest number at one time, forty-two; smallest number, twenty-eight. Number at time of visitation, thirty-six, viz., twenty-four men and twelve women. Five men work in the house, ten men do farm work and chores; seven women help with the housework, one woman does mending. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; fifteen between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Thirty-two inmates permanent; four temporary. Twenty-three have relatives in city. One man and two women cripples. Twenty tramps during the year, separated from other inmates; fed, not lodged, and not required to work. Eighteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,000. Total annual cost, \$6,587.39; net, \$6,363.46. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$556.

#### CLINTON. Population, 13,075. Inspected March 29, 1910.

Warden, John Ewart; matron, Mrs. Ewart; salary, \$600; served here one year. Warden also serves as agent of Overseers of the Poor, and delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. Two assistants, women, paid by the town. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-six sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity.

Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty-nine; largest number at one time, twenty-seven; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., ten men and eight women. Three women help with the housework; one man works in the barn, one man takes care of heater, four men work at the woodpile. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Seventeen inmates permanent; one temporary. Eight have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man a cripple; one woman blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Fourteen acres of land; three acres ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$6,164.04; net, \$6,102.69. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$407.32.

### COHASSET. Population, 2,585. Inspected May 20, 1910.

Warden, George W. Tinkham; matron, Mrs. Tinkham; salary, \$650; served here eighteen years. Two occasional assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the warden. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., four men and four women. One man does chores, one woman helps with the housework. Ages: two between 21 and 30; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Seven inmates permanent; one temporary. Five have relatives in town. One man and two women feeble-minded; one man and one woman blind. Two boarders, one man and one woman, whose board is partially paid. Nurse can be called when needed. Forty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,000. Total annual cost, \$4,669.50; net, \$4,026.68.

## CONCORD. Population, 6,421. Inspected May 31, 1910.

Warden, Andrew R. Maker; matron, Mrs. Maker; salary, \$580; served here twenty-six years. One assistant, a man, paid by the town, and one occasional assistant, a woman, paid by the warden.

Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bathroom, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year. eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., six men and one woman. Two men help in the house, one man milks, one man does chores. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. Two men cripples. Nurse can be called. Seventy-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$4,380.21; net, \$2,058.41. Cost of improvements and repairs.

\$300.

#### Conway. Population, 1,230.

Inspected August 1, 1910.

Warden, Bradley Bush; matron, Mrs. Bush; salary, \$350; served here one year and four months. One assistant, a man, for three months of the year only, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. No sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with four beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. One man does light chores; the woman helps a little with the housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None has relatives in town. One man a cripple; one man feeble-minded and a cripple. One tramp during the year, not separated from the other inmates, lodged, fed, and not required to work. One hundred acres of land; four acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products, butter and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$2,435. Total annual cost, \$1,227.70; net, \$263.61.

Under date of September 12 the attention of the Overseers of the Poor was called to the need of fire protection at the almshouse, and the desirability of a suitable sitting-room for the inmates. The Overseers replied that fire protection would be provided, and that the other change would be attended to as soon as possible.

### Dana. Population, 736.

Inspected August 3, 1910.

Warden, Joseph Chelifoux; matron, Mrs. Chelifoux; salary, \$325; served here four months. Warden also cares for family in near-by house, leased by town, without extra compensation. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with three beds. One privy. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. One man does light chores. Ages: one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. None has relatives in town. One hundred and forty-three acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,255.31. Total annual cost, \$657.90; net, \$571.54. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$118.31.

### DARTMOUTH. Population, 4,378.

Inspected August 16, 1910.

Warden, Giles A. Davis; matron, Mrs. Davis; salary, \$600; served here ten years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sittingroom. Five sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men and one woman. One man helps in the barn, one man does light chores. Ages: four between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60. Four inmates permanent; one temporary. All have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feebleminded; one man feeble-minded and a cripple. Seventy-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,536. Total annual cost, \$3,518.56; net, \$1,119.67. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$169.68.

DEDHAM. Population, 9,284.
Inspected December 31, 1909.

Warden, Benjamin Turner; matron, Mrs. Turner; salary, \$650; served here two months. Warden also delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, for women only. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bathrooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, eighteen; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., nine men and one woman. One man saws wood, one man drives team, one man does carpentering and takes care of hens, one man helps in the house, two men do chores, one man works at the woodpile; one woman helps a little. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; two men epileptic; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Ten acres of land; one and a half acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,025. Total annual cost, \$4,019.18; net, \$2,691.19. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$371.39.

Under date of January 12 the Overseers of the Poor were notified that a suitable room be provided for the men inmates as a smoking and sitting room. The Overseers replied, saying that as their town year ended February next, it was impossible to make this change from funds in hand, but gave assurance that the matter would have their early attention when the appropriations for the ensuing year were made in April.

# DEERFIELD. Population, 2,209. Inspected October 14, 1910.

Warden, Charles F. Williams; matron, Mrs. Williams; salary, \$325; served here one and one-half years. No assistants. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with four beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, three; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, feeble-minded, between fifty and sixty years of age; does

light work, permanent, has no relatives in town. One tramp during the year, lodged and fed, not separated from the other inmates; not required to work. One hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables and cream.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,525.29. Total annual cost, \$1,896.15; net, \$608.10. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$700.

### DENNIS. Population, 1,919. Inspected July 7, 1910.

Warden, Leander Cahoon; matron, Mrs. Cahoon; salary, \$300; served here one year. Warden also acts as janitor of town house, without extra compensation. No assistance. Warden has three rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. One smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. No bath-room. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men and two women. One man does chores. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in town. One man a cripple. Forty acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; none tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,000. Total annual cost, \$1,046.83; net, \$997.66.

# Douglas. Population, 2,152. Inspected November 22, 1910.

Warden, Alonzo S. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$300; served here seven months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with six beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number. one; number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man and one woman. Woman cares for her own room; man helps with the churning. Ages: two between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One tramp during the year, separated from the other inmates, lodged, fed and required to work three hours. One hundred and seventy acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: butter, cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,164.74. Total annual cost, \$1,315.08; net, \$902.52. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$50.26.

DUXBURY. Population, 1,688.
Inspected February 11, 1910.

Warden, Elijah W. Reed; matron, Mrs. Reed; salary, \$250; served here one year and ten months. No assistance. Warden has three rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. The inmates use the dining-room for a sitting-room, and also the warden's sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot air and hot water. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man and three women. One woman wipes dishes. Inmates take care of their own rooms. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded. Two boarders, a man and a woman. Eight acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,525. Total annual cost, \$1,058.29; net, \$706.29. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$109.

### EAST BRIDGEWATER. Population, 3,363. Inspected March 14, 1910.

Warden, Frank I. Graves; matron, Mrs. Graves; salary, \$480; served here three years. No assistance. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room, for men only; women use the dining-room for a sittingroom. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men and two women. One man does light chores; one woman cares for her own room and does a little mending. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One woman a cripple; one woman idiotic, crippled and blind. One boarder, a man. Ninety acres of land; seven acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,500. Total annual cost, \$2,617.30; net, \$1,401.47.

Easthampton. Population, 8,524. Inspected April 9, 1910.

Warden, Wallace A. Mann; matron, Mrs. Mann; salary, \$600; served here six years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, nineteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., six men and one woman. One man does chores, one man takes care of the heater; the woman helps with the housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50: one between 50 and 60: two between 60 and 70: one between 70 and 80: two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. One man feebleminded. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. District nurse can be called. One hundred and twenty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$3,344.83; net, \$1,753.70. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$300.

Under date of May 7 the Overseers of the Poor were notified of the urgent need of a more adequate water supply for the almshouse. They replied, stating that the matter would be called to the town's attention at the next town meeting.

# Easton. Population, 5,139. Inspected March 24, 1910.

Warden, Chas. Scott, matron, Mrs. Scott; salary, \$500; served here eight years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, fourteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., five men and six women. One man cares for the hens, three men do chores; one woman does mending, two women do housework. Ages: three between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Nine have relatives in town. One woman feeble-

minded; two women cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Trained nurse can be called when needed. One hundred and forty-one acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,375. Total annual cost, \$3,788.86; net, \$1,467.64. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$121.73.

#### Essex. Population, 1,621. Inspected February 24, 1910.

Warden, Patrick Warren; matron, Mrs. Warren; salary, \$450; served here two years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, besides an extra man in the summer, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. One room set apart for hospital use. One sittingroom and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four waterclosets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, ten; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., five men and four women. One man helps on the farm; two women do a little housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Seven have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man blind; one man deaf and dumb; one woman insane; one woman mildly insane. One tramp during the year, fed only, not required to work. One hundred and fifty acres of land; five acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,000. Total annual cost, \$4.083.19; net, \$1,450.11. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$650.

#### FAIRHAVEN. Population, 5,122. Inspected April 28, 1910.

Warden, John L. Eldridge; matron, Mrs. Eldridge; salary, \$400; served here two years. No assistance. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. A library of books. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Two bathrooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, nine; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, three women and one boy. One man helps in the care of the men's part and does cleaning, one man helps with the washing; two women do housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; one

between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Six inmates permanent; one temporary. None has relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, a man and a woman. Thirteen acres of land; three acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,500. Total annual cost,

\$1,582.06; net, \$1,014.26.

FALL RIVER. Population, 119,295.

Inspected August 17, 1910.

Warden, Andrew J. Dolan; salary, \$900; matron, Mrs. Dolan; salary, \$450; served here six years. Forty-four assistants, twentyseven men and seventeen women, paid by the city. Warden has separate cottage, with eight rooms and a bath-room. Separate building, containing five wards, with sixty-six beds, set apart for hospital use. Also nurses' home. Four sitting-rooms, a nursery, and a smoking-room. Forty-seven sleeping-rooms and five dormitories, with two hundred and twenty-six beds. Twelve bathrooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-one water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, one thousand and eighty-five; largest number at one time, one hundred and eighty-five; smallest number, one hundred and sixty-two. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and seventyseven, viz., eighty-four men, seventy-eight women, seven boys and eight girls. Eighteen men do general farm work, three men have care of the hens, three men do chores, ten men do inside work, twenty-four women help with the housework, three women help with the mending. Ages: three under 2; nine between 2 and 5; two between 5 and 15; one between 15 and 21; three between 21 and 30; nine between 30 and 40; nineteen between 40 and 50; forty-two between 50 and 60; fifty-three between 60 and 70; twenty-eight between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90. One hundred and forty inmates permanent; thirty-seven temporary. Eighty-six have relatives in the city. Ten men and twenty-three women feeble-minded; two men and five women epileptics; twentynine men and twenty-two women cripples; one man and one woman blind; seven men and nine women feeble-minded and cripples. Seventeen able-bodied inmates, eight men and nine women, under sixty years of age. Four boarders, three men and one woman. Fourteen nurses, three men and eleven women. One man supported by North Adams. Forty-two and one-half acres of land (besides ten acres leased); twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, poultry, vegetables, and hay.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$185,743.85. Total annual cost, \$50,906.79; net, \$44,412.33. Cost of improvements and re-

pairs, \$1,624.72.

Under date of September 12 the Overseers of the Poor were notified of the need of a more suitable location for the children's nursery. This was the same recommendation as that of last year. The attention of the board was also called to the need of a modern laundry to handle the washing of both the almshouse and the almshouse hospital. It was also suggested that more comfortable chairs be provided in the women's sitting-room.

### FALMOUTH. Population, 3,144.

Inspected July 5, 1910.

Warden, Herbert F. Robbins; matron, Mrs. Robbins; salary, \$350; served here twelve years. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smokingroom. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bathroom, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, sixteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., five men, four women and a girl. One man takes care of the hens and does light chores; three women assist with the housework. Ages: one under 2; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; three between 90 and 100. Nine inmates permanent; one temporary. All inmates have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Fifteen acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$1,691.33; net. \$1,531.29. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$25.

### FITCHBURG. Population, 37,826.

Inspected November 7, 1910.

Warden, Ezra Coleman; matron, Mrs. Coleman; warden's salary, \$750. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to out-door poor; additional compensation, \$300. Matron's salary, \$300. Served here six years and eight months. Six assistants, three men and three women, paid by the city. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with six beds, set apart for hospital use. A smoking-room; women use corridors as a sitting-room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms, with seventy-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by hot water and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, seventy-three; largest number at one time, forty-one; smallest number, thirty-two. Number at time of visitation, thirty-seven, viz., twenty-seven men and ten women. Nine men help with general farm work, two men help in the laundry, one man helps in the bakery, one man helps with the cleaning; three women do housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; six between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; thirteen between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Twenty-seven have relatives in the city. Three men and two women feeble-minded; four men cripples; one man blind. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Two nurses, a man and a woman. Eighty-nine acres of land; ten acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and hay.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$47,351.87. Total annual cost, \$9,299.71; net, \$8,415.39. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$185.71.

### FOXBOROUGH. Population, 3,863.

Inspected March 10, 1910.

Warden, Harry E. Begor; matron, Mrs. Begor; salary, \$420; served here one year. One assistant (in summer only), a man, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Nine sleepingrooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. One man brings in the wood, one man does light chores; woman cares for her own room and wipes dishes. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man epileptic. One hundred and eighteen acres of land; ten acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost,

\$2,090.61; net, \$1,152.08.

### Framingham. Population, 12,948.

Inspected November 28, 1910.

Warden, Horace A. Austin; matron, Mrs. Austin; salary, \$600; served here fourteen years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by the town. Warden has eight rooms and a bathroom. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a reading-room, with a library

Twenty sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. One of books. bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, nineteen, viz., seventeen men and two women. One man does light chores, five men help with the general farm work; the women do no work. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Eighteen inmates permanent; one temporary. Three have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; one man and two women cripples. One man supported by the town of Ashland. Eighty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,150. Total annual cost,

\$6,084.13; net, \$4,590.56.

### Franklin. Population, 5,641.

Inspected December 28, 1910.

Warden, Samuel W. Ingraham; matron, Mrs. Ingraham; salary, \$500; served here nine months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sittingrooms. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bathrooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privv. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., five men and four women. Two men help on the farm; one woman works in the house. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man a cripple; one man epileptic and a cripple; one woman insane. One hundred and five acres of land; six acres ploughed; seventeen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$27,000. Total annual cost,

\$3,324,47; net. \$2,326.84.

The case of an aged demented inmate was reported to the Executive Officer of the State Board of Insanity. A medical officer of that Board visited this patient and found that she ought to be committed to a hospital for the insane, and so notified the Overseers of the Poor.

GARDNER. Population, 14,699. Inspected February 16, 1910.

Warden, Franklin E. Collins; matron, Mrs. Collins; salary, \$600; served here eleven months. Warden also delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. No separate hospital accommodations. Eight sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-nine beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four waterclosets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, forty; largest number at one time, twenty-eight; smallest number, twenty-two. Number at time of visitation, twenty-two, viz., seventeen men and five women. Eight men work on the farm. one man takes care of heater and helps with the washing, one man takes care of the men's dormitory; one woman washes dishes, three women help with the housework. Ages: two between 21 and 30: one between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; ten between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Nine have relatives in town. Two men feebleminded: two men and one woman cripples: one woman feebleminded and a cripple. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. District nurse can be called when needed. Four hundred acres of land: fifteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,434.05. Total annual

cost, \$6,811.60; net, \$4,959.14.

# Georgetown. Population, 1,958. Inspected March 9, 1910.

Warden, William T. Illsley; matron, Mrs. Illsley; salary, \$375; served here one year. Two assistants, a man (for four months of the year) and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. One man helps with farm work; the other inmates do no work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One man a cripple. One boarder, a man. One hundred and

twenty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled.

Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$4,083.19; net, \$1,450.11. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$13.65.

### GLOUCESTER. Population, 24,398.

Inspected June 3, 1910.

Matron, Mrs. William E. McDonald; salary, \$660; served here five years. Matron also superintends delivery of wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Five assistants, one man, paid by the matron; four women, paid by the city. Matron has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-eight sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with fifty-eight beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, ninety; largest number at one time, sixty-seven; smallest number, forty-one. Number at time of visitation, forty-one, viz., twenty-seven men and fourteen women. Three men do chores, one man cares for the heater and helps with the washing; two men care for rooms in the men's part, three men work at the woodpile; two women help with the housework. Ages: two between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; nine between 60 and 70; fifteen between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Twentysix have relatives in the city. One man and two women feebleminded; one man and one woman cripples; three men blind; one man feeble-minded and a cripple. Three boarders, women. Two nurses, women. Twenty-three acres of land; three and one-half acres ploughed; thirteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$21,500. Total annual cost, \$10,599.38; net, \$10,015.26. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$300.

Renewing the recommendation of last year, the attention of the Overseers of the Poor was called to the crowded condition of the almshouse and also to the need of separate hospital quarters. In response, plans were prepared and the contract awarded for a hospital building of brick, containing two wards, two rooms and three baths.

GRAFTON. Population, 5,705.
Inspected May 6, 1910.

Warden, Chas. I. Anderson; matron, Mrs. Anderson; salary, \$500; served here two years and five months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has nine rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sittingroom. Twenty-three sleeping-rooms, with twenty-six beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil and candles. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, nine; number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men and four women. Two men do chores, one man helps in the house, one man helps with the washing, one man cobbles shoes and clothes himself with the money he earns: two women wash dishes and clean lamps, one woman sweeps and makes beds. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; three men cripples; one man blind. One hundred and four acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,364.25. Total annual cost, \$4,827.04; net, \$2,096.02.

# GREENFIELD. Population, 10,427. Inspected April 8, 1910.

Warden, Justis W. Stetson; matron, Mrs. Stetson; salary, \$660; served here two years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a reception-room, and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot air. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twelve; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, men. One man cares for the hens, one works at the wood pile, one helps in the barn, one helps in the house. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. One feeble-minded; one a cripple; one epileptic and paralyzed. Trained nurse may be called when needed. One

hundred and twenty acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; twentyfive acres tilled. Chief products; milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$4,501.28; net, \$2,226.67.

#### GREENWICH. Population, 452.

Inspected August 3, 1910.

Warden, Fred M. Thrasher; matron, Mrs. Thrasher; salary, \$300; served here five years and four months. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. No bath-room. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., a man and a woman. Woman helps with housework and the mending. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 70 and 80. Both inmates permanent. Neither has relatives in town. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. One hundred and sixty acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,500. Total annual cost.

\$1,443.09; net. \$86.56.

#### Groton. Population, 2,155. Inspected February 18, 1910.

Warden, Howard D. Bowles; matron, Mrs. Bowles; salary, \$700; served here eleven months. One assistant, a woman, paid by the warden. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room, for women only. A smokingroom. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, nine; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men and three women. One man does chores; one woman helps with the housework, one woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. All immates permanent. Four have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man a cripple. Four tramps during the year, separated from the other inmates, one lodged, three fed, none required to work. One hundred and sixty

acres of land; ten acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief prod-

ucts: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$3,106.64; net, \$1,073.40. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$530.

#### GROVELAND. Population, 2,253.

Inspected September 26, 1910.

Warden, George E. Hills; matron, Mrs. Hills; salary, \$500; served here four and one-half years. Warden also has charge of a section of the town highway, without extra compensation. No assistance. Warden has seven rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Nine sleepingrooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, without direct water supply. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. One man helps with light chores. Ages: three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples. One hundred acres of land; nine acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,215. Total annual cost, \$2,998.19; net, \$1,781.08.

## Hanover. Population, 2,326.

Inspected July 12, 1910.

Warden, John T. Moody; matron, Mrs. Moody; salary, \$420; served here four years. Warden also serves as keeper of lock-up, without extra compensation. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by the town. The warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. One woman cares for the sick and helps with the dishes, one woman helps with the housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Four inmates permanent; one temporary. All have relatives in town. One man and one woman cripples. Twenty and one-half acres of land; five acres

ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and strawberries.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,650. Total annual cost, \$1,818.16; net, \$1,256.78.

### Hanson. Population, 1,854. Inspected June 27, 1910.

Warden, Geo. B. Rolf; matron, Mrs. Rolf; salary, \$350; served here three years and three months. No assistance. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. Two sitting-rooms. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., one man and four women. woman takes care of sick woman and does light work, one woman helps with the housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; two women cripples. Three tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged and fed, not required to work. Fifty-eight acres of land; three acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$1,604.16; net, \$1,408.47. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$50.

#### HARDWICK. Population, 3,524. Inspected May 10, 1910.

Warden, Herbert E. Hubbard; matron, Mrs. Hubbard; salary, \$425; served here one month. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sittingroom. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. One man does chores and helps with the washing; other inmates do no work. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man feeble-minded;

one man a cripple; one woman feeble-minded and a cripple. One hundred and thirty-eight acres of land; seven acres ploughed; fifty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$3,100.20; net, \$1,429.49. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$553.51.

### HARVARD. Population, 1,034.

Inspected November 7, 1910.

Warden, Henry R. Veasie; matron, Mrs. Veasie; salary, \$400; served here two years and nine months. One assistant, a man, part of the year, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodation. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. A smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with six beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. One man does chores, one man helps a little in the house; the woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None has relatives in town. One woman feebleminded. One hundred and twenty-one acres of land; eight acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$1,885.52; net, \$702.05. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$66.25.

## HARWICH. Population, 2,115.

Inspected July 7, 1910.

Warden, Albert Hall; matron, Mrs. Hall; salary, \$250; served here fourteen years. The warden has four rooms. No assistance. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men and two women. One man does chores. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. All have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple; one man blind. Two tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not

required to work. Ten acres of land; one acre ploughed; none tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,190. Total annual cost, \$973.12; net, \$973.12. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$73.82.

#### HAVERHILL. Population, 44,115. Inspected October 19, 1910.

Warden, Louis D. Savage; matron, Mrs. Savage; salary, \$1,200; served here twenty-three and one-half years. Warden also has charge of city wood yard and works on city streets, without extra compensation. Twelve assistants, four men and eight women, paid by the city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Four wards and twelve rooms, with sixty-four beds, an operating room, and four rooms with eight beds for contagious cases, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seventytwo sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with one hundred and twenty-one beds. Seven bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eighteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, one hundred and seventy-five; largest number at one time, one hundred and twenty-five; smallest number, seventysix. Number at time of visitation, eighty-eight, viz., sixty men, twenty-five women, one boy, and two girls. Twelve men do general farm work, six men do light chores and work at the wood pile; four women help in the house. Ages: two between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; one between 15 and 21; seven between 30 and 40; thirteen between 40 and 50; sixteen between 50 and 60; twenty-four between 60 and 70; nineteen between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. Eighty inmates permanent; eight temporary. Fifty have relatives in the city. Three women feeble-minded; three men and one woman cripples; two men and one woman blind. Ten able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, one man and one woman. Thirteen nurses, women. One hundred and twenty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; seventy-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$58,575. Total annual cost, \$24,807.23; net, \$13,338.10. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$466.93.

HAWLEY.

Almshouse closed.

HINGHAM. Population, 4,965. Inspected June 30, 1910.

Warden, George H. Bumford; matron, Mrs. Bumford; salary, \$800; served here twenty years. Two assistants, a man (occasionally) and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. One smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twelve; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., six men and three women. Two men help on the farm, one man helps in the house; two women help with the housework. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in town. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman epileptic; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Twenty acres of land; six acres ploughed; eleven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,513.74. Total annual

cost, \$3,100.83; net, \$1,758.53.

Holden. Population, 2,147. (See Charlton.)

Holliston. Population, 2,711.
Inspected November 18, 1910.

Warden, Amos L. Johnson; matron Mrs. Johnson; salary, \$475; served here seven months. No assistance. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. No bath-room. Four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-nine; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, thirteen. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., thirteen men and two women. Two men do light chores, one woman helps with the housework, one woman washes dishes. Ages: two between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Thirteen inmates permanent; two temporary. Nine have relatives in town. One woman feebleminded; four men cripples. Thirty-one acres of land; four acres

ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost,

\$1,887.14; net, \$1,775.97.

## HOLYOKE. Population, 57,730. Inspected July 30, 1910.

Warden, J. J. O'Connor; salary, \$740; matron, Mrs. O'Connor, \$460; served here four years and six months. Fourteen assistants, nine men and five women, paid by the city. Six wards and four rooms, with forty-four beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with one hundred and forty-four beds. bath-rooms and a shower-bath, with hot and cold water. water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, three hundred and seventy-eight; largest number at one time, one hundred and fifty-two; smallest number, one hundred and thirteen. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and fourteen, viz., sixty-six men, forty-three women, one boy, and four girls. Ten men work on the farm, fifteen men do light chores, ten men work in the house; fourteen women help with the housework. Ages: one under 2; two between 2 and 5; two between 15 and 21; four between 21 and 30; nine between 30 and 40; twelve between 40 and 50; twenty-two between 50 and 60; thirty-seven between 60 and 70; twenty between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. Ninety inmates permanent; twenty-four temporary. One hundred have relatives in the city. Two men and one woman feeble-minded; three men and two women cripples; two men and one woman blind; five men and three women feebleminded and cripples; two men and two women epileptic and feebleminded. Two inmates, consumptives, one man and one woman, were separated from the other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Fourteen able-bodied inmates, ten men and four women, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Two women boarded by Southampton. Seventy-eight acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, hay, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$37,830. Total annual cost, \$21,195.49; net, \$18,516.57. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$1,000.

HOPKINTON. Population, 2,452. Inspected April 12, 1910.

Warden, Fred L. Hawkins; matron, Mrs. Hawkins; salary, \$575; served here one year. Three assistants, two men and one woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. One smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with seventeen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation nine, viz., four men and five women. Three men work on the farm; one woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. Two women feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, a man and a woman. One hundred and twenty-two acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,842.90. Total annual cost,

\$2,735.52; net, \$1,277.52.

Hubbardston. Population, 1,073. (See Charlton.)

Hudson. Population, 6,743.
Inspected March 2, 1910.

Warden, Enos H. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$600; served here seven years. Two assistants, a man (part of the year) and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., nine men and three women. Three men do light farm work; one woman does light housework, one woman does mending. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Eleven inmates permanent; one

temporary. Eight have relatives in town. Three men feebleminded; two men cripples. Eighty-four acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,500. Total annual cost, \$3,210.74; net, \$2,804.34. Cost of improvements and repairs. \$88.59.

#### HUNTINGTON. Population, 1,473.

Inspected September 16, 1910.

Almshouse used in common by Huntington and Chester. Warden, Peter McLean; matron Mrs. McLean; salary, \$475; served here five months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates duing the year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, women. Inmates do no work. Ages: one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. Neither has relatives in town. One woman feebleminded; one woman a cripple. Both inmates belong to Chester. Five tramps during the year, separated from the other inmates, fed only, not required to work. Two hundred acres of land; five and one-half acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,904.30. Total annual cost \$1,707.01; net, \$727.29, of which Chester paid \$436.41, and Huntington, \$290.88.

## IPSWICH. Population, 5,777.

Inspected September 3, 1910.

Warden, Charles H. Colwell; matron, Mrs. Colwell; salary, \$600: served here six months. Six assistants, five men (two in winter only) and one woman, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. Diningroom used as a sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, supplied with hot and cold water. One watercloset; three privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, nine; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation three, viz., one man and two women. One woman helps with the housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman blind. One consumptive, a man, partially separated

from the other inmates, receiving special diet. Three hundred and sixty-five acres of land; forty acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$19,877. Total annual cost, \$3,966.69; net. \$1,107.84. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$316.

#### LANCASTER. Population, 2,464. Inspected January 27, 1910.

Warden, Oscar Engstrom; matron, Mrs. Engstrom; salary, \$600; served here nine years. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. A smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, supplied with hot and cold water. Two water-closets: one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, ten; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., three men and five women. Two men help on the farm, one man cares for the heater and works in the house; two women help with the housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60: one between 60 and 70: one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man epileptic. Nurse can be called when needed. Two tramps during the year. were separated from the other inmates, lodged, fed, and required to work two hours. Thirty acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$30,000. Total annual cost. \$3.458.05; net, \$871.90. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$525.

## LAWRENCE. Population, 85,892.

Inspected March 22, 1910.

Warden, James J. Stanley; salary, \$800; matron, Mrs. Stanley: salary, \$480; served here twelve years. Twenty-one assistants, three men and eighteen women, paid by the city. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. Thirteen rooms and four wards, with sixty-nine beds, and an operating room, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a sewing-room, and two smoking-rooms. A library of books. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with two hundred and eighteen beds. Twelve bath-rooms and a shower-bath, with hot and cold water. Eleven water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during

the year, four hundred and eighty-five; largest number at one time, two hundred and thirty; smallest number, one hundred and seventy-three. Number at time of visitation, two hundred and one, viz., one hundred and two men, eighty-three women, four boys, and twelve girls. Seven men work on the farm, three men work in the stable, two men work in the garden in the summer, two men help in the kitchen, two men care for the men's dormitories; five women do mending, five women wash and wipe dishes, three women do chamber work, two women do laundry work, two women work in the kitchen. Ages: two under 2; four between 2 and 5; seven between 5 and 15; three between 15 and 21; two between 21 and 30; twelve between 30 and 40; thirty-two between 40 and 50; eighty between 50 and 60; twenty between 60 and 70; eleven between 70 and 80; twenty-seven between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One hundred and eighty-one inmates permanent; twenty temporary. One hundred have relatives in the city. Three men and seven women feeble-minded; four men and seven women cripples; one man and two women blind. Twentyseven able-bodied inmates, twenty men and seven women, under sixty years of age. Four boarders, viz., two men and two women. Two men and one woman consumptives, separated from the other inmates, and receiving special diet and treatment. Five nurses, one man and four women. Thirty-seven acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; seventeen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$147,150. Total annual cost, \$35,804.05; net, \$35,817.03. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$8,000.

LEE. Population, 4,106. Inspected September 13, 1910.

Warden, Henry J. Perry; matron, Mrs. Perry; salary, \$600. Warden has served here twenty-five years; matron, seventeen years. Warden is also sexton of cemetery, drives hearse, and has care of bridges and sluices, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sittingrooms. A smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two waterclosets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Whole number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., four men and seven women. One man takes care of the horses, one man does chores; three women help with the housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; four between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. One man and two women feeble-minded; one woman a cripple; one man blind. Thirty-three acres of land; eight acres ploughed; sixteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$3,032.35; net, \$3,032.35. Cost of improvement and repairs,

\$96.93.

LEICESTER. Population, 3,237.

# LEOMINSTER. Population, 17,580. Inspected March 29, 1910.

Matron, Mrs. Hattie Perkins; salary, \$240; served here one year. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Matron has five rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room, for women only, and a smokingroom. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty-two beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twentynine; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, thirteen. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., ten men and three women. Two men help on the farm, one man helps in the house; one woman helps with the housework and does mending. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; five between 80 and 90. Eleven inmates permanent; two temporary. Eight have relatives in town. Two men and one woman cripples; one man epileptic and feeble-minded. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. Ninety-three acres of land; thirteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,119.42. Total annual cost, \$5,522.18; net, \$3,449.69. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$187.42.

# LEXINGTON. Population, 4,918. Inspected January 13, 1910.

Warden, Robert H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$550; served here twenty-six years. Warden is also superintendent of streets, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room by the women. A smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten

beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. One man helps in the barn; one woman washes dishes, two women make rugs. Ages: two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. District nurse can be called when needed. Twenty-two acres of land; six acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: hav, milk, and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,644. Total annual cost,

\$2,731.80; net, \$1,499.35.

## Lowell. Population, 106,294.

Inspected October 1, 1910.

Warden, Martin Conley; matron, Mrs. Conley; salary, \$2,000; served here five months; assistant warden, John J. Mahoney; salary, \$600. Warden is also general superintendent of charities, under City Charity Board. Twenty-three assistants, eleven men and twelve women, paid by city. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. Four wards and four rooms, with sixty-two beds, in separate building, and four wards, with thirty-eight beds in main building, set apart for hospital use. Seven sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and an assembly-room. One hundred and thirty-one sleeping-rooms, five dormitories, and fourteen wards, with four hundred and sixty beds. Five bath-rooms and a shower bath. Thirty-six water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, ten hundred and seventy-seven; largest number, four hundred and forty-three; smallest number, three hundred and sixteen. Number at time of visitation, four hundred and one, viz., one hundred and ninety-nine men, one hundred and eighty-two women, eleven boys, and nine girls. Nine men work in male infirmary, twenty-four men work in male hospital, fifteen men work in administration building, nineteen men do general farm work, three men work in storehouse, two men work in boiler house, two men work in bakery, thirteen men work in the laundry, one man works in the hot-house, one man is a barber, one man works in wood yard, one man works in shoe shop, one man works in tin shop, two men work in carpenter shop, two men do chores, five men work in barn, three men work in institution kitchen; nine women work in female hospital, fifteen women work in pauper department, thirteen women work in the female infirmary, nine

women work in the laundry, four women work in the nursery, eight women do kitchen work, eight women work in the sewingroom. Ages: four under 2 years of age; six between 2 and 5; five between 5 and 15; five between 15 and 21; seven between 21 and 30; twenty-seven between 30 and 40; fifty-three between 40 and 50; one hundred and eight between 50 and 60; one hundred and five between 60 and 70; sixty-four between 70 and 80; fourteen between 80 and 90; three between 90 and 100. Two hundred and thirty-four inmates permanent, one hundred and sixty-seven temporary. Three hundred have relatives in the city. Three women feeble-minded; two men and three women epileptic; eleven men and twenty-three women cripples; two men and nine women blind. Thirty-four able bodied inmates, under sixty years of age, - twenty-four men and ten women. One man supported by the town of Chelmsford; one woman by the town of Dracut. Three consumptives, -- two men and a woman; partially separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Twelve nurses, two men and ten women. Ninety-three acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$224,000. Total annual cost, \$42,367.99; net, \$40,426.09. Cost of improvement and repairs, \$3,000.

# LUNENBURG. Population, 1,393. Inspected July 15, 1910.

Warden, Arthur W. Rockwood; matron, Mrs. Rockwood; salary, \$450; served here eight years and three months. One assistant. a woman, paid by the warden. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Eleven sleepingrooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, nine; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men and two women. One man helps with the farm work, one man does light chores, one man works in the garden; one woman does the sweeping and washes dishes. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded. Thirty-three acres of land; four acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,867. Total annual cost, \$2,206.67; net, \$1,320.28.

LYNN. Population, 89,336. Inspected April 13, 1910.

Warden, Merritt S. Foye; matron, Mrs. Foye; salary, \$1,200; served here five years. Eight assistants, five men and three women, paid by the city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. Four rooms, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sittingrooms, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Forty-two sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred and forty-three beds. Five bath-rooms and a shower-bath, with hot and cold water. Twenty-five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, one hundred and sixty-nine; largest number at one time, one hundred and five; smallest number, eighty. Number at time of visitation, eighty-three, viz., forty-five men, thirtyfive women, two boys, and one girl. Eight men work on the farm, ten men work in the house, one man cobbles shoes; ten women help with the housework, eight women sew and do the mending. Ages: one under 2; two between 2 and 5; two between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; eight between 40 and 50; sixteen between 50 and 60; eighteen between 60 and 70; twenty-four between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Seventyseven inmates permanent; six temporary. Forty-seven inmates have relatives in the city. One woman feeble-minded, three men and two women cripples; one man blind. Eight able-bodied inmates under sixty; six men, two women. One boarder, a woman. Two men supported by the State. Two nurses, a man and a woman. Forty-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: hay, vegetables, milk, and fruit.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$110,000. Total annual cost, \$15,573.50; net, \$13,794.72. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$500.49.

## Malden. Population, 44,404.

Inspected December 13, 1909.

Warden, Anthony Humphries; matron, Mrs. Humphries; salary, \$700; served here five months. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by the city. Warden has seven rooms and a bathroom. One small building for separate hospital use. One sittingroom and a smoking-room. A library of books. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with forty-one beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, forty-eight; largest number at one time, thirty-three; smallest

number, twenty-nine. Number at time of visitation, thirty-one, viz., twenty men, ten women, and one boy. Two men do light chores, two men work on the farm, one man takes care of the horses; two women wash dishes, one woman does mending, three women do chamber work. Ages: one between 15 and 21; seven between 50 and 60; eleven between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Thirty inmates permanent; one temporary. Nine have relatives in the city. One man and two women feeble-minded; four men and one woman cripples, two men blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Twenty acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$38,758. Total annual cost, \$7,456.04; net, \$5,555.78. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$230.

## Manchester. Population, 2,673.

Inspected August 8, 1910.

Warden, Wilbur B. Page; salary, \$450; matron, Mrs. Page; salary, \$150; served here four years and four months. No assistance. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sittingroom. A library of books. Six sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., four men and four women. Three men help on the farm; two women help with the housework. Ages: four between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Seven have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. One boarder, a woman. One woman supported by the State. Seven acres of land; four acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,716.45. Total annual cost, \$2,332.28; net, \$1,127.87. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$195.18.

## Mansfield. Population, 5,183.

Inspected May 17, 1910.

Warden, Clarence E. Shove; matron, Mrs. Shove; salary, \$400; served here a year and one month. Two occasional assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, used also as a bath-room. The bath-tub supplied with cold

water only. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Four privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Separation of the sexes at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., two men and four women. One man does chores; two women help with the housework. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Four inmates permanent; two temporary. One has relatives in town. Two women feeble-minded. One woman supported by the State. One consumptive, a man, partially separated, with treatment and diet as ordered by the physician. Ninety-one acres of land; three acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,788.36. Total annual cost,

\$2.196.38; net, \$1,673.74.

Under date of June 13, the Overseers of the Poor were notified of the advisability of isolating the consumptive case at the almshouse. It was suggested that application be made for his admission to one of the sanatoria. The Overseers' attention was also called to the dangerous condition of a wood-burning stove in the room of one of the female inmates.

## MARBLEHEAD. Population, 7,338. Inspected June 4, 1910.

Warden, Samuel P. Humphrey; matron, Mrs. Humphrey; salary, \$500; served here nine years. Warden delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room and corridors used as sitting-rooms. One smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Three bath-rooms, supplied with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty-one; largest number at one time, thirty-one; smallest number, twenty-five. Number at time of visitation, twenty-five, viz., nineteen men and six women. Nine men do chores and work at the wood pile, one man helps in the house, two men help with the washing; two women wash dishes. Ages: two between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Twelve have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; two men and one woman cripples. Five able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Three boarders, two men and a woman. District nurse can be

called when needed. Two acres of land; one and one-half acres

ploughed; none tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,000. Total annual cost, \$3,689.56; net, \$3,081.96. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$183.

### MARLBOROUGH. Population, 14,579.

Inspected July 22, 1910.

Warden, Barrett R. Wheeler; matron, Mrs. Wheeler; salary, \$600; served here three months. Warden also delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the city. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One room, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Diningroom used as a sitting-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Ten sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with thirtyeight beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, fifty-six; largest number at one time, thirty-two; smallest number, twenty-four. Number at time of visitation, twenty-four, viz., nineteen men and five women. Eight men help with the farm work, four men help in the house. Ages: two between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Ten have relatives in the city. One man and one woman feeble-minded, one man epileptic; one man and two women cripples; four men and one woman blind. Eighty acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,700. Total annual cost, \$5,858.99; net, \$2,981.07. Cost of improvement and repairs, \$303.33.

Under date of July 29, the attention of the Overseers of the Poor was called to the need of better ventilation in the room used as a men's hospital; to the condition of the plumbing in the men's bath-room, and the need of renovation; and to the advisability of more complete separation of the sexes.

## Marshfield. Population, 1,738.

Inspected June 9, 1910.

Warden, Jarius L. Healy; matron, Mrs. Healy; salary, \$300; served here two years; previous service here ten years. No assistance. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room, for men only. Ten sleeping-rooms, with

nine beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stove. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, one woman, and one boy. The boy does a little work. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 50 and 60; two between 90 and 100. Three inmates permanent; one temporary. Three have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded: one man and one woman cripples. Thirty acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,000. Total annual cost,

\$1,435.38; net, \$1,387.03.

## MATTAPOISETT. Population, 1,233.

Inspected August 15, 1910.

Warden, John R. Magilton; matron, Mrs. Magilton; salary, \$350; served here one year and five months. No assistance. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. No bathroom. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., a man and a woman. Man helps with the farm work; woman helps in the house. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50. Both inmates feeble-minded. Permanent. Neither has relatives in town. Ninety acres of land; six acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and eggs.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost,

\$1,345.94; net, \$701.67.

## MAYNARD. Population, 6,390.

Inspected March 23, 1910.

Warden, Ansley O. Dunham; matron, Mrs. Dunham; salary, \$500; served here seven years and eight months. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bathroom. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. A smoking-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One watercloset; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, seven; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at the time of visitation, four, viz., one man and three women. One woman washes dishes; the other inmates do

no work. Ages: three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One boarder, a woman. Thirteen acres of land; six acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$2.622.97; net, \$1,317.21. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$137.50.

## Medfield. Population, 3,466.

Inspected July 2, 1910.

Warden, George W. Hoag; matron, Mrs. Hoag; salary, \$480; served here six months. Warden works on town roads, without extra compensation. One assistant part of the year, a man, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smokingroom and a library of books. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. No bath-room. Two privies. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man and three women. The man does chores; two women help with the housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One inmate has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded. Four tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed and required to work. One hundred and seventy acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,141.80. Total annual cost,

\$3,187.61; net, \$1,132.12.

Under date of July 29 it was suggested to the Overseers of the Poor that a suitable lavatory be provided for the inmates; also with a suitable water-supply, now piped to the house, should it not be advisable to install a bath-room.

## Medford. Population, 23,150.

Inspected December 30, 1909.

Warden, Edward Gowing; matron, Mrs. Gowing; salary, \$700; served here one month. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by the city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-seven sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; three privies. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-three; smallest number, four-

teen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., nine men and seven women. Four men do chores; two women wash dishes and help with the cleaning, two women do mending. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in city. One woman feeble-minded; two men and one woman cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. District nurse on call. Sixteen acres of land; five acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$35,550. Total annual cost,

\$4,485.88; net, \$4,233.66.

## MEDWAY. Population, 2,696.

Inspected November 15, 1910.

Warden, George P. Nowlin; matron, Mrs. Nowlin; salary, \$500; served here one and one-half years. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Women use dining-room as a sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, sixteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., six men and three women. Two men help in the house, four men help with the chores; one woman helps with the housework, one woman helps with the sewing and mending. Ages: one between 40 and 50; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples; one woman deaf and dumb. Seven and one-half acres of land; four acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,400. Total annual cost,

\$2,614.45; net, \$2,460.37.

## Melrose. Population, 15,715.

Inspected December 20, 1909.

Warden, Charles W. Chapman; matron, Mrs. Chapman; salary, \$450; served here one year. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the city. Warden also has charge of city store and delivery of supplies to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Warden has three rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. A smoking-room and a library of books. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with

hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, fourteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., four men, three women, one boy, and one girl. One man takes care of the hens, one man brings in wood, one man helps in the house, one man does light chores; three women help with housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 15 and 21; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; five between 70 and 80. Six inmates permanent; three temporary. Six inmates have relatives in city. One woman feeble-minded; one woman blind. Twelve acres of land; four acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,040. Total annual cost, \$3,978.24; net, \$3,375.09. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$515.12.

Under date of January 12, it was suggested to the Overseers of the Poor that a suitable smoking-room and a sitting-room be provided for the male inmates. The Board of Overseers replied, stating that they had long appreciated the need of better sittingroom and smoking-room accommodations for male inmates, and hoped to remedy this defect at a very early date. The attention of the mayor had been called to the situation.

## METHUEN. Population, 11,448.

Inspected April 5, 1910.

Warden, Harry D. Kelly; matron, Mrs. Kelly; salary, \$450; served here one year. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. A smoking-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, supplied with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, fifteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., six men and three women. Four men work at the wood-pile and do chores; three women help with the housework, one woman does mending. Ages: four between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80. Eight inmates permanent; one temporary. Five have relatives in town. One man deaf and dumb and a cripple. One hundred and fifty acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,500. Total annual cost, \$6,677.02; net, \$3,354.20. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$375.

#### MIDDLEBOROUGH. Population, 8,274. Inspected February 23, 1910.

Warden, David Pushee; matron, Mrs. Mary Pushee; salary, \$700; served here two years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Four rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, used also as a sewing-room, and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Three bathrooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, fourteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., seven men and three women. One man helps with the care of cows, one takes care of the poultry; one woman does light housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Eight have relatives in town. One man and one woman feebleminded; one woman a cripple; one woman blind. One boarder, a man. One man supported by the town of Carver. Ninety acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,550.55. Total annual cost. \$4,762.12; net, \$2,581.61.

#### MILFORD. Population, 13,055. Inspected November 28, 1910.

Warden, Herbert W. Austin; matron, Mrs. Austin; salary, \$800; served here eight years. Three assistants, two men and one woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a reception-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, fifty; largest number at one time, thirty-seven; smallest number, twenty-seven. Number at time of visitation, thirty-six, viz., twenty-nine men and seven women. Three men help in the house, two men do general farm work, eight men do light chores; three women help with the housework, one woman does mending. Ages: nine between 40 and 50; nine between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. Twenty-nine inmates permanent; seven temporary. Eleven have relatives in town.

men and two women feeble-minded; four men and one woman cripples; one man and one woman blind. Two boarders, men. Two hundred acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,736. Total annual cost, \$9,191.67; net, \$6,794.07. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$850.

## MILLBURY. Population, 4,740.

Inspected April 15, 1910.

Warden, Fred M. Harvey; matron, Mrs. Harvey; salary, \$500; served here one year. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, nine; largest number at one time, eight, smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men and three women. One man works in the barn, one man does chores; two women help with the housework. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feebleminded. One hundred acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,546.45. Total annual cost, \$3,051.38; net, \$1,293.50. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$369.52.

### MILTON. Population, 7,924.

Inspected January 12, 1910.

Warden, Calvin H. Sanford; matron, Mrs. Sanford; salary, \$600; served here seven years. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. Two bath-rooms, supplied with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., four men and four women. One man works on the farm, two men do light chores; two women wash dishes and take care of their own rooms. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in town. One man a cripple; one woman mildly insane. District nurse can

be called when needed. Thirty-nine acres of land; four acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,900. Total annual cost, \$3,206,44: net. \$2,776.63. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,533.71.

## Monson. Population, 4,758.

Inspected August 26, 1910.

Warden, Jesse P. Carew; matron, Mrs. Carew; salary, \$750; served here sixteen years. Three assistants, two men and a woman, paid by the town. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, fifteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., two men, five women, and one boy. One man does chores; one woman helps with the housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Six inmates permanent; two temporary. Five have relatives in town. Two women feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Two hundred acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,631.18. Total annual cost, \$3,593.28; net, \$499.13.

### Montague. Population, 6,866.

Inspected May 13, 1910.

Warden, Morris H. O'Connell; matron, Mrs. O'Connell; salary, \$500; served here five years and one month. Warden also transports school children, and supplies wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. One smoking room. Eleven sleeping rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil and candles. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., twelve men and four women. One man does the barn chores, three men help with general farm work, three men do chores and work at

the wood pile, one man helps with the washing; two women help with the housework. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Fifteen inmates permanent; one temporary. Three have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; three men cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two hundred acres of land; eight acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,189.04. Total annual cost, \$3,754.23; net, \$3,261.91. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$185.03.

## NANTUCKET. Population, 2,962.

Inspected September 27, 1910.

Warden, John R. Sylvia; salary, \$300; matron, Mrs. Sylvia; salary, \$300; served here four years and five months. One occasional assistant, a woman, paid by the town. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirtyfive sleeping-rooms, with thirty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eight men, four women, and two girls. Three men help in the garden and on the grounds, one man helps in the house; one girl and one woman help with the housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 15 and 21; two between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; three between 50 and 60; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Twelve inmates permanent; two temporary. Nine have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. Eight acres of land; one acre ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief product: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,055. Total annual cost, \$3,817.84; net, \$3,075.57. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$269.62.

## NATICK. Population, 9,866.

Inspected August 11, 1910.

Warden, Bartholomew J. Carroll; matron, Mrs. Carroll; salary, \$600; served here three years and four months. Warden also superintends collection of town garbage, and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, a man and two women, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-

room and two smoking-rooms. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty; largest number at one time, twenty-five; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., thirteen men and three women. One man helps in the house, one man works at the wood pile, four men help with the farm work, two men do light chores; the women do no work. Ages: seven between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Sixteen inmates permanent. Eight have relatives in town. One man and one woman cripples. Eighty-five acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$29,458. Total annual cost, \$6,386.93; net, \$4,201.13. Cost of improvements and repairs

\$816.31.

## NEW BEDFORD. Population, 96,652.

Inspected August 16, 1910.

Warden, Thomas F. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$1,050; served here three years and four months. Sixteen assistants, nine men and seven women, paid by the city. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Separate building, with thirty-two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms for women, one sittingroom and a smoking-room for men. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, five dormitories, and six wards, with one hundred and fifteen beds. Six bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight waterclosets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, two hundred and thirty-one; largest number at one time, one hundred and thirty-one; smallest number, one hundred and eight. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and twenty-eight, viz., seventy-five men, forty-nine women, and four girls. Eight men do general farm work, six men do chores, six men help in the house; four women do sewing and mending. Ages: two between 2 and 5; two between 5 and 15; two between 21 and 30; five between 30 and 40; nine between 40 and 50; twenty-four between 50 and 60; forty-five between 60 and 70; twenty-six between 70 and 80; twelve between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One hundred and two inmates permanent; six temporary. Sixty inmates have relatives in the city. One man supported by the State. Five nurses, two men and three women. Seventy-seven acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$139,700. Total annual cost, \$31,968.32; net, \$29,175.85.

Under date of September 12, certain unsatisfactory conditions existing at the New Bedford almshouse were called to the attention of the Overseers of the Poor. They replied, acknowledging receipt of the letter and saying that the matter would have careful attention.

#### NEWBURYPORT. Population, 14,949.

Inspected June 13, 1910.

Warden, George W. Twombly; matron, Mrs. Twombly; salary, \$720; served here three years. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the city. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room, also used as a sewing-room; a smoking-room and a library of books. Thirty-six sleeping-rooms, with forty-one beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Fourteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, fifty-four; largest number at one time, thirty-three; smallest number, twentysix. Number at time of visitation, twenty-six, viz., fifteen men and eleven women. Three men help on the farm, two men help in the house; two women help with the housework, two women do sewing and mending. Ages: one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Thirteen have relatives in the city. Four men feeble-minded; two men cripples; a man and a woman blind; one woman feeble-minded and epileptic. District nurse can be called when needed. Thirty acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$40,000. Total annual cost, \$5,486.74; net, \$5,211.61.

## NEWTON. Population, 39,806.

Inspected December 16, 1909.

Warden, James P. Goodman; matron, Mrs. Goodman; salary, \$900; served here ten years. Three assistants, a man and two women, paid by the city. Warden has twelve rooms and a bathroom. Two wards, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. A library of books. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms, with twenty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets. Heating by steam.

Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-seven; largest number at one time, twenty-three; smallest number, twenty-two. Number at time of visitation, twenty-three, viz., twelve men and eleven women. Three men do general farm work, one man helps in the house; five women do light housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Nine have relatives in the city. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; one man and two women cripples. One boarder, a woman. One woman supported by Needham. One woman supported by Millis. Nurse can be called when needed. Twenty-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$39,675. Total annual cost, \$6,598; net, \$5,968.15. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$293.43.

#### NORTH ADAMS. Population, 22,019. Inspected October 13, 1910.

Warden, Henry W. Starks; matron, Miss Cora Starks; salary, \$750; served here five and one-half years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by the city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. Two sittingrooms and a smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with fortyfour beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, forty-two; largest number at one time, thirty-eight; smallest number, thirty-two. Number at time of visitation, thirty-two, viz., nineteen men and thirteen women. One man helps on the farm, one man sweeps and cleans the halls, one man carries water and helps in the laundry; three women help with the housework, one woman helps with the mending. Ages: one between 21 and 30; three between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. inmates permanent. Twenty-three have relatives in the city. One woman feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; four men cripples; two men blind. Three able-bodied inmates, one man and two women, under sixty years of age. Three hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,000. Total annual cost, \$6,576.26; net, \$5,366.16. Cost of improvements and repairs. \$185.89.

NORTHAMPTON. Population, 19,431.

Inspected March 18, 1910.

Warden, Arthur B. Whitbeck; matron, Mrs. Whitbeck; salary, \$650; served here seven years. Two assistants, women, paid by the city. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Three rooms, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, forty-one; largest number at one time, twenty-nine; smallest number, seventeen. Number at time of visitation, twentyfour, viz., nineteen men, four women, and one girl. Four men help on the farm, two men help in the house; two women and girl help with the housework, two women help with the mending. Ages: one between 15 and 21; two between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70: seven between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90. Twenty-three inmates permanent; one temporary. Twelve have relatives in the city. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples; one man blind. Four able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. One man and one woman supported by the town of Hadley. District nurse can be called when needed. Twenty acres of land and five acres rented; five and one-half acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,917.91. Total annual cost, \$4,078.13; net, \$3,058.28. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$376.66.

NORTH ANDOVER. Population, 5,529.

Inspected April 6, 1910.

Warden, David D. Webb; matron, Mrs. Webb; salary, \$500; served here three months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. A library of books. Nine sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., two men and four women. One man does chores; two women help with the housework and mending, one woman cares for her own room. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; one

between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples. Ninety acres of land; nine acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,926. Total annual cost.

\$4,005.43; net, \$2,837.51.

## NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH. Population, 9,562.

Inspected April 4, 1910.

Warden, John J. Bleik; matron, Mrs. Bleik; salary, \$750; served here eight years. Warden also has charge of street watering, cesspools, and wood for schools and out-door poor, without extra compensation. Seven assistants, five men and two women, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with two beds. set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privv. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eight men and six women. One man does general farm-work, two men work in the house; two women help with light housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. One man and two women feeble-minded; one man a cripple. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Nurse can be called when needed. Sixty-six acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property \$29,862. Total annual cost, \$11,121.43; net, \$4,457.36. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$404.93.

#### Northbridge. Population, 8,807.

Inspected January 25, 1910.

Warden, Frank P. Cummings; matron, Mrs. Cummings; salary, \$400; served here three years and nine months. One assistant, a man (in summer only), paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. A smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates

ALMSHOUSES.

during the year, sixteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., eleven men and one woman. Two men do general farm work, three men work at the wood pile, one man does barn chores, one man brings in wood and pumps water, one man helps in the house; the woman does housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; three between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Eleven inmates permanent; one temporary. Three have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded; one man insane. One hundred and fifty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: cream, butter, eggs, and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,300. Total annual cost, \$2,773.44; net, \$1,487.85. Cost of improvements and repairs.

\$392.80.

The attention of the State Board of Insanity was called to the presence of a male inmate supposedly insane. They replied stating that a medical officer of the Board visited the patient and found that he should be committed to a hospital for the insane, and a request was made to the Overseers to that effect. The inmate was later committed to an insane hospital.

# NORTH BROOKFIELD. Population, 3,075.

Inspected January 28, 1910.

Warden, Simon L. Lord; matron, Mrs. Lord; salary, \$650; served here three years. No assistance. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with nineteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, sixteen; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., eleven men and four women. Three men do general farm work, three men help in the house; one woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 30 and 40; four between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Six have relatives in town. Three men and one woman cripples; one man blind; one man feeble-minded and epileptic. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Eighty acres of land; eight acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$2,303.61; net, \$1,315.61. Cost of improvements and repairs.

\$267.85.

## NORTH READING. Population, 1,059.

Inspected May 26, 1910.

Warden, Harry A. Tolman; matron, Mrs. Tolman; salary, \$500; served here three years and two months. Warden also delivers wood to out-door poor, and to the schools, without extra compensation. Two assistants, men, paid by the town. No separate hospital accommodations. Warden has nine rooms. One sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one woman, between 60 and 70 years of age, permanent, feeble-minded, has no relatives in town and does no work. One hundred and twenty acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and small fruit.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,500. Total annual cost, \$4,596.41; net, surplus, \$371.06. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$61.18.

## NORTON. Population, 2,544.

Inspected March 26, 1910.

Warden, Edgar A. Freeman; matron, Mrs. Freeman; salary, \$300; served here five years. No assistance. Warden has three rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bathroom, with cold water only. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, eight; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one woman, between 30 and 40 years of age, permanent, feeble-minded, has no relatives in town, does a little work. Forty tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and in most cases required to work. Fifty-five acres of land; three acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,385.87. Total annual cost, \$1,100.71; net, \$820.88.

### NORWELL. Population, 1,410.

Inspected July 18, 1910.

Warden, John S. Gardner; matron, Mrs. Gardner; salary, \$300; served here one year and three months. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Diningroom used as a sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with eightbeds. No bath-room. Three privies. Heating by stoves and hot

air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. One man helps with the chores. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. None has relatives in town. One man a cripple; one woman deaf and blind. One man supported by Scituate. Eight acres of land; three-quarters of an acre ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,625. Total annual cost, \$1,315.64; net, \$986.35. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$15.

OAKHAM. Population, 552.
(See Charlton.)

OXFORD. Population, 3,361.
Inspected January 26, 1910.

Warden, George W. Cutler; matron, Miss Mary C. Phipps; salary of warden, \$400; salary of matron, \$2.50 per week; warden served here nine months; matron served here three weeks. No assistance. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. No hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, ten; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., six men and two women. Two men do chores, one man helps in the house; one woman does sewing and mending. Ages: three between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; three men cripples. One hundred and twenty-five acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,900. Total annual cost, \$1,825.83; net, \$1,691.92. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$178.94.

Under date of February 11, the general unsatisfactory condition at the almshouse was called to the attention of the Overseers. They replied, under date of March 8, that the matron had died a short time before the inspector visited the almshouse, which, possibly, accounted for the unsatisfactory state of affairs.

Second Visit, April 26, 1910.

New warden and matron. House in better condition. Renovation in progress.

Third Visit, June 14, 1910.

Inmates' part has been renovated, ceilings whitened, walls and floors painted.

Palmer. Population, 8,610.

Inspected May 10, 1910.

Warden, Benjamin Freeman; matron, Mrs. Freeman; salary, \$675; served here two years and one month. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms and a bathroom. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-seven; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, thirteen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., twelve men and five women. One man does general farm work, two men do chores, one man takes care of the smoking-room, two men help with the washing; one woman helps with the housework, two women render light assistance in the kitchen. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. Sixteen inmates permanent; one temporary. Six have relatives in town. Four men and three women feeble-minded. Three boarders, one man and two women. Two hundred and twenty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: butter and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,589.37. Total annual cost, \$3,583.26; net, \$2,211.03. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$349.95.

PAXTON. Population, 416.

(See Charlton.)

Peabody. Population, 15,721.

Inspected January 17, 1910.

Warden, Thomas L. Cummings; salary, \$600; served here eleven years; matron, Mrs. Cummings; salary, \$100; served here seven years. Warden also has charge of town wood yard, and delivers supplies to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Six assistants, five men and one woman, paid by the town.

has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with eight beds, set apart for hospital use. Women use the dining-room and corridors for sitting-rooms. One smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with forty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, sixty-five; largest number at one time, forty-six; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, forty-two, viz., thirty men and twelve women. Eleven men help with the general farm work, four men help in the house; six women help with the housework. Ages: three between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; twelve between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Twenty-five have relatives in town. Five men and two women feeble-minded; one man epileptic; three men and one woman cripples; one woman blind; one woman mildly insane. Two able-bodied inmates, a man and a woman, under sixty years of age. Three boarders, men. One man and two women supported by the State; one woman supported by the town of Middleton; one man supported by the town of Danvers. Two hundred and four acres of land; eighteen acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,470.25. Total annual cost,

\$11,952.27; net, \$5,937.97.

Under date of February 11 the attention of the Overseers of the Poor was called to the need of improved heating facilities.

# Pembroke. Population, 1,336.

Inspected June 15, 1910.

Warden, Edwin T. Wright; matron, Mrs. Wright; salary, \$300; served here two months. No assistance. Warden has three rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. No bathroom. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. One man does light chores; other inmates do no work. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One man idiotic. One hundred acres of land; four acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,900. Total annual cost, \$1,797.79; net, \$1,435.06.

Under date of July 5, it was suggested to the Overseers that ade-

quate bathing facilities be provided at the almshouse; also that a more adequate supply of bed linen was needed. The Overseers replied that bed linen had been procured; but that on account of no town water system the facilities for bathing were the same as at all the other houses in Pembroke. The presence of an idiotic man was called to the attention of the State Board of Insanity. He was shortly afterwards committed to the insane hospital.

## Pepperell. Population, 2,953. Inspected February 15, 1910.

Warden, Benjamin Parker; matron, Mrs. Parker; salary, \$480; served here four years; previous service here six years. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. Two assistants. a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. Two rooms, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. Diningroom used as a sitting-room. No smoking-room. Ten sleepingrooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, fourteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men and four women. One man helps on the farm in summer; two women help a little with the housework. Ages: two between 21 and 30; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Nine inmates permanent; two temporary. Six have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man a cripple; one man blind; one woman feeble-minded and a cripple. One boarder, a woman. Sixty-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,963.09. Total annual cost, \$3,064.98; net, \$1,606.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$107.42.

PHILLIPSTON. Population, 426.

(See Charlton.)

PITTSFIELD. Population, 32,121. Inspected September 16, 1910.

Warden, William W. Shaw; salary, \$700; served here twentyfive years; matron, Mrs. Shaw; salary, \$250; served here sixteen years. Four assistants, three men and one woman, paid by the city. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. Two sitting-rooms and a smokingroom. Forty-five sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with sixtyeight beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, one hundred and thirteen; largest number at one time, sixty-eight; smallest number, fifty-one. Number at time of visitation, fifty-three, viz., thirty-three men, eighteen women, and two girls. Twelve men help with farm work, five men help in the house; three women help with the housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; six between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; nine between 50 and 60; ten between 60 and 70; fifteen between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. Forty-eight inmates permanent; five temporary. Thirty-one have relatives in the city. One man and two women epileptics; four men and two women cripples. Five ablebodied persons, three men and two women, under sixty years of age. One woman supported by Dalton, one man by Great Barrington; one man by Lee; one man and one woman by the State. One nurse, a woman. One hundred and forty-one acres of land; twenty-four acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$35,000. Total annual cost, \$9,000; net, \$7,977.25. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$445.15.

# PLYMOUTH. Population, 12,141.

Inspected September 12, 1910.

Warden, Russell L. Dickson; salary, \$572; matron, Mrs. Dickson; served here three and one-half years. Warden also serves as fire police officer, at an additional compensation of \$20. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Corridors used as sitting-room. A smoking-room and a barber-shop. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, fourteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., eleven men and one woman. The woman helps with the sewing and mending; one man takes care of men's dining-room and corridors, one man takes care of heater, one man does chores, five men do general work about the place and garden. Ages: one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Seven have relatives in town. Three men feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; one man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a man,

under sixty years of age. Nurse on call. One tramp during the year, not separated from the other inmates, lodged, fed, and required to work. Four acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$4,342.10; net, \$4,108.63. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$500.99.

PRINCETON. Population, 818.
(See Charlton.)

Province Town. Population, 4,369.
Inspected August 19, 1910.

Matron, Mrs. Lorena S. Dyer; salary, \$260; served here eleven years. No assistance. Matron has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Two sitting-rooms. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man and three women. The women help a little with the housework. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None has relatives in town. Two women feeble-minded. One acre of land; none ploughed; none tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,900. Total annual cost, \$1,032.35; net, \$726.39. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$59.53.

# QUINCY. Population, 32,642.

Inspected August 20, 1910.

Warden, William J. Vaughn; matron, Mrs. Vaughn; salary, \$650; served here six years and five months. Warden also keeps city store, without extra compensation. Two assistants, women, paid by the city. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, for women only, and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., eight men and eight women. One man helps in the house, one man takes care of the heater, two men do light chores; two women wash and wipe dishes. Ages: one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; five between 60 and 70; seven

between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Seven have relatives in city. One woman feeble-minded; two men and one woman cripples; one man feeble-minded and a cripple. Eleven acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and eggs.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$35,000. Total annual cost, \$4,618.18; net, \$4,618.18. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$200.

Under date of September 12, the attention of the Overseers of the Poor was called to the following conditions: the only water-closet available for the men is on the third floor of the building, and the men are not allowed in this portion of the building except at night. There is a privy for the men at the corner near the laundry, which is objectionable during the summer months. The Board suggested the removal of this privy, and installing, either in the house or at the smoking-room, suitable water-closet and lavatory. The purchase of new window shades was also recommended.

# RANDOLPH. Population, 4,301.

Inspected October 22, 1910.

Warden, Michael M. Sullivan; matron, Mrs. Sullivan; salary, \$500; served here four and one-half years. No assistance. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleepingrooms, with twenty-two beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty-five; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., eleven men and four women. Four men do general farm work, two men help in the house; the women perform no labor. Ages: one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Eleven have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples. Five able-bodied inmates, men, under the age of sixty. Eighteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vege-

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,713. Total annual cost, \$3,023.99; net, \$2,228.16. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$96.47.

# READING. Population, 5,818.

Inspected December 22, 1909.

Warden, William C. Smith; matron, Mrs. Smith; salary, \$550; served here seven months; previous service here four years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Whole number of inmates during the year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five men. Two men do chores, one man helps in the house. Ages: four between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man blind. Ten acres of land; eight acres leased; six acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,159.40. Total annual cost, \$4,264.66; net, \$2,523.73. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$350.

# REHOBOTH. Population, 2,001.

Inspected July 19, 1910.

Warden, James H. Reynolds; matron, Mrs. Reynolds; salary, \$450; served here three months. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. Inmates do no work. Ages: two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. Two men and one woman cripples; one woman mildly insane. Sixty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,700. Total annual cost, \$4,646.94; net, \$1,804.97. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$50.

# RICHMOND. Population, 650.

Inspected October 13, 1910.

Matron, Miss Cora B. Chapman; salary, \$156; served here eleven and one-half years. No assistance. Matron has two rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with two beds. No bath-room; one privy. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man and one woman. Man does light chores; woman helps a little with the housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70. Both inmates permanent. Neither has relatives in town. Sixty acres of land; a small garden tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Almshouse leased. Total annual cost, \$705.22; net, \$705.22.

#### ROCKLAND. Population, 6,928.

Inspected February 26, 1910.

Warden, Roger W. Drew; matron, Mrs. Drew; salary, \$600; served here ten years and three months. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Twenty sleepingrooms, with twenty beds. One smoking-room. One bath-room, with cold water only. One water-closet; five privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., nine men and three women. Three men do chores, one man helps in the house, one man helps with care of the heater and brings in fuel; two women do light housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Eleven have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man and two women cripples. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Nine acres of land; two acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,250. Total annual cost, \$3,050.94; net, \$2,476.18.

Under date of February 7, the attention of the Overseers of the Poor was called to the need of a bath-room for the women, and of direct hot water in the men's bath-room.

# ROCKPORT. Population, 4,211.

Inspected August 22, 1910.

Warden, A. Clifford Smith; matron, Mrs. Smith; salary, \$400; served here four months. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room, for women only. Men use dining-room for sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with four-

teen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity and oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, sixteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., eight men and three women. One man mows the lawn, two men help in the house, three men help in the garden and at the wood pile; two women help with the housework. Ages: three between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Seven have relatives in town. Two men and a woman feeble-minded; one man epileptic and a cripple. One boarder, a man. Four acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products; milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,500. Total annual cost,

\$3,146.75; net, \$2,969.75.

# ROWLEY. Population, 1,368.

Inspected March 8, 1910.

Matron, Mrs. Annie Andrews; salary, \$1 per week; served here one year. No assistance. Matron has three rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Five sleeping-rooms, with three beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, three; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, two. One man does a little work. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. Both have relatives in town. One man blind and a cripple. One acre of land; a small garden tilled.

Almshouse property leased, not owned by town: total annual

cost, \$584.24; net, \$568.74.

# SALEM. Population, 43,697.

Inspected February 28, 1910.

Warden, Stephen F. Tracey; salary, \$650; matron, Mrs. Tracey; salary, \$300; served here nine years. Warden also has charge of city store, and delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Seven assistants, four men and three women, paid by the city. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One ward and two rooms, with sixteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Also a nursery, with six cribs and two beds. Nineteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with eighty beds. Four bath-rooms and two shower-baths, with hot and cold water. Ten water-closets. Heat-

ing by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, one hundred and sixty-five; largest number at one time, eighty-one; smallest number, fifty-seven. Number at time of visitation, eighty, viz., fifty men and thirty women. One man cooks, one man takes care of the men's dormitory, nine men do general farm work, two men help in the laundry; two women work in the laundry, two women do mending, nearly all the women inmates care for their own rooms. Ages: one between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; fourteen between 50 and 60; sixteen between 60 and 70; thirtythree between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90; four between 90 and 100. Seventy-eight inmates permanent; two temporary. Seventy-five have relatives in the city. One woman feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; six men and five women cripples; one woman blind. Eight able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. One consumptive, a man, partially separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. One trained nurse and three assistant nurses, women, employed. Forty-five acres of land; six acres ploughed: twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$59,600. Total annual cost, \$19,802.66; net, \$19,283.13. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$948.

# SAUGUS. Population, 8,047.

Inspected January 10, 1910.

Warden, Carl F. Koch; salary, \$600; matron, Mrs. Koch; served here three years and nine months. Five assistants, four men and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. One smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men and three women. Two men help with the housework, one man works in the barn; three women help with the housework and do mending. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; and one 99 years old. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man feeble-minded. Two hundred and forty acres of land; twenty-three acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,251.40. Total annual cost, \$9,479.74; excess of receipts over expenditures, \$8.41. Cost of

improvements and repairs, \$302.87.

# SEEKONK. Population, 2,397.

Inspected July 19, 1910.

Warden, Charles A. Smith; matron, Mrs. Smith; salary, \$500; served here five years. Former service here ten years. assistants, men (two for eight months and one during the year), paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, between 80 and 90 years of age, does no work, permanent, has relatives in town. Ninetv acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; fifty-six acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and small fruit.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,533. Total annual cost, \$3,328.50; excess of receipts over expenditures, \$56.33. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$107.54.

# SHARON. Population, 2,310.

Inspected May 27, 1910.

Warden, George O. Nason; matron, Mrs. Nason; salary, \$550; served here three years and a half; previous service here twelve years. No assistance. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. No bath-room. One privy. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil and candles. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., six men and one woman. One man helps on the farm, one man helps in the house, one man makes baskets. Ages: two between 30 and 40; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man epileptic and feebleminded. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,100. Total annual cost, \$2.581.88; net, \$954.81.

Under date of June 13 the Overseers of the Poor were notified of the necessity of suitable bathing facilities at the Sharon almshouse. They replied saving it would be very difficult to comply with the Board's suggestion on account of the almshouse not being supplied with water from the town service.

#### SHERBORN. Population, 1,428.

Inspected November 30, 1910.

Warden, Arthur L. Houghton; matron, Mrs. Houghton; salary, \$400; served here one and one-half years. No assistance. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodation. Two sitting-rooms. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation one woman, feeble-minded, between 70 and 80 years of age, permanent, has no relatives in town. Nine tramps during the year; separated from other inmates; lodged, fed, and not required to work. Four and one-half acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk, butter, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,656. Total annual cost, \$963.52; net, \$744.78. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$50.

#### SHREWSBURY. Population, 1,946.

Inspected April 23, 1910.

Warden, Walter W. Clark; matron, Mrs. Clark; salary, \$350; served here two years. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man and two women. One woman helps with the housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded. Sixteen acres of land; five acres ploughed; eleven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,950.40. Total annual cost, \$2,129.42; net, \$1,269.89. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$660.45.

## SHUTESBURY. Population, 267.

Inspected August 2, 1910.

Warden, Albert Bush; matron, Mrs. Bush; salary, \$300; served here four months. One assistant, a man, during three months in the year, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms,

with five beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man and one woman. Man works on farm. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60. Both inmates permanent. Neither has relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. One tramp during the year, not separated from the other inmates; lodged, fed, and not required to work. Eightyseven acres of land; two and one-half acres ploughed; nineteen acres tilled. Chief products: butter and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,686.76. Total annual cost, \$1,154.17; net, \$578.06. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$25.

# Somerset. Population, 2,798. Inspected September 29, 1910.

Warden, Otis E. Bosworth; matron, Mrs. Bosworth; salary, \$400; served here twenty-six years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. One man does light chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man a cripple. Two tramps during the year, separated, not lodged, fed, and not required to work. Ninety-three acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$2,545.44; net, \$584.91. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$58.88.

#### Somerville. Population, 77,236.

Inspected December 15, 1909.

Warden, J. Foster Colquohoun; matron, Mrs. Colquohoun; salary, \$1,050; served here ten years. Assistants, two men and one woman (three additional men in summer and two additional women occasionally), paid by the city. Warden has six rooms and a bathroom. Seven rooms, with seven beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, with a library of books, and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with thirty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets;

one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty-seven; largest number at one time, twentynine; smallest number, twenty-three. Number at time of visitation, twenty-nine, viz., nineteen men and ten women. Three men work in the piggery, one man feeds hens, one man works in the kitchen, one man has charge of temperature in the greenhouse, one man keeps smoking and sitting rooms clean and polishes brass, one man helps in the laundry, five men saw wood and do chores; two women wipe dishes, one woman wipes dishes and helps with the mending, one woman takes care of the dining-room tables and sweeps. Ages: one between 21 and 30; four between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Eleven have relatives in the city. One man and one woman cripples; one man blind. Four able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Three men and one woman supported by Arlington. District nurse on call. Six and one-half acres of land; six acres ploughed. Chief products: plants for market, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$30,164.06. Total annual cost, \$7,062.83; net, \$2,035.08. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$573.94.

# Southbridge. Population, 12,592.

Inspected June 8, 1910.

Warden, Honoré Dorval; matron, Mrs. Dorval; salary, \$600; served here three years and eight months. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by the town. Warden has eleven rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty sleeping-rooms, with thirty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil and candles. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty-four; largest number at one time, twenty-three; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., eleven men and five women. One man helps on the farm, one man helps in the house; two women help with the housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Ten have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; two men cripples; one man deaf and dumb. One boarder, a woman. Seventy-five acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,034.29. Total annual cost, \$3,412.60; net, \$2,466.92. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$37.75.

Under date of July 5, the attention of the Overseers of the Poor was called to the custom of the inmates smoking in their bedrooms. On account of fire risks, the Board suggested that this custom be discontinued. On July 7 the Overseers replied that the Board's suggestion would be complied with.

## South Hadley. Population, 4,894. Inspected July 29, 1910.

Warden, Fred A. Fields; matron, Mrs. Fields; salary, \$500; served here two years and nine months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men and three women. One man helps with the farm work; one woman helps with the housework. Ages: four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man a cripple. Two boarders, a man and a woman. Forty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; twentyfive acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,248. Total annual cost, \$2,445.45; net, \$1,182.06.

# Spencer. Population, 6,740. Inspected March 19, 1910.

Warden, Frank E. Parker; matron, Mrs. Parker; salary, \$400; served here one year and one month. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, with a library of books and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, seventeen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., six men and two women. One man does chores; one woman helps with the housework. Ages:

two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples. Two hundred and forty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$4,011.61; net, \$1,984.55. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$332.60.

Springfield. Population, 88,926.

Inspected October 14, 1910.

Warden, Lyman W. Sexton; salary, \$1,200; served here twentytwo years; matron, Mrs. Bennett; salary, \$360; served here two years. Ten assistants, three men and seven women, paid by the city. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. The first floor of former insane building set apart for hospital use. Two sittingrooms and two smoking-rooms. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms, two dormitories, and two wards, with one hundred and forty-four beds. Fourteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nineteen waterclosets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, four hundred and forty-six; largest number at one time, one hundred and forty-four; smallest number, ninety-nine. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and nine, viz., sixty-one men, forty-three women, two boys, and three girls. Three men work on the farm, five men help with inside work; five women help with the housework. Ages: three under 2 years; three between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; eight between 30 and 40; fifteen between 40 and 50; sixteen between 50 and 60; thirty between 60 and 70; twenty-four between 70 and 80; nine between 80 and 90. Ninety-two inmates permanent; seventeen temporary. Forty have relatives in city. One woman epileptic; eight men and twelve women cripples. Seventeen able-bodied inmates, twelve men and five women, under the age of sixty. Seven boarders, four men and three women. One woman supported by Ludlow; one man supported by East Longmeadow; one woman supported by Longmeadow; two men and one woman supported by Agawam; one man and one woman supported by West Springfield; one woman supported by Wilbraham; one woman supported by Lenox; three men and one woman supported by the State. Three nurses, one man and two women. Fifty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$93,985. Total annual cost, \$27,743.63; net, \$19,969.90.

#### STOCKBRIDGE. Population, 1,933.

Inspected September 15, 1910.

Warden, Charles J. Belknap; matron, Mrs. Belknap; salary, \$500; served here five years. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has three rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, seven; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man and three women. The man does light chores; women perform no labor. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One woman a cripple. One tramp during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and required to work. Five acres of land; two acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables, butter, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,000. Total annual cost, \$1,400.25; net, \$1,273.25. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$78.

# STONEHAM. Population, 7,090.

Inspected December 23, 1909.

Warden, James H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$600; served here two years and nine months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bathroom. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. A library of books. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with nineteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., seven men and two women. One man helps in the house, two men do light chores; one woman helps with the housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; one man epileptic. District nurse can be called when needed. Twenty-five acres of land; also ten acres of leased land; three acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$23,000. Total annual cost, \$4,680.83; net \$2,119.05.

# STOUGHTON. Population, 6,316.

Inspected July 20, 1910.

Warden, Dennis Kelly; matron, Mrs. Kelly; salary, \$475; served here four years and three months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, nine men. Two men do chores, one man helps in the house and with the washing. Ages: two between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Eight have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man blind. Eighty acres of land; five acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and hay.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,394. Total annual cost, \$4,233.15; net, \$2,637.27. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$165.

# STOW. Population, 1,115.

Inspected March 2, 1910.

Warden, William Hern; salary, 350; matron, Miss Annie Hern; salary, \$50; served here two years and three months. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with six beds. One bathroom, with hot and cold water. One water-closet, two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. Women help with the housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Four tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and required to work at least an hour. One hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$1,649.95; excess of receipts over expenditures, \$308.88. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$590.64.

STURBRIDGE. Population, 1,957. Inspected June 8, 1910.

Warden, William C. Hoisington; matron, Mrs. Hoisington; salary, \$450; served here four years and nine months. Two assistants, a man (part of the time) and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Diningroom used as a sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, seven; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. None of the inmates perform any labor. Ages: two between 60 and 70; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples. Ten tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work two and one-half hours. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,614.36. Total annual cost, \$1,238.19; net, \$877.04.

# Sudbury. Population, 1,120.

Inspected June 23, 1910.

Warden, Louis Bosquet; matron, Mrs. Bosquet; salary, \$450; served here one year and two months. No assistance. Warden has seven rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with six beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men and two women. One woman helps with the housework, one woman makes the beds; one man helps with the washing and brings in wood, two men do light chores. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; one man blind. One hundred and sixty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,050.40. Total annual cost, \$2,098.62; net, \$608.11. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$77.16. SUTTON. Population, 3,078.

Inspected April 15, 1910.

Warden, Daniel H. Gilbert; matron, Mrs. Gilbert; salary, \$500; served here three years and eight months. Two assistants, a man, paid by the town, and a woman (occasionally), paid by warden. Warden has seven rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water in winter, cold only in summer. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, ten; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. One man does chores. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None has relatives in town. One woman a cripple; one man blind. Nine tramps during the year, separated from the other inmates, lodged, fed and required to work at least one-half hour. One hundred and forty-four acres of land; eight acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,397. Total annual cost,

\$3,035.93; net, \$896.81.

SWANSEA. Population, 1,978.

Inspected September 29, 1910.

Warden, Andrew P. Campbell; matron, Mrs. Campbell; salary, \$425; served here nine and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. No bath-room. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. One a cripple. Ages: one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. Both have relatives in town. Ten tramps during the year, lodged, fed, and required to work. One hundred and twenty acres of land; fifty acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,820. Total annual cost,

\$2,616.01; net, \$121.29.

# Taunton. Population, 34,259.

Inspected January 8, 1910.

Warden, Edwin C. Harvey; matron, Mrs. Harvey; salary, \$900; served here seven years. Warden also has charge of city garbage collection, without extra compensation. Six assistants, two men and four women, paid by the city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Two wards and two rooms, with nineteen beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with sixty-seven beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, two hundred; largest number at one time, ninety; smallest number, sixty-eight. Number at time of visitation, seventy-five, viz., fifty-four men and twenty-one women. One man helps with the washing, one man washes dishes, one man is a baker, two men take care of dormitories, one man takes care of the grounds, one man cares for the heater, one man works in the barn, nineteen men do general farm work; five women work in the kitchen, four women work in the laundry, five women do mending. Ages: one between 21 and 30; eight between 30 and 40; fourteen between 40 and 50; eighteen between 50 and 60; twenty between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Forty-seven have relatives in the city. One man feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; seven men and two women cripples; one woman blind; one man feeble-minded and blind. Five able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Four boarders, three men and a woman. One man supported by Lakeville; one woman supported by Dighton. Five consumptives, three men and two women, partially separated from the other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. One hundred and sixty-five acres of land; forty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$28,000. Total annual cost, \$15,609.87; net, \$10,734.86. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$896.

#### Tewksbury. Population, 3,750.

Inspected August 12, 1910.

Warden, Oscar J. Darby; matron, Mrs. Darby; salary, \$600; served here two years and four months. Two assistants, a man and a woman (part of the time), paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two waterclosets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men, one of whom does light chores and helps with the washing. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. Both permanent. Neither has relatives in town. One feeble-minded. Ninety-three acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,371.70. Total annual cost, \$3,447.50; net, \$465.42. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$691.97.

#### Townsend. Population, 1,761.

Inspected February 15, 1910.

Warden, Waldo D. Whitney; matron, Mrs. Whitney; salary, \$450; served here ten months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, ten; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., a man and three women. One woman helps with the housework and one woman does mending. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; a man and a woman cripples. Two tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and not required to work. One hundred and ninety acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,971.49. Total annual cost,

\$2,420.53; net, \$1,152.26.

# UPTON. Population, 2,071.

Inspected June 25, 1910.

Warden, George H. Clapp; matron, Mrs. Clapp; salary, \$400; served here two years and three months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. The warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bathroom, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, eight; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three men. One man pumps water, one man does light chores. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All

inmates permanent. All have relatives in town. One man feebleminded; one man a cripple. Two hundred and thirty-five acres of land; nine acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,386.95. Total annual cost, \$2,324.94; net, \$1,247.04. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$16.30.

# Uxbridge. Population, 4,671.

Inspected March 25, 1910.

Warden, Herbert L. Bosquet; matron, Mrs. Bosquet; salary, \$450; served here two months. No assistance. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Separation of the sexes at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirteen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., five men, two women, and one boy. One man does chores, one man chops wood; two women do housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. Six inmates permanent; two temporary. Four have relatives in town. One man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty. One boarder, a man. Seventy acres of land; eleven acres ploughed, seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,000. Total annual cost, \$3.144.65; net. \$2.193.20.

# Wakefield. Population, 11,404.

Inspected April 20, 1910.

Warden, Charles E. Gault; matron, Mrs. Gault; salary, \$700; served here two years. Three assistants, two men and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, one with hot and cold water and one with cold water only. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, nineteen; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., ten men and two women. One man helps on the farm, one man helps in the house; one woman helps a little with the housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; three between 50 and 60; three

between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; one man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. A trained nurse can be called when needed. Ninety acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,170. Total annual cost, \$7,651.72; net, \$2,672.02. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$530.

# Waltham. Population, 27,834.

Inspected January 21, 1910.

Warden, Harrison H. Bumford; matron, Mrs. Bumford; salary, \$1,000; served here twenty-eight years. Warden also delivers supplies to out-door poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by the city. Warden has seven rooms and a bathroom. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. Smoking-room and a library of books. Fiftytwo sleeping-rooms, with fifty-seven beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, sixty-three; largest number at one time, thirty-five; smallest number, twenty-nine. Number at time of visitation, twenty-nine, viz., eighteen men, ten women, and a boy. Eight men work on the farm, one man does inside work; two women help with the housework. Ages: one between 5 and 15; two between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Twenty-eight inmates permanent; one temporary. Fifteen inmates have relatives in the city. Three men and two women feeble-minded; one man epileptic; three men and one woman cripples. District nurse on call. Seventeen acres of land; five acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$26,746.96. Total annual cost, \$4,042.98; net, \$3,832.56. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$8,502.79.

# WARE. Population, 8,774.

Inspected May 9, 1910.

Warden, Elmer E. Peeso; matron, Mrs. Peeso; salary, \$700; served here three years and one month. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. Twenty-six sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by

steam. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., five men and four women. Three men work on the farm, one man works inside and helps with the washing; one woman does housework, one woman does mending. Ages: four between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Seven inmates permanent; two temporary. Eight have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple; one man blind; one man mildly insane. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, one man and one woman. District nurse can be called when needed. Fifty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$21,919.96. Total annual cost, \$2,885.58; net, \$1,800.09. Cost of improvements and repairs \$595.96.

# WAREHAM. Population, 4,102.

Inspected April 28, 1910.

Warden, Isaac W. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$250; served here two years and ten months. No assistance. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Diningroom used as a sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men and one woman. Two men help with the housework. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One woman a cripple. One boarder, a man. Thirtythree tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and required to work. Four acres of land; one acre ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,550. Total annual cost,

\$1,617.23; net, \$1,569.23.

# WARREN. Population, 4,188.

Inspected May 19, 1910.

Warden, Carl M. Wheeler; matron, Mrs. Wheeler; salary, \$600; served here seven weeks. Warden also delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. One smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, nineteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., five men, two women, one boy, and one girl. Two men do chores, one man helps with the milking, one man helps in the house; one woman helps with the housework, one woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Eight inmates permanent; one temporary. One inmate has relatives in town. One man and one woman feebleminded; one man blind. Two hundred and sixteen acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,500. Total annual cost,

\$2,779.07; net, \$1,304.80.

# WATERTOWN. Population, 12,875.

Inspected January 11, 1910.

Warden, George H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$625; served here two years and nine months. Warden has charge of town wood yard, and delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man (in summer only) and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bathroom. One room, with five beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, for women only. A smoking-room. Eleven sleepingrooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., eight men and three women. One man feeds the hens and does light chores; two women help a little with the housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples. District nurse can be called when needed. Thirty-one and one-half acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$48,500. Total annual cost,

\$3,588.40; net, \$2,804.90.

Webster. Population, 11,509.

Inspected January 26, 1910.

Warden, Job Thatcher; matron, Mrs. Thatcher; salary, \$600; served here nine years. No assistance. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleepingrooms, with twenty-three beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty; largest number at one time, twenty-four; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., fourteen men and four women. Two men work in the house, two men work at the wood pile; one woman helps with the housework, two women help with the mending. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Fifteen have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded; two men and one woman cripples; two men blind; one man deaf and dumb. One boarder, a man. Two men and one woman supported by the town of Dudley. One hundred acres of land; thirteen acres ploughed; nineteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,893.10. Total annual cost, \$4.326.19; net, \$1.485.31.

Wellesley. Population, 5,413.

Almshouse closed.

Westborough. Population, 5,446. Inspected January 14, 1910.

Warden, Michael Lyons; matron, Mrs. Lyons; salary, \$600; served here nine years and four months. No assistance. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. number of inmates during the year, seventeen; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men and four women. Two men do light chores, one man makes beds in the men's part; one woman helps in the kitchen, one woman sweeps and helps with

the mending. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Nine inmates permanent; two temporary. Five have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples; one man feeble-minded and a cripple. Two men, consumptives, not separated from the other inmates, and receiving no special treatment or diet. Fourteen acres of land; six acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,103. Total annual cost,

\$2,360.87; net, \$2,086.46.

# WEST BOYLSTON. Population, 1,270. Inspected April 29, 1910.

Warden, Myron D. Potter: matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$550; served here six years and nine months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men and four women. The women take care of their own rooms, one woman helps with the housework; one man helps with the washing, one man helps on the farm. Ages: one between 21 and 30; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; two men cripples. One boarder, a man. One hundred and twenty-six acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; twenty-eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,389.96. Total annual cost, \$3,961.14; net, \$1,057.83. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$232.61.

# WEST BRIDGEWATER. Population, 2,231. Inspected July 26, 1910.

Warden, Charles E. Felch; matrou, Mrs. Felch; salary, \$400; served here one year and six months. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, three;

largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, between 60 and 70 years of age, feeble-minded, permanent, has relatives in town, does a little work in the house. Six tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, four lodged, six fed, none required to work. Ninety-three and one-half acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty-three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,364.62. Total annual cost, \$2,378.06; net, \$521.65. Cost of improvements and repairs,

\$91.39.

# West Brookfield. Population, 1,327.

Inspected August 26, 1910.

Warden, Herbert R. Cutler; matron, Mrs. Cutler; salary, \$500; served here three years and five months. Warden also delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sittingroom and a library of books. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, without a direct water supply. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, five men. Two men do light chores. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One hundred and fifty-six acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,955. Total annual cost, \$2,311.57; net, \$634.80.

Under date of September 12, a letter was sent to the Overseers of the Poor recommending the installation of a bath-tub at the almshouse. The attention of the Overseers was called to the increasing family of old and feeble people, and it was suggested that a properly equipped bath-room, with a direct water supply, be provided.

# Westfield. Population, 16,044.

Inspected March 16, 1910.

Warden, Charles E. Hatsall; matron, Mrs. Hatsall; salary, \$700; served here seven years. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms. A separate building, with three rooms, three beds, water-closet and laboratory, set apart for hospital use. Corridor used as a sitting-room. One smoking-room. Forty sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with forty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Seven

water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, twenty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-four; smallest number, twenty. Number at time of visitation, twenty, viz., thirteen men and seven women. Two men work on the farm, two men help in the house; two women help with the housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Fourteen have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple; one man blind. One boarder, a man. One nurse, a woman, employed. Seventy-five tramps during the year, fed only. One hundred and fifty acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; thirteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, eggs and butter.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,700. Total annual cost,

\$6,417.86; net, \$5,495.44.

# Westford. Population, 2,851.

Inspected June 16, 1910.

Warden, Edson G. Boynton; matron, Mrs. Boynton; salary, \$550; served here five years and two months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, for women only. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes, except at meals. Whole number of inmates during the year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man and two women. One woman helps with the housework, one woman helps with the mending and in the dining-room. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man a cripple. Ten tramps during the year, separated from the other inmates, lodged, fed, and not required to work. One hundred and fifty-eight acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,942.16. Total annual cost, \$3,448.40; net, \$847.50. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$32.52.

Westminster. Population, 1,353.

(See Charlton.)

# WEST NEWBURY. Population, 1,473. Inspected April 11, 1910.

Warden, Cornelius Lucey; matron, Mrs. Lucey; salary, \$425; served here one year. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, supplied with cold water only. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, between 80 and 90 years of age, permanent, does no work, has relatives in town. Sixty-five acres of land; seven acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,500. Total annual cost, \$1,238.27; net, \$109.76. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$478.95.

# Weston. Population, 2,106.

Inspected October 31, 1910.

Warden, George W. Henderson; matron, Mrs. Henderson; served here six and one-half years. Warden is allowed use of farm for care of one inmate, and receives \$2 per week for the care of every additional inmate. One assistant, a man, paid by the warden. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, ten; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. One man does light chores. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. Neither has relatives in town. One man feeble-minded. Sixty-eight acres of land; seven and one-quarter acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$118.47; net, \$118.47. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

# WESTPORT. Population, 2,928.

Inspected September 28, 1910.

Matron, Mrs. Alice A. Brown; salary, \$300; served here three and one-half years. No assistance. Matron has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Light-

ing by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., a man and a woman. Inmates do no work. Ages: one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Both inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. Three tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. Forty-five acres of land; garden ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,235. Total annual cost,

\$1,143.56; net, \$793.79.

# WEYMOUTH. Population, 12,897.

Inspected January 4, 1909.

Warden, Joseph Cummings; matron, Mrs. Cummings; salary, \$1,000; served here four years and nine months. Previous service in Weymouth nine years. Warden has charge of the town wood yard, and delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, a man and two women, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-six sleeping-rooms, with forty-three beds. Three bathrooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, sixty-six; largest number, thirty-nine; smallest number, twenty-six. Number at time of visitation, thirty-six, viz., twenty-eight men and eight women. Three men work in the house, three men work in the barn, four men work at the wood pile, four men do light chores; three women help with the housework. Ages: two between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; five between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Thirty-two inmates permanent; four temporary. Twelve have relatives in town. Three women feebleminded; two men cripples; one man epileptic and a cripple. Seven able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Three boarders, two men and a woman. Nurse can be called when needed. Sixty-four acres of land; twenty-three acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,000. Total annual cost,

\$10,080.41; net, \$5,556.87.

Under date of January 12, the attention of the Overseers of the Poor was called to the presence of seven able-bodied men under sixty years of age at the almshouse.

# WILMINGTON. Population, 1,858.

Inspected February 1, 1910.

Warden, George A. Spaulding; matron, Mrs. Spaulding; salary, \$521; served here one year and three months. Warden had former service here of eight years. Warden also works on the town roads, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sittingroom. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. No bath-room. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. Both men do light work; the woman helps with the housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded. Eighty-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,443.97. Total annual cost, \$3.173.07; net, \$381.36. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$22.40.

# WINCHENDON. Population, 5,678.

Inspected July 14, 1910.

Warden, James W. Eldredge; matron, Mrs. Eldredge; salary, \$650; served here four years. Two assistants, a man during part of the year, and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-two beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, thirty-nine; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., eight men and one woman. One man does chores, one man helps in the house. Ages: two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in town. Three men feeble-minded. Nurse can be called when needed. Two hundred acres of land: twenty-five acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,659.50. Total annual cost, \$3,836.06; net, \$2,078.67.

WOBURN. Population, 15,308.

Inspected May 23, 1910.

Warden, Thomas J. Begley; matron, Mrs. Begley; salary, \$650; served here six years and two months. Warden also delivers supplies to out-door poor and manages city store, without extra compensation. Five assistants, one man and four women, paid by the city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smokingroom, and a library of books. Nineteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with thirty-eight beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, sixty-four; largest number at one time, thirty-eight; smallest number, twenty-eight. Number at time of visitation, twenty-eight, viz., twenty-five men and three women. Eight men do general farm work, two men help in the house, one man helps in the store; two women do light housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Nineteen have relatives in the city. One man feeble-minded; five men and one woman cripples; three men blind. One boarder, a man. One man supported by Winchester. District nurse can be called when needed. Thirty-five and one-half acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,300. Total annual cost, \$6,399.65; net, \$4,797.90.

Following a special inspection, made December 29, 1909, in which it was found that conditions at the almshouse had not been changed, the attention of the Overseers of the Poor was again called to this matter. In reply the Overseers stated that the matter of repairs, alterations, and the erection of new buildings came under the supervision of a Board of Public Works, and that Board and the Board of Overseers of the Poor had at different times requested the City Council to provide the means whereby improvements could be made in the almshouse. But each time such request had been refused. The Overseers further stated that the matter would again be taken up at an early date. Again, on June 13, 1910, the attention of the Overseers of the Poor was called to the unsatisfactory conditions, also to overcrowding in the men's dormitory and to the desirability of providing chairs or stools in the dormitory. This Board also manifested its interest in whatever plans the Overseers of the Poor might have with reference to

improving general conditions at the almshouse. In reply, the Overseers stated that the matter of chairs and stools for the men's dormitory would be attended to; and that the matter of repairs on the old building or the building of a new almshouse was discussed at a meeting between the Overseers of the Poor and the City Council last February, but no settlement was reached.

# Worcester. Population, 145,986 Inspected September 1, 1910.

Warden, Thomas T. Schouler; salary, \$1,500; matron, Mrs. Schouler; salary, \$550; served here eleven years. Warden is also superintendent of the city scavenger department, without extra compensation. Thirty-two assistants, fourteen men and eighteen women, paid by the city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. Twenty-nine rooms, with fifty-nine beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, a nursery, and a library of books. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms and six dormitories, with one hundred and eighty-five beds. Thirteen bathrooms, with hot and cold water. Seventeen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of the sexes. Whole number of inmates during the year, two hundred and twenty-five; largest number at one time, one hundred and sixty-five; smallest number, one hundred and forty-six. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and forty-six, viz., ninety men, fifty-four women, and two girls. Eight men do general farm work, twenty-two men help in the house and laundry, twenty-four men do light chores; thirteen women help with the housework, three women help with the mending. Ages: two under 2; two between 21 and 30; nine between 30 and 40; sixteen between 40 and 50; twenty between 50 and 60; forty-four between 60 and 70; forty between 70 and 80; thirteen between 80 and 90. One hundred and forty-four inmates permanent; two temporary. Seventy-four inmates have relatives in the city. Fourteen men and four women cripples; one man and one woman blind. Eleven able-bodied inmates, seven men and four women, under sixty years of age. Three boarders, one man and two women. Seven consumptives, five men and two women, separated from the other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Twelve nurses employed, five men and seven women. Three hundred and seventy-six acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; one hundred acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$200,591.81. Total annual cost, \$49,094.91; net, \$28,028.01. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$6,865.

WRENTHAM. Population, 1,743.

Inspected March 3, 1910.

Warden, Jacob Bleik, Jr.; matron, Mrs. Bleik; salary, \$350; served here eight years. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Twelve sleepingrooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Whole number of inmates during the year, nine; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, three women, and one boy. Two women help with the housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Five inmates permanent; two temporary. Three have relatives in town. One woman feebleminded; one man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One woman supported by Plainville. Eighty-six acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,987. Total annual cost,

\$3,440.08; net, \$1,358.28.

Under date of March 7, the attention of the Overseers was called to the necessity of providing a suitable smoking-room for the men. Attention was also called to the presence in the almshouse of a man whose mentality was in question.

# YARMOUTH. Population, 1,420.

Inspected July 6, 1910.

Warden, Daniel D. Kelly; matron, Mrs. Kelly; salary, \$350; served here ten months. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Whole number of inmates during the year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. Both men do chores. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70. Both inmates permanent. Both have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded. Twelve acres of land; two acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,000. Total annual cost, \$797.11; net, \$745.61. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$112.



# THE PAUPER ABSTRACT

WITH

ADDITIONAL TABLES OF VALUATION, NUMBERS, ETC.

# PAUPERISM IN CITIES AND TOWNS.

Table I. — Statistics of the Poor in the Cities and Towns of Massachusetts for the Year ending March 31, 1910, as shown by the Pauper Returns and Annual Reports.

This Table gives the year's statistics of pauper relief for each city and town. Part I. shows the Cost; Part II. shows the Numbers Supported or Relieved; and PART III. shows the Several Classes of Paupers, and their Treatment. The State Poor in Institutions are not included.]

# PART I. — COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.			
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.	Miscellaneous.	411111111111111	1
	Almshouse Im- provements.		1
NET ORDINARY EXPENSES.	Rank of City or Town on this Basis.	22 22 23 25 25 24 25 24 25 25 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	
	Amount per In- habitant, by Census of 1910.	28.00 8.11 1.11 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	\$1 21.8
	.letoT	\$6,342 1,813 1,982 1,982 2,705 2,668 2,668 2,113 2,320 1,500 1,500 2,320 2,320 2,320 2,320 2,320 2,320 2,320 2,320 2,732 2,320	\$33,553
REIMBURSEMENTS.	Out of Alms-	\$68.55 572 572 572 573 573 573 573 573 573 573 573 573 573	\$2,847
	.ssanodemiA tA	\$523 49 49 160 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1	\$1,090
Aggregate of Ordinary Expenses.		\$6 2,381 1,986 2,381 2,840 2,840 3,503 3,503 3,503 3,503 1,500 2,903 2,903 2,803 2,903 2,8	\$37,490
Miscellaneous Expenses, chiefly Administrative.		\$200 850 850 150 150 150 100 30 875 875 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	\$2,628
Expense of Partial Sup-		\$3,766 2,031 310 1,643 1,643 1,643 1,802 2,660 2,660 2,960 2	\$18,553
Cosr of Full Support.	Total of Full Sup-	\$2,904 1,216 1,216 1,047 1,047 1,551 1,332 1,032 589 880 1,967	\$16,309
	Expense in Private Families.	\$200 1,551 1,216 267 578 578 578 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,332 1,332	\$8,064
	Expense at Other Institutions.	\$140 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$149
	Expense at Alms-	\$2,555 - 1,047 1,691 973 - 1,032	\$8,096
BY COUNTIES.		Barnstable. (able, (b (c (an,	
TOWNS BY		BARNET Bourne, Bourne, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Mashpee, Offens, Provincetown, Sandwich, Truno, Wellfleet, Yarnouth,	Total,

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEI	F.	
	\$1,130	1.
3.92 1935 1937 1938 1938 1738 1738 1738 1738 1738 1738 1738 17	298 264 275 115 283	In Taunton
80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	\$0 70 \$0 21.1 37.7 89.7 29.5	In
\$12,084 1,433 1,433 1,970 1,970 1,970 1,032 1,632 1,032 1,032 1,033 1,13	\$73,667 \$358 6,127 3,533 659	
2, 231 142 142 142 158 198 198 131 60 60 60 60 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 11	\$9,571 \$59 1,282 118 268 268	port.
1,210	\$3,781 \$1,511 2,399	n town re
\$14,736 1,628 2,329 2,329 2,329 1,225 1,225 1,225 3,111 1,225 1,236 1,23	\$87,019 \$417 8,920 339 6,050 927	Chiefly from town report.
\$800 311 2552 2551 1556 1057 1057 1057 1058 1058 1058 1058 1058 1058 1058 1058	\$5,853 \$608 \$50 260 260	3 (
89,042 162 162 3658 3658 3658 2779 2776 6713 1,928 8,853 8,853 106 106 1106 1106 1106 1106 1106 1106	\$41,825 \$417 3,814 289 1,694 536	
\$4,894 365 751 1,707 1,538 652 421 1,586 9,639 9,639 9,639 9,639 1,586 1,586 1,586 1,586 1,586 1,586 1,586 1,586 1,586 1,586 1,586 1,587 1,586 1,588 1	\$39,341 \$4,498 4,006 131	In Pittsfield.
8336 751 751 751 1,261 1,261 1,261 1,16 1,16 1,16 1,16	\$11,447 \$192 145 89	2 In Pi
\$101 29 29 316 1180 1109 88 88 88 156 156 156 156 156 156 156	\$1,782 \$182 342 -	
\$4,793 	\$26,112 \$4,124 3,519 4,24	ted.
		1 Estimated
Berkshire. Aldams. Alford, Becket, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Egremont, Florida, Great Barington, Hancock, Hancock, Hancock, Lancock, Mount Washington, New Astlord, North Adams, Otis, Peru, Pitsfield, Richmond, Savoy, Richmond, Savoy, Richmond, Savoy, Washington, Washington, West Stockbridge,	Total,	1 1

## Table I.— Part I.— Cost of Support and Relief — Continued.

	THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.					
RDINARY NSES.	мівсе Івпесив.	8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 8 8 1 1 1 1 1	1			
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.	Almahouse I m -	\$100	1			
ENSES.	Hank of City or Town on this Basis.	228 228 1163 113 113 113 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	1			
NARY EXP	Amount per In- habitant, by Census of 1910.	\$1 35 1 25 2	\$1 31.4			
NET ORDINARY EXPENSES	.latoT	\$6,944 2,2423 74,852 74,852 71,196 4,1196 6,447 1,470 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,359 1,8,811	\$5,919			
EMENTS.	-same of Alms-	\$547 \$847 \$88 \$88 \$81 \$81 \$81 \$83 \$83 \$11 \$11 \$11 \$11 \$12 \$13 \$13 \$13 \$13 \$13 \$13 \$13 \$13	\$363			
REIMBURSEMENTS	At Almshouses.	\$2.321 6,454 6,456 1,502 2,804 2,806 4,2405 4,87	1			
Viani	Aggregate of Ord	\$9,812 86,104 86,104 1,227 5,731 1,534 2,009 1,450 2,466 2,000 2,464 1,264 1,264 1,264 1,263	\$6,282			
enses,	Miscellaneous Expecta	\$686 \$686 \$600 \$13,628 \$103 \$103 \$103 \$103 \$103 \$103 \$103 \$103	\$177			
-dng	Expense of Partial port.	\$5.337 20.637 1.039 3.039 1.742 1.742 1.742 1.742 6.77 6.77 6.77 6.77 6.77 6.77 6.77 6.7	\$3,549			
	Total of Full Sup-	\$3,789 51,582 51,899 1,352 1,315 1,315 2,721 1,316 2,721 1,318 2,721 1,316 1,389 2,721 1,389 1,3	\$2,556			
L SUPPORT	Excense in Private Families.	\$189 \$189 129 129 129 153 160 \$1,058 \$232 1,119 660 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	\$2,282			
Cost of Full Support	Expense at Other Institutions.	\$866 1355 1356 1356 1056 1056 1056 1056 1056 1056 1056 10	\$274			
Co	Expense st Alms-	\$3,789 1,582 50,935 50,935 11,122 11,122 11,122 11,122 11,122 11,122 11,122 11,122 11,132 12,649 15,640 1,143 1,14	ī			
	TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	BRISTOL — CON. Fairbayen, Frial River, Fredown, Mansfield, North Attleborough, North Attleborough, Seekonk, Seekonk, Seekonk, Somersee, Swansea, Taunton, Westport, Total, Dukes, Edgartown, Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold,	Total,			

4 In Amesbury

From town report.

### COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF. 139 124 217 73 567 567 760 \$301,314 \$1,361 2,757 2,757 1,367 1,828 430 1,070 1 \$51,051 5721 1,469 1,987 1,779 1,204 608 608 \$51,625 \$403,990 \$1,422 618 1,498 \$833 1,496 5,315 100 100 1,2,328 1,200 1,2 \$26,841 \$174,351 75,758 7,100 1,200 1 302,798 \$505

In Haverhill

In Peabody

\$186,621

Merimae,
Middledon,
Middledon,
Nahant,
Newbury,
Newbury,
Nowth Andover,
Peabody,
Rockpody,
Rockpody,
Rockpody,
Sallem,
Sallisbury,
Sallem,
Wenlam,
West Newbury,
West News

Essex, Georgelown,

Boxford,

Gloucester, Groveland, Hamilton, Haverhill, Ipswich, .

Lynn, Lynnfield, Manchester, Marblehead,

FRANKLIN.

Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland,

Table I.—Part I.—Cost of Support and Relief—Continued.

THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.

		THE THOUSE HERE		
ADINARY NSES.	Miscellaneous.	11128	\$556	1 1 1
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.	Almshouse I m - provements.	111588	\$4,452	1 1 1
ENBES.	Rank of City or Town on this Basis.	252 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	ı	193 154 27
NARY EXP	Amount per In- habitant, by Census of 1910.	\$0 33 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51	\$0 58.5	\$0 55.3 68.8 1 35.6
NET ORDINARY EXPENSES	Total.	\$315 675 633 1,096 1,1096 4,408 4,408 1,286 4,408 1,09 1,09 1,09 1,09 1,09 1,09 1,09 1,09	\$25,529	\$1,935 493 1.175
EMENTS.	Out of Alms-s.	\$314 1527 227 227 1,006 207 207 208 580 580 580 437 437 21 21 21 22 24 26 580 580 580 580 580 580 580 580 580 580	\$4,352	\$74 15
REIMBURSEMENTS.	At Almshouses.	\$904 1,288 1,288 2,274 492 1,274 1,2	\$7,540	\$611
Vienil	Aggregate of Ord	\$315 990 1,6912 1,612 1,1612 1,286 7,688 7,688 1,088 1	\$37,427	\$2,546 567 1,203
enses,	Miscellaneous Exp	\$29 629 625 711 711 711 711 711 711 711 711 711 71	\$2,092	\$95 17 100
-đng	Expense of Partial port.	\$130 745 3845 890 890 894 2,276 2,276 3,610 3,610 3,610 3,610 2,558 2,558 128 128 68 3,410 410 410	\$14,335	\$1,062 196 80
T.	Total of Full Sup-	\$156 245 1,245 1,228 1,896 2,896 1,6	\$21,000	\$1,389 354 1,023
L Suppor	Expense in Private Families.	\$156 210 210 210 210 211 1162 1162 1163 211 221 223 606 606 606 606 306 416 119 223 119 223 119 223 119 223 119 223 119 223 119 221 121 221 221 221 221 221 221 221	\$4,712	\$10 354 46
COST OF FULL SUPPORT	Expense at Other Institutions.	\$3.5 1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1	\$352	111
သိ	Expense at Alms-	\$1,228 1,896 1,896 1,896 1,896 1,501 1,154 1,154	\$15,936	\$1,379
	Y COUNTIES.	dy,		HAMPDEN.
	TOWNS BY	Franklin Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Conway, Collain, Erving, Greenfeld, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leverett, Leverett, Nontague, Nontague, Nontague, Nontague, Nontague, Nontague, Nontague, Nontague, Wantague, Nontague, Wantague, Watague,	Total,	Agawam, Blandford, Brimfield,

COST OF S	UPPORT AND RELIEF.
	64.
\$756	\$3,689 
280 1080 1080 1080 1080 1080 1080 1080 1	56.2 - 83.68 8.6 181 8.6 181 181 88 6 182 185 183 8 185 184 9 232 252 292 252 292 252 292 253 292 254 292 255 292 257 257 292 257 257 292 257 257 292 257 257 292 257
7.6642627444448882 2.86287444448882 2.86287440 6.7628888844	\$0 \$0 \$0.50
785 16,571 16,571 40,606 40,607 40,507 1,572	\$3.371 \$3.371 1,204 1,20
2,180 2,180 2,180 2,180 1,150 8,332 8,332 1,183 8,182 6,360 6,360 1,167 1,167 1,167	1,591 \$21,506 1,683 16 1,591 630 1,357 65 993 2,165 993 2,165 1,357 85 1,357 85 1,35
224 2,670 3,114 1,372 2,274	\$1,974 \$27, 1,683 1,1591 63, 1,591 63, 1,337 6,993 2,16
1,156 692 692 692 496 73,884 692 840 840 840 840 840 8458 8450 8450 13,258 608 113,258 608 11,187	\$168,251 \$5,624 2,903 463 6,052 810 231 1,587 1,587 1,359 12,759 12,759 12,759 12,759
1,015 1,015 1,015 1,588 4,588 1,588 1,05 1,05 1,05 1,05 1,05 1,05 1,05 1,05	\$113,840 \$100.2 100.2 335 335 52 62 75 1,800 30 8
396 111,486 111,486 11,486 194 194 20,33 20,33 20,33 4,378 194 114,247 14,247 14,278 14,378 14,378 168 173 168 173 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189	\$ \$74,658 \$13,840 \$1 \$1 \$1 \$1 \$1,893 \$100° \$1 \$1 \$1,893 \$100° \$1 \$1,00° \$1,00°
710 6,812 150 296 21,574 1,723 3,583 3,583 3,583 28,556 28,556 6,574 6,574 2,193 194	\$3.631 2.379 2.379 2.379 3.631 1.443 3.21 3.21 3.21 3.21 3.21 3.21 3.21 3.2
250 100 1,723 11,723 238 238 11,415 11,415	\$4,699 \$268 \$268 201 293 224 226 183
\$225 150 150 174 174 174 174 174 176 176 426 426 426 426 426 426 426 426	\$2,334 \$99 \$99 \$59 \$22 \$36 \$36 \$10 \$10 \$10 \$10 \$10 \$10 \$10 \$10 \$10 \$10
6,687 21,195 135 s 3,593 3,583 27,743 6,418 35.28	e. 852,720 82,334 2,379 899 2,379 899 1997
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	e.
Chester, 4 Chicopee, East Longmeadow, Granville, Hampoden, Holland, Holland, Longmeadow, Ludlow, Monson, Monson, Monson, Sutthwick, Springfield, Valland, West Springfield, West Springfield,	Total,  Hampshire.  Hampshire.  Chesterfield, Cummington, Enstrampton, Enfield, Granby, Greenwich, Hadley, Hadley, Hadley, Hadles, Hamington, Middlefield, Northampton, Pelham, Palnifield,

Continued.
RELIEF-
AND
SUPPORT
F-
OF
COST
1
Η
ART
1
1
_
TABLE

THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.				
ADINARY NSES.	Miscellaneous.	1 1 8 7 8 4 1 1 1 1	\$784	
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.	Almshouse Im- provements.	\$300	\$309	
ENSES.	Rank of City or Town on this Basis.	. 301 179 128 268 238 34	1	282 202 1090 1171 123 284 284 284 284 284 284 284 284 284 284
NET ORDINARY EXPENSES	Amount per In- habitant, by Census of 1910.	\$0 20.7 59.1 75.1 34.9 43.3 1 28.8	\$0 54.5	0% 428220042008888444848898876 108404675000000488900000000000000000000000000000
NET ORD	Total.	\$180 2,890 6,590 148 925 733	\$34,517	\$1,582 5,907 1,047 1,047 1,048 1,048 1,048 1,048 1,188 1,188 1,488
REIMBURSEMENTS.	Out of Alma-	\$49 1,582 45 66	\$6,160	\$113 408 408 5225 5225 707 81 81 81 81 838 838 838 838 838 838 838
REIMBUR	At Almahouses.	\$1,263 1,086	\$9,947	81,789 3,799 1,783 1,783 1,783 2,872 2,872 1,198 1,198 1,538 2,322 2,322 1,493 2,034
Yısıil	Aggregate of Ord Expenses.	\$229 4,153 9,258 193 991 810	\$50,624	\$3,384 6,316 1,461 1,461 1,461 2,831 2,831 2,832 2,533 2,534 1,267 1,267 1,277 1,217
enses, ative.	Miscellaneous Exp	\$35 309 1,212 502 8	\$4,224	889 889 889 889 889 107 1188 1188 1188 1188 1188 1188 1188
-dng	Expense of Partial port.	\$80 1,398 4,911 187 732	\$22,498	\$744 5,181 2,40 921 921 1,2,804 17,683 17,683 17,683 1,005 1
	Total of Full Sup-	\$114 2,446 3,135 - 209 480	\$23,902	\$2.5555 \$2.5555 \$2.5555 \$3.509 \$3.509 \$4.838 \$4.
Cost of Full Support	Expense in Private Families.	\$200	\$2,274	\$1,617 306 994 404
ST OF FU	Expense at Other Institutions.	\$208	\$424	2,648 1,122 1,125
သိ	Expense at Alms-	\$1141 2,446 2,927 - 1563	\$21,204	\$2.545. 1.355. 4.353. 4.393. 2.712. 2.712. 2.705. 2.806. 4.380. 4.380. 182. 3.107.
TOWNS BY COUNTIES.  Bouth Hadley, Wate, Wate, Wate, Walliamsburg, Walliamsburg, Worthington, Total, Total, Aribington, Aribington, Ashby, Ashby, Bedford, Bellene, Boxborough, Burlington, Burlington, Ashby, Ashby, Cambridge, Cambrid				

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.	
\$710 8.710 8.710 8.747	\$2,136
1993 1 1888 1 189 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$3,792
282 11138 11188 11	17 II
02723427777104444762624478777787877878778787787877878	\$3,7 \$1 \$6 49.9 - \$3,7 \$1 \$5.1 17 7 Chiefly from city report.
25.52.8 4.4.03.0 4.6	\$334,651
381 70 70 70 70 122 122 9133 9134 1,197 705 1,197 1,19	\$36,789 \$194
1,458 1,458 1,458 1,237 1,942 1,942 1,942 1,306 1,306 1,468 1,468 1,745	\$78,146 \$742
4,400 4,400 5,415 6,118 6,118 6,118 6,119 6,	220 \$449,586 \$78,146  (00 \$5,531 \$7742  S In Boston and Medford  In Woburn.
212 405 405 405 505 505 505 505 505	\$38,220 \$700 6 In
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	\$172,238
2.0.0.2.6.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.	\$6,986 \$239,128   - \$3,864     In Northampton.
234 1111 1111 2276 276 276 276 276 276 276 276 276 276 276	\$6,986 \$239,12 - \$3,86 3 In Northampt
4,284 1,284 1,284 1,284 1,284 1,284 1,284 1,146	\$14,074
2,736 2,736 2,736 2,736 2,737 12,483 4,883	\$218,068 \$3,818 roke.
	\$218 \$318 In Holyoke. Estimated.
Holliston, Hopkinton, Hopkinton, Hudson, Laxington, Lintleton, Lintleton, Lowell, Malden, Malderon, Mathorough, Mediord, Mediord, Meriore, Nowton, North Reading, Pepperell, Reading, Pepperell, Reading, Sherborn, Shirley, Townsond, Townsond, Townsond, Townsond, Townsond, Wakleding, Wakl	Nantucket,

TABLE I. — PART I. — COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF — Continued.

	THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.			
ADINARY NSES.	Miscellaneous.	88.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6	8741	
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.	Almshouse I m - provements.	\$250 1,288	\$1,518	
ENSES.	Rank of City or Town on this Basis.	243 1164 11164 1118 297 287 278 368 162 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163	-	
NET ORDINARY EXPENSES	Amount per In- habitant, by Census of 1910.	24 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	\$0 69.1	
NET ORDI	.letoT	\$857 1,466 6,079 6,079 7,530 7,170 1,101 1,145 1	\$129,705	
SEMENTS.	Out of Alma-	\$18 410 410 410 410 410 411 411 411	\$12,162	
REIMBURGEMENTS	At Almshouses.	\$2,500 21 1,508 1,508 1,328 1,328 1,328 1,549 1,596 1,627 1,627 1,624 3,149 4,524 4,524 4,524 4,524 4,524	\$24,856	
linary	Aggregate of Ord	\$875 73.980 73.980 75.533 10.969 10.969 72.783 74.705 74.7	\$166,723	
enses,	Miscellaneous Exp	\$896 20001 33001 33001 25 25 25 25 204 11001 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100	\$10,022	
-dng	Expense of Partial port.	\$326 \$4,469 \$4,469 \$222 \$1,218 \$1,431 \$1,746 \$1,863 \$1,332 \$1,746	\$70,402	
F.:	Total of Full Sup- port.	\$549 \$5,496 \$3,681 \$3,681 \$5,691 \$4,828 \$5,282 \$5,282 \$5,282 \$5,282 \$5,686 \$5,686 \$6,686	\$86,299	
FULL SUPPORT	Expense in Private Families.	\$542 228 228 165 165 1,884 1,884 1,884 1,705 1,7	\$11,500	
Cosr of Fu	Expense at Other Institutions.	\$7 1883 1883 1886 1610 6610 6610 67 17 17 182 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183	\$4,415	
ŭ	Expense at Alms-	\$3,286.8 2,884.8 2,268.5 3,568.5 4,670.2 2,001.9 2,001.9 3,204.2 4,880.4 4,880.4 3,444.0 3,444.0	\$70,384	
	TOWNS BY COUNTIES.  NORFOLK.  Avon, Bellingham, Braintree, Carbon, Carbon, Carbon, Carbon, Carbon, Franklin, Hyde Park, Medried, Medried, Millon, Needham,			
TOWNS BY		Avon Avon Avon Bellingham Beningham Brookline, Cohasset, Cohasset, Doddam, Dover Frankin, Hyde Park, Melfied, Milton, Nordok, Milton, Nordok, Norwood, Plainville, Charteline, Norwood, Plainville, Randolph, Sharon, Welestey, Westrood, Weynmouth, Westrood, Weynmouth, Westrood, Weynmouth,	Total,	

### COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

String Potatorial			
\$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	\$24. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$422	
\$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c		\$9,183	nd Malde
\$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	2235 2235 2235 2235 225 336 336 336 112 112 112 113 113 113 113 114 115 115 116 116 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117	176 201 284 285	3oston a
\$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	88888888888888888888888888888888888888	74. 60. 53. 29.	\$0 58.7 nstable, ]
\$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	\$4,165 271,1138 1,1653	\$107,544 \$403,726 17,268 5,360 2,965	\$429,319
\$1,646 - \$1,842 \$1,988 \$2,766 \$300 \$4,994 \$1,33 \$1,001 \$1,	\$829 4,6075 107 26 27 27 27 37 1,402	\$18,600 \$14,927 1,289 1,169 174	\$17,559
\$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	8141 8,173 8,173 1,216 1,216 1,346 1,348 1,348 2,181 3,39 3,63 2,33 2,33 1,866 1,866	\$18,260	\$5,132 ough.
\$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	\$4,44 4,44 4,44 1,00	\$144,404 \$423,785 18,557 6,529 3,139	\$452,010 Middlebord Faunton.
\$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begi	\$3.00 \$3.00	\$10,531 \$53,636 3,862 1,172	\$58,708 7 In 8 In 9 In
\$1,846	\$2,706 1,608	\$71,677 \$113,779 10,923 3,775 2,582	\$131,059
\$1468	\$1988 17,771 17,771 1,771 1,717 1,717 1,016 1,01	\$62,196 \$256,370 3,772 1,582 519	\$262,243 on. sewater.
\$1466 1,771 1,614 1,014 1,018 1,018 1,019 1,019 1,1435 1,1435 1,4	\$1,842 401 1751 1752 1852 306 228 834 834 1,152 1,152 3,003	\$9,745 \$66,376 1,660 1,442 364	\$69,842 In Cant In Bridg
Abington 1, 1, 171  Bridgewater, 1, 1, 171  Bridgewater, 1, 1, 171  Carver, 1, 1, 1058  East Bridgewater, 1, 1, 188  Halitax, 1, 188  Halitax, 1, 188  Halitax, 1, 188  Hall mixer, 1, 188  Hall mixer, 1, 188  Hall mixer, 1, 1, 138  Martanpoisett, 1, 1, 138  Martanpoisett, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	\$802 52 52 52 53 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64	\$1,649 \$23,817 140 155	\$24
Abington Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Carver, G. Bast Bridgewater, Halitax, Halitax, Halitax, Hanover, Hanover, Hanover, Hanson, Hull, Kingston, Iakeville, Marion, Hull, Marshifield, Martapoisett, Mattapoisett, Pympton, Pympto	\$1468 1,777 1,777 1,779 1,058 2,617 2,617 1,604 1,604 1,604 1,1435 1,346	\$50,802 \$166,177 1,66910	\$167,846 Wellesley
	Abington, Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Ban Bridgewater, Ban Bridgewater, Ban Bridgewater, Ban Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Hanover, Rachenover, Rochester, Rochester	Total,  Boston, Chelson, Revere, Winthrop,	11 - 01 00

TABLE I. — PART I. — COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF — Concluded.

	THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.				
ADINARY NSES.	Miscellaneous.	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$			
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.	Almshouse I m - provements.	\$616 1118 1118 2997 8800 8800 8800 8800 1890 1890 1890 1890			
ENSES.	Rank of City or Town on this Basis.	240 240 240 240 240 240 240 240 240 240			
NET ORDINARY EXPENSES	Amount per In- habitant, by Census of 1910.	80 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47			
NET ORDI	.letoT	\$1,036 1,585 1,585 1,585 1,585 1,585 1,078 1,078 1,088			
SEMENTS.	-smlA to tuO	8863 8863 8863 11,070 1			
REIMBURSEMENTS.	.sesuodamiA tA	\$1.561 1,265 2,485 1,265 1,655 1,655 1,673 1,164			
Vienil	Aggregate Of Ord	\$3,204 5,5561 1,5561 2,717			
	qxH euoənsiləəsiM təsinimbA yhəidə	220 821 822 823 824 825 825 825 825 825 825 825 825 825 825			
-dng	Expense of Partial port.	\$826 1,3567 1,3567 1,3567 1,2567 1,189 1,518 1,5			
ri	Total of Full Sup- port.	68 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6			
Cosr of Full Support	Expense in Private Families.	\$130 327 1,223,1 104,3 104,1 1756 1756 1756 1756 1756 1756 1756 175			
ST OF FU	Expense at Other Institutions.	\$78 146 111 111 284 40 40 178 178 178			
Ö	Expense at Alms- houses.	2,2,280 3,352,180 3,352,180 3,352,180 3,553,180 1,315,80			
	COUNTIES.	œi .			
TOWNS BY COUN Asburnham, Auburn, Barre, Berlin, Barre, Boylston, Brokfield, Charlton,					

### COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

		101111
22111111111881881111111111181	757	\$1,092
1115 268 268 660 660 123 463 463 837	568	\$9,656
252 252 61 77 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	15 173 144 134 286	1
1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 63.5 61.2 71.7 73.9 28.2	\$0 53.5
2,595 2,595 2,595 3,201 1,105 2,201 1,105 2,201 1,105 2,201 1,105 2,201 1,105 2,201 1,205	2,077 813 970 4,200 41,230	\$214,047
200 200 300 300 100 1147 1147 1147 1147 1147 1147 114	251 251 439 3,699	\$25,138
1,286 988 134 134 134 2,027 2,027 1,078 1,078 1,474 2,141 2,	2,904 1,677 1,758 21,067	\$71,117
1,490 8,588 8,588 8,335 8,335 8,723 1,723 1,723 1,020 1,020 1,020 1,020 1,020 1,030	4,981 2,490 1,221 6,397 65,996	\$310,302
28.6 2.6 2.6 2.6 2.6 2.6 2.6 2.6 2.6 2.6 2	280 85 60 271 5,897	\$22,110
2,057 1,263 1,263 1,263 1,263 1,056 1,056 1,146 1,146 1,146 1,063 2,163	740 740 93 559 2,290 10,183	\$100,310
1,022,022,022,022,022,022,022,022,022,02	3,961 2,312 602 3,836 49,916	\$187,882
8,132 105 106 106 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	11111	\$8,990
252 201 165 165 188 196 196 196 196 196 196 196 196 196 196	178	\$3,997
2,2773 2,2773 2,304 1,826 2,110 2,110 3,413 4,011 4,011 4,011 1,285 1,18	3,961 2,312 602 3,836 49,138	\$174,895
, , ,		
Northborough, Northbridge, Northbridge, Northbridge, North Brookfield, Oxford, Petershan, Pathilpston, Petershan, Pinithpston, Petershan, Royalston, Royalston, Royalston, Royalston, Royalston, Royalston, Shrubridge, Shrubridge, Sterling, Sterling, Sterling, Sterling, Warren, Uphon, Uphon, Uphon, Uphon, Warren, Westhorough,	West Boylston, West Brookfield, Westminster, Winchendon,	Total,

<sup>1</sup> In Charlton.
<sup>2</sup> In Webster.

<sup>3</sup> In Milford. <sup>4</sup> Chiefly from town report.

<sup>5</sup> In Worcester.

<sup>6</sup> In Ashland.

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES.

### THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.

	11	IE TAUTER ADSTRACT.	
EDINARY NSES.	Miscellaneous.	\$108 1,409 1,449 1,449 2,136 741 422 1,003 1,002	\$9,689
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.	Almshouse I m - provements.	\$1,730 3,141 4,452 3,689 3,789 3,792 1,518 9,183	\$37,470
ENSES.	Rank of City or Town on this Basis.	825 0 1 1 1 1 2 4 6 Ki	1
ORDINARY EXPENSES	Amount per In- habitant, by Census of 1910.	\$1 201.2 1 1.559.5 1 2.96.5 1 4.54.2 1 4.54.2 1 6.55.2 1	\$0 59.8
NET ORDI	.letaT	\$33,553 73,667 189,768 5,919 301,314 25,529 130,036 34,517 334,651 109,705 109	\$2,014,153
SEMENTS.	-sale for Alme-sess.	\$2,847 9,5847 17,237 17,237 11,051 4,352 21,506 6,160 36,789 194 12,162 18,600 17,559 25,138	\$223,528
REIMBURSEMENTS	At Almshouses.	\$1,090 3,781 40,458 40,458 51,625 7,546 16,709 9,947 78,146 18,260 18,260 18,260 18,260 17,117	\$329,411
Visai	Aggregate of Ord Expenses.	\$37,490 87,019 247,453 6,282 403,990 37,490 37,490 6,231 168,251 5,531 146,703 144,404 452,010	\$225,146 \$2,567,092
enses, stive.	Miscellaneous Exp chiefly Administr	\$2,628 5,853 29,199 177 26,841 2,092 13,840 4,224 38,220 10,622 10,631 10,531	\$225,146
-dng	Expense of Partial	\$18,553 41,825 73,756 73,756 174,351 14,335 172,238 172,238 172,238 172,238 171,677 11,677 11,059	\$970,180
	Total of Full Sup-	\$16,309 39,341 144,498 2,556 202,798 21,000 21,000 23,802 3,864 86,299 62,196 262,243 187,882	\$1,371,766
LL SUPPORT	Expense in Private Families.	\$8 11,447 1,058 7,628 4,712 2,224 6,986 1,750 9,745 69,845 8,990	\$149,226 \$1
Cosr of Full	Expense at Other Institutions.	\$149 1,782 3,068 274 8,549 2,334 14,674 4,415 1,649 3,997	\$65,667
ŭ	Expense at Alms-	\$8,096 26,112 140,372 186,621 15,936 21,204 21,204 218,068 3,818 70,384 50,884 167,846 174,895	\$1,156,873
	COUNTIES.	Barnstable, Berkshire, Berkshire, Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Hampden, Hampshire, Mandlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk,	Total,

the net cost of almshouse support appears in a subsequent table. The net cost of support and relief for the past year as here shown was \$2,014,153 or less than that of the preceding year by \$126,448. The decrease has been mainly in the amount of temporary relief, and in support in institutions away from the almshouses, the atter mainly resulting from the completed transfer from town to State support of all inebriates and mentally unsound dependents. As in past years the reported "Extraordinary Expenses" might justly be enlarged by some portion of the expenditures returned as ordinary. The net current expenses equal an outlay of \$0.59.8 Note. — "Expense at Almshouses" in the above Table I. represents the aggregate outlay for support in almshouses whether in the town reporting or elsewhere; for each inhabitant of the State.

### NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED.

Table I. — Statistics of the Poor in the Cities and Towns of Massachusetts for the Year ending March 31, 1910, as shown by the Pauper Returns and Annual Reports.

PAUPERISM IN CITIES AND TOWNS.

(This Table gives the year's statistics of pauper relief for each city and town. Parr I. shows the Cost; Parr II. shows the Numbers Supported or Relieved; and PART III. shows the several Classes of Paupers, and their Treatment. The State Poor in institutions are not included.]

### PART II. — NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED.

			LIEVED.				
sucy.	izeV l	Daily Average	.019				
PERSONS PAR- ALLY SUPPORTED.	Aver-	Approximate of one age	6424 4 8 1 1 0 8 1 9 1 9				
PERSONS PAR- TIALLY SUPPORTED	eted.	Whole No. repo	884 222 222 16 16 222 11				
	AILIES.	No. March 31, 1910.	01100111010				
	PRIVATE FAMILIES	Average No.	0 8 rd 1 4 - 6				
	IN PRI	Whole No.	41001110010				
YEAR.	TTIONS.	No. March 31, 1910.	111111111				
ING THE	IN OTHER INSTITUTIONS.	.оИ эзетэтА	111111111				
PED DUR	IN OTHE	Whole No.	131111111				
SUPPOR	AGGREGATES. IN ALMSHOUSES. IN OTHER INSTITUTIONS.	No. March 31, 1910.	100 4 1 1				
3 FULLY		ALMSHOU	Average No.	9.6			
Person		Whole No.	117 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
		GREGATES.	GREGATES.	GREGATES.	GREGATES.	No. March 31, 1910.	111 100 100 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
						GREGATES	GREGATES
		Whole No.	13 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7				
ot oit	se Ra	Rank in Inver Pauperism.	229 73 255 142 307 1 122 231 49 181				
19q 81 -x9)	Paupe sitants ants).	Whole No. of 1,000 Inhal cluding Vagn	20.74 9.01 23.77 14.06 31.87 12.42 20.80 7.40 16.71				
lo su	Сепя	Population by	2, 676 631 1, 564 1, 564 1, 564 1, 518 2, 155 1, 077				
		TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	Barnstable, Barnstable, Baurne, Browster, Clatham, Eastham, Harwich, Mashpee, Orleans,				

### THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.

TABLE I. — PART II. — NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED — Continued.   Parisons Part II. — NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED — Continued.   Parisons Part II. — PART II. — NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED — Continued.   Parisons Part II.   Parisons Part	- 1	.ancv.	ragV lo	Daily Average	10,10,0	Ÿ.	1101111111111
TABLE I. — PART II. — NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED — Continued.  Persons Full Superspect (ext. 1910.)  OUNTIES. 1910.   Population by Census of Pappers per 1910.   Population by Census of Pappers		S PAR- PPORTED.	Approximate Aver- age No.		101 21 115 119	298	80   22   22   23   24   1
TABLE I. — PART II. — NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED — Continued.  1910.		PERSON TIALLY SU	Whole No. reported		135 29 2 15 42	476	326 27 1 28 4 4 8 8 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
TABLE I. — PART II. — NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED — CONVITIES.  OUNTILES. The property of Paupers per 1,000 [Inhabitanth of paupers per 1,0			ILLES.	No. March 31, 1910.	11800	38	1 1 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1
TABLE I. — PART II. — NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED — CONVITIES.  OUNTILES. The property of Paupers per 1,000 [Inhabitanth of paupers per 1,0	nued.		ATE FAN	Average No.	2.30	36.4	1 1.0 1.0 1.1 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0
TABLE I.— PART II.— NUMBERS  TABLE I.— PART II.— NUMBERS  1910.  1,000 Inhabitants (ex. cluding Vagrants).  1,000 Inhabitants	Conti		IN PRIV	Whole No.	11002	44	1 1 1 2 4 1 7 1 7 2 1 7 2 1 7 2 1 7 4 1
TABLE I.— PART II.— NUMBERS  TABLE I.— PART II.— NUMBERS  1910.  1,000 Inhabitants (ex. cluding Vagrants).  1,000 Inhabitants	ED —	YEAR.	UTIONS.	No. March 31, 1910.	1111	1	©
TABLE I.— PART II.— NUMBERS  TABLE I.— PART II.— NUMBERS  1910.  1,000 Inhabitants (ex. cluding Vagrants).  1,000 Inhabitants	ELIEVI	ING THE	R INSTIT	Average No.	11111	1	3.0
TABLE I.— PART II.— NUMBERS  TABLE I.— PART II.— NUMBERS  1910.  1,000 Inhabitants (ex. cluding Vagrants).  1,000 Inhabitants	ND R.	TED DUR	IN OTHE	Whole No.	11111	1	∞1111∞11 <del>=</del> 1111=11
TABLE I.— PART II.— NUMBERS  TABLE I.— PART II.— NUMBERS  1910.  1,000 Inhabitants (ex. cluding Vagrants).  1,000 Inhabitants	ED A	FULLY SUPPORT		No. March 31, 1910.	21116	36	411111111111111111111111111111111111111
TABLE I.— PART II.— NUMBERS  TABLE I.— PART II.— NUMBERS  1910.  1,000 Inhabitants (ex. cluding Vagrants).  1,000 Inhabitants	SUPPORT		NI NI	Average No.	5.7	37.1	13.6
TABLE I.—PART II.—PART III.—PART II.—PART II.—PART II.—PART II.—PART III.—PART		PERSON		Whole No.	91118	47	23
TABLE I.—PART II.—PART III.—PART II.—PART II.—PART II.—PART II.—PART III.—PART	UMBE				9 1 8 9 1	74	17 20 20 16 9 9 16 16
TABLE I.—PART II. 1976. No. of Paupers per 1,000 Inhabitants. (ex. 1,000 Inhabitants.).  TABLE I.—PART II. 1,022 2.0 5.5 1.1,022 2.0 5.5 1.1,000 Inhabitants. (ex. 1,000 Inhabitants.).  Total 1,000 Inhabitants. (ex. 1,000 Inhabitants.).  Total 1,000 Inhabitants. (ex. 1,000 Inhabitants.).  Rank in Inverse Ratio to 2,05 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5	1			Average No.			16.6 3.0 3.0 3.0 1.0 9.9 9.9 9.9 19.5 7.0 17.5 1.7 1.3 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0
TABLE T. 1.000   1.000	er II.			Whole No.	\$ 1 m \$ \$	91	86 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 4 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 1 1 1 2 3 3 3 4 1 1 1 1 2 3 3 3 3 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
OUNTIES.  10 con.  10 con.  10 con.  11 con.		ot oi	teH es	Rank in Inver Pauperism.	308 188 188 226 322	1	276 276 277 277 277 277 277 277 277 277
OUNTIES.  10 con.  10 con.  10 con.  11 con.		19q s	Pauper itants ants).	Whole No. of 1,000 Inhab cluding Vagr			
Province by Counties.  Barnstable — Con. Sandwich, Sandwich, Tenro, Welffleet, Yarmouth, Total, Total, Alford, Berket, Claskibure, Claskibure, Claskibure, Dalton, Egremont, Florida, Grat Barrington, Harncock, Harncock, Harncock, Loe, Loe, Monterey, Monterey, Monterey, Monterey, Monterey,		lo at	Censu	Population by	4,369 1,688 1,022 1,420	27,542	13,026 2775 953 11,509 1,207 3,568 605 5,926 1,116 947 4,106 3,060 3,800 3,800
		TOWNS BY COUNTIES.			63	Total,	Berkshire.  Alford,  Alford,  Becket,  Clarksburg,  Clarksburg,  Dation,  Egrenont,  Fforda,  Creat Barrington,  Hancock,  Hancock,  Manderey,  Jee,  Jee,  Monterey,

### <sup>1</sup> In Pittsfield.

NUMBERS	su	PPORTED AND RELIEVED.	
005	.148	189	.350
22 22 10 22 22 10 22 22 22 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	572	8 62 25 21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2,281
429 84 1102 100 100 100	2,167	121 171 171 172 1655 1655 1755 1755 1755 1755 1755 1755	5,849
1	06		<b>1</b> 0
1	97.4	11.0	7.5
1014141004-10441	114	H     64 H	13
1 100 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10		16
1 1 8 0.1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11.3		19.8
1 100 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	13	141411180-11-111111111111111111111111111	39
1 1 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	133	111 125 125 125 127 128 888 888	520
33.1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	114.1		515.3
1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	214	1,256 1,256	1,729
1	233	181 102 11 12 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	541
	222.8		542.6
1824   84   84   84   84   84   84   84	340	1,274 1,274 1,274 1,274 1,274 1,20 1,20 1,20 1,20 1,20 1,20 1,20 1,20	1,780
200 200 200 300 300 300 300 300 300 300	1	22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1
28 - 8 - 9 - 9 - 9 - 9 - 9 - 9 - 9 - 9 -	23.18		23.55
1,124 22,019 22,019 494 494 32,121 565 566 1,817 1,817 1,933 382 277 1,277 1,277 1,277 404	105,259	1,692 999 999 999 119,295 1,235 99,652 99,652 1,235 1,123 1,	318,573
			-
New Ashford, New Marlborough, North Adams, Otis, Pitrisfield, Pitrisfield, Sandrisfield, Sandrisfield, Savoy, Shoffield, Stockbridge, Washington, West Slockbridge, Williamstown,	Total,	Baiston. Acushnet, Attleborough, Barkley, Dartmouth, Dighton, Easton, Fall River, Fall River, Fredown, Mansfeld, North Attleborough, North Attleborough, School School School School Raynham, Raynham, Raynham, Raynham, Seekonk, School	Total,

Continued.
ī
RELIEVED -
AND
SUPPORTED
NUMBERS
1
II.
- PART
H
TABLE

THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.																
зису.	izsV d	Daily Average	111111	1												
PAR-	-19v <i>f</i>	Approximate	121122	27	193 216 216 217 220 23 25 25 26 480 480 688 688 658 658 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15											
PERSONS TIALLY SUI	r Supr	Whole No. repo	20	41	322 104 101 101 101 28 28 1,170 1,471 1,471 1,473 1,473 1,473 1,473 1,473 1,473 1,473											
T	FAMILIES.	No. March 31, 1910.	10011141	12	HIIIOII011HII410HII											
	PRIVATE FAM	Average No.	1.7 6.5 6.5 1.0 1.0	13.4	1.0 6.7 6.7 1.0 1.0 1.3 1.3 1.2											
	IN PRI	Whole No.	017-11-101	15	HIII01101HII4001I											
YEAR.	UTIONS.	No. March 31, 1910.	11111001	2	-1111-01111-00											
Persons Fully Supported during the Year	OTHER INSTITUTIONS	Average No.	11111001	∞.	27.1 2.3 1.1 2.3 1.0 9.1 9.1 9.1 9.1 9.1 9.1 9.1 9.1 9.1 9.1											
FED DUR	IN OTHE	Whole No.	1 00 1 1 1 1	60	111111111111111111111111111111111111111											
SUPPORT	IN ALMSHOUSES.	No. March 31, 1910.	111111	1	811444188844188 811444188844188											
FULLY		LMSHOU	LMSHOU	LMSHOU	Average No.	111111	1	194 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1								
PERSONS		Whole No.	111111	1	222 222 228 448 101 101 178 178 178 178 178 178											
	AGGREGATES.	No. March 31, 1910.	1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1	14	0212440888441044E291882											
		AGGREGATE	AGGREGATE	AGGREGATE	AGGREGATE	AGGREGATE	AGGREGATE	AGGREGATE	GREGATE	GREGATE	GREGATE	GREGATE	оМ эзвтэчА	1.7 6.5 6.5 1.0 5.0	14.2	2124 14124 44144 1414 14144 14144 14144 14144 14144 14144 14144 14144 14144 14144 1414 1414 14144 14144 14144 14144 14144 14144 14144 14144 14144 14144 1414
									Whole No.	011111001	18	22 490 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 1				
ot oid	se Rat	Rank in Inver Pauperism.	99 246 1 1 1 80 137 44	1	319 182 232 232 232 233 338 152 24 172 172 172 172 173 173 174 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175											
190 83 -x9)	Pauper itants ants).	No ole No. W 1,000 Indah Agay yanibulo	10.63 22.62 - - 9.22 13.37 6.86	13.10	28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2											
Population by Census of			282 1,191 162 1,62 1,084 1,196 437	4,504	9,884 7,301 18,650 1,407 1,938 2,233 1,749 44,115 85,835 89,336 89,336 7,738 89,336 89,336 7,338											
TIES.																
TOWNS BY COUNTIES.			DUKES. k, wn, ad, iffs,	al, .	Essex. r. r. r. r. s. s. s. s. s. down, tter, tt											
		TOWNS	Dux Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury, West Tisbury,	Total,	Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Boxford, Boxford, Boxford, Goorgetown, Goorgetown, Groveland, Hamilton, Harmitton, Haverhill, Ipswich, Liwrence, Lynn, Karehill, Marchester, Marchester, Marchester, Marchester,											

<sup>3</sup> In Buckland.

<sup>2</sup> In Haverhill.

### NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED.

110111111111111111111111111111111111111	TOTA CALLED TALLED AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN
. 008	
89 89 146 125 135 135 135 138 145 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 12	274,4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
1,455 1,155	10,393 11,22 12,22 13,52 13,52 13,53 10,10
	9 19191111111114099991
2111111111888888811 20001011111800888811	25.
0-1-1-0-1-1-1-0-0-0-1-1-1-0-1-1-1-1-1-1	0 10101111111111111400401
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	47
1.1.1.5.1.1.1.2.1.1.1.0.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1	39.7
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	97
30 30 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	879 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
28.00 28.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1	84.54 6.88 1.00
151 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 14	1,702
100 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300	888 1881 188
1. 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	6. 0.822.0.14.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.0.1.0.0.0.1.0.0.0.1.0.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.0.1.0.0.1.0.0.0.1.0.0.0.1.0.0.0.1.0.0.0.1.0.0.0.0.1.0
011   464   465   661   662   663   6	88
150 140 27 27 119 119 285 228 326 62 62 168 168 46	131 156 102 248 648 31 105 106 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119
4.8. 2.4.9.8.9.8.9.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8	27. 72 24.12. 28.24.7 28.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.
2 202 11.448 11.129 11.148 11.129 11.129 11.129 11.129 11.129 11.129 11.129 11.129 11.129 11.174 11.	96,477 96,477 1,573 1,030 1,148 1,148 10,427 10
y	KELIN
Merrimae, Methuen, Middleton, Middleton, Mahani, Newbury, Nowhuryport, North Andove Reckport, Rockport, Rockport, Saliem, Salisbury, Salisbury, Sangus, Swampscott, Wenhary, Wenwary, Wenkary, Wenkary, Wenkary, Wenkary, Wenkary, Wenkary, Wenkary, Wenkary, Wenkary,	Total,  Franklin.  Sahfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Colrain, Colrain, Colrain, Greenfield, Erving, Greenfield, Erving, Greenfield, Markly, Hawth, Levett, Levett, Levett, Levett, Levett, Levett, Levett, Levett, Ronke, Monroe, Monroe, Monroe, Morkhield, Norkhield, Norkhield, Norkhield,

<sup>1</sup> In Peabody.

Table I. — Part II. — Numbers Supported and Relieved — Continued.

THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.

.sncy.	rgsV to	Daily Average	11111	.205	.003	
PPORTED.	-19vA	Approximate on See No.	ं भ्रान्त्य ।	203	04-12354-1-1060	
PERSONS PARTITALLY SUPPORTED	orted.	Whole No. rep	81 88 81 67	656	23 20 129 129 129 129 121 141 104 112 129 139 141 141	
T	ILLES.	No. March 31, 1910.	11-01-	26	1001011111100111100	
	PRIVATE FAMILIES	Average No.	1.0	26.6	1 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 4 4 6 1 1 1 4 4 4 6 1 1 1 1	
	IN PRI	Whole No.	11-00	31	100 m 60	
YEAR.	UTIONS.	No. March 31,	11111	2	11110001110001110	
ING THE	OTHER INSTITUTIONS.	Average No.	11111	2.0	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
red dur	IN OTHE	Whole No.	1111	23		
SUPPOR	IN ALMSHOUSES.	No. March 31, 1910.	63	31	4 4 0 4 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
PERSONS FULLY SUPPORTED DURING THE YEAR.		ALMSHOU	Average No.	2.9	34.9	4.5 - 2.9 - 2.9 - 35.7 - 1.1 1 1.1 1.0 - 1.0 1.0 - 1.3 .8 - 6 - 8 - 6 - 1.0 -
PERSONS		Whole No.	41111	47	350 350 112 112 113 119 119	
	AGGREGATES.	No. March 31, 1910.	81181	29	4881444 0021 0020 0021	
		Average No.	2.9 1.0 2.0 1.6	63.5	2.3.6.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.	
		Whole No.	41-02	80	0044400 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2	
or o	itsA es	Rank in Invers Pauperism.	342 9 60 272 20	1	102 23 20 1 25 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
19d e	saupers itants .(eins	Whole No. of I 1,000 Inhab cluding Vagra	78.65 22.85 25.89 4.73	16.74	7 2 3 3 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	
Population by Census of			267 1,047 477 502 846	43,600	3,501 2,501 1,377 2,5401 1,553 1,553 1,084 4,1948 4,1948 4,1948 4,1948 4,1948 1,084 1,084 1,089 1,000	
		TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	Franklin — Con. Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wandell,	Total,	HAMPDEN. Blandford, Blandford, Brimfield, Chicopee. Chicopee. East Longmeadow, Granville, Hampden, Holland, Holyoke, Longmeadow, Monson, Monson, Monson, Stussell, Southwick,	

### NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED.

		NOMBI	2100 01	011010.	ג ענינו	IND II	A LILLY	EDD.		
2.844	4.616	.008	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1		.003	1 1 1 1	.020	.005	
286 - 4 150 40 5	1,529	16	37	×	1 80 %	1 - 1 - 2 - 3	2622	277	18 70 -	ville.
1,736 2 9 368 166 40	5,270	65	10 141 3	22 22 22 22	465	422	43 10	1,259	33 167 2	In Somerville.
11182	36			1111	11-03	1111	1 1 00	12	1 1 1	10
3.0	35.4	1.0		1111	1.0		1.0	11.9	1 1 1	
113311	38		01-01-	1 1 1 1	11-01	1 1 1	1 1 60	14	111	ton.
0111091	20	H 1 1	1111	1 1 1 1	111	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	-	1-1	thamp
3.0	18.6	1.0	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1171	1111	١١١٠	2.0	1 6.1	In Northampton.
10 1 1 co	26	H11	1 1 1 1	1111	1 1 1	11116	NIII	4	1 1	
120 - - 21 - - - - -	389	7041	1001-	01	1 1 20 1	11-00	D     F	56	£ 4 −	
104.6  23.7 	346.9	3.0	6.4	2.00	19.2	1.0	1.0	52.1	3.0 4.0 1.8	yoke.
380	879	ו מימי	10	31	47	l 1 <u>-</u> - 4 8	7 1 1	110	& <del>4</del> €	In Holyoke.
122 - - 27 20 1	445	241	-6-8		21.	l I — ⇔ c	2114	69	10.03	-
107.0 - 29.7 19.0	400.9	3.9	2.7.1.2 8.4.4.0	2.0	20.3	1.0	1.0	0.99	3.0 1.8	
385	942	100	2122	01	1 1 6 6 7 1	1 1 4-6	5 1 - 4	127	100103	vam.
321 104 273 266 224 198	4	143 117	211 196 32 337	187 43 177 159	277	163	327 146 227 192	1	183 162 18	¹ In Agawam
35.79 11.11 26.09 24.99 20.16 18.01	26.39	14.08	18.83 17.82 5.72 48.15	17.08 6.63 16.51 15.10	26.91 25.69	3.12	36.81 14.18 20.64 17.57	21.76	16.85 15.37 4.52	-
88,926 180 345 16,044 9,224 2,332	231,369	5,112 2,054 536	8,524 874 279	761 452 1,999 1,986	19,431 467	870 870 4,884	8,774 423 2,132 569	63,327	2,136 11,187 885	
										ield.
										ringt
Springfield, Tolland, Wales, Westfield, West Springfield,	Total, .	HAMPSHIRE. Amherst, Belchertown, .	Cummington, Easthampton, Enfield,	Granby, Greenwich, Hadley, Hatfield,	Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, Pelliam,	Frainheld, Prescott, Southampton, South Hadley,	Ware, Westhampton, Williamsburg, Worthington,	Total, .	Acton, Arbbiesex Arlington,	I In Springfield
31		,							177	

Table I. — Part II. — Numbers Supported and Relieved — Continued.

	THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.							
sucy.	ıysV lo	Daily Average						
PAR-	Whole No. reported.  Approximate Aver- age No.							
PERSONS FIALLY SUPP		25,722 25,722 26,732 26,732 27						
1	ILIES.	No. March 31, 1910.	1					
	PRIVATE FAMILIES	Average No.	11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1					
	IN PRIV	Whole No.	1					
YEAR.	TIONS.	No. March 31, 1910.	222 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2					
PERSONS FULLY SUPPORTED DURING THE YEAR.	IN OTHER INSTITUTIONS.	Average No.	11111.88.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.1					
ED DUR	IN OTHE	Whole No.	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
SUPPORT	- S	No. March 31, 1910.	136 136 112 123 123 136 136 136 136 136 136 136 136 136 13					
FULLY 5	ALMSHOUSES	Average No.	28.00 4 1.22 2.22 2.20 8.20 2.20 2.20 2.20 2.20 2					
ERSONS	IN A	Whole No.	7.22. 1.22. 1.22. 1.24. 1.24. 1.25. 1.					
F		No. March 31, 1910.	25.00 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
	AGGREGATES	Average No.	6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7					
	PAG	Whole No.	23. 1. 2. 1. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.					
ot oi	se Rat	Rank in Inver Pauperism.	100 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
ted s	Pauper itanta (etna.	Yhole No. of 1,000 Inhald cluding Vagr	145.55 14.55 15.55 16.55 1					
ło st	Censu	Population by	2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2					
		COUNTIES	Con.					
		TOWNS BY COUNTIES	MIDDLESEX Ashland, Aver, Bedford, Bedford, Bedford, Billeries, Billeries, Bullington, Cambridge, Canbridge, Carlisle, Concord, Drasut, Drasut, Framingham, Groton, Hollston, Hopkinton, Hudson, Lexington, Littleton, Littleton, Littleton, Littleton, Marlborough,					

\* In Woburn.

NUMBERS SUPPORT	ED AND RELIEVED.
28900 2800 2800 2800 2800 2800 2800 2800	3,700 100 23 22 29 29 29 29 29 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
888 8888 8888 8888 1172 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 12	11,672 146 1282 1282 1004 1004 1005 1005 1005 1005 1005 1005
<u>च्यक्।का।०००।चा।।।वा।।।।।।</u>	m 1 41101140001004
	61.9 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0
04701411704141111414111111	9 8 4-1-9-1-08-1-04
1   4	86
44.7.	26. 1 11.44.1 00.1
0000111100111H1H1H1010111H1	010
<b>2</b>	991 10 10 10 10 10 10
8677-10442	914.7 17.4 17.4 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5
4889-850   444701   870   4-85   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5	24 24 16 23 10 11 11 11
00000-1200000440000100000000000000000000	1,147 19 10 10 10 10 14 14 14 14
60555 6055 6055 6055 6055 6055 6055 605	1,055.8 18.0 17.3 4.0 18.0 18.0 18.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19
	2,040 26 4 4 9 25 225 225 225 227 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
208 230 230 230 334 334 172 172 172 221 189 6 6 6 189 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 22	260 209 209 209 257 287 1105 1115 274
28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2	20.21 24.30 24.30 23.37 28.53 28.53 28.53 28.53 111.27 111.27 111.27 111.27 111.27
15,715 9,866 9,866 9,860 1,659 5,818 7,236 7,236 7,236 1,112 1,112 1,114 1,761	2,962 2,1013 1,696 8,066 2,777 2,586 9,284 9,284 3,863 5,641 2,816
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Melrose, Natick, Newton, North Reading, Pepperell, Reading, Reading, Sherborn, Shirley, Somerville, Storeham, Storeham, Tyngskorough, Wakefield, Wathon, Wathon, Waylend,	Total,  Nantucket.  Nantucket.  Noreole.  Avon,  Noreole.  Brookline, Conton, Colasset, Obedham, Dover, Franklin, Holbrook,
**************************************	N AMMUOONGEH

THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.

	sucy.	rgsV l	Daily Average	060	1111
	IS PAR-	-19vA	Approximate on on age	67 1 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	30 283 7
	PERSONS PAR- TIALLY SUPPORTEI	.betred.	Whole No. repo	227 4 4 62 4 64 4 64 4 65 4 66 7 60 7 60 9 60 7 60 8 60 7 60 8 60 7 60 8 60 7 60 8 60 7 60 8 60 8 60 8 60 8 60 8 60 8 60 8 60 8	1,208 1,208 13 28
		FAMILIES.	No. March 31, 1910.	4111034151011111111111111111111111111111	414-1
inued.		PRIVATE FAM	.оИ эдагэчА	23.0 23.0 23.0 23.0 1.6 6.1 68.1	15.6 2.4 1.0
Cont		IN PRI	Whole No.	F         04	814-1
— Q	YEAR.	TTIONS.	No. March 31, 1910.	ж неж не	11-11
ELIEVI	Persons Fully Supported during the	R INSTITUTIONS.	.oN eggs No.	1. 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	1 1 2 1 65
ND R	TED DUR	IN OTHER	Whole No.	© 1010011111000111 40	11211
ED AI	SUPPORT	ES.	No. March 31, 1910.	148 138 111 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 11	120
NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED — Continued	FULLY	ALMSHOUSES	Average No.	2.4.8.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9	6.5 41.1 3.0
	PERSONS	IN /	Whole No.	23.23.23.23.23.23.24.13.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.	700
IMBEI			No. March 31, 1910.	040401 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	47.22
- N		AGGREGATES	Ачетаge Йо.	11.0 4.2 4.2 4.2 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0	16.1 45.7 20.0 3.3 3.3
er II.		PΨ	Whole No.	13 1444 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	9110
Table I. — Part 1	ot oit	se Ka	Rank in Inver Pauperism.	165 28-5-5 28-5-5 200 1123 1172 1172 1172 1172 1172 1172 1172	250 77 247 74 213
	19d 81 -x9)	Paupe oitants (ants).	Whole No. of 1,000 Inha cluding Vaga	15. 47 27. 255 27. 255 27. 256 27. 256 276 276 276 276 276 276 276 276 276 27	23.28 9.10 22.73 9.02 18.95
	lo au	Сепя	Population by	15,507 2,466 2,466 6,026 6,026 8,014 4,301 4,802 4,802 1,285 1,286 1,289 1,289 1,743	5,455 7,688 56,878 1,663
			TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	Norfolk Hyde Park, Medfield, Medfield, Millis, Millis, Norfolk, Norwood, Plainville, Plainville, Randolph, Sharon, Stoughton, Welpole, Walpole, Westwood, Weymouth, Westwood, Weymouth, Westwood, Weymouth,	PLYMOUTH. Abington, Bridgewater, Carokton, Carokt, Duxbury,

Carticle				
Parameter, 3388 13.08 13.0    1.2.388 34.58 5.0    2.4.56 1.0    2.4.56	NUMBERS SUPPOR	TED AND RE	LIEVED.	
water, 3888 13.08 13.08 13.0 13.0 13.0 13.0 13.0 13.0 13.0 13.0		.090	72.880	on.
water, 3888 13.08 13.08 13.0 13.0 13.0 13.0 13.0 13.0 13.0 13.0	4 - 455888 - 255843550 6 - 25888 - 258843550 7 - 25888	2,121 147 62 28	2,358 115 12 20 20 20	n Charlto
Secondary   Seco	2222222222244 2422222444	2,730 5,214 951 217 58	6,440 20 135 68 8 8	• I. Malden.
Secondary   Seco	11-00-11-41111111-419	635	652	on and
Secondary   Seco	1.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1			ole, Bost
Secondary   Seco	[ =mm= =4	67 689 111 12	713	Vorwell
tt., 13.63 13.08 135 7 4.9 5 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1		252 25	76	7 In 1 8 In B
powater, 3.363 13.08 135	11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1	6.0 15.7 2.0 2.0		
13.65   13.65   13.5   14.9   5   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	11111-11111111-11-11-01111	174 46 10 11 2	223	
pewater, 3.363 13.08 13.5	で1ででレ1141で400044   104001	1,083	1,087	gh.
pewater, 3.363 13.08 13.5	4 7 4 7 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	133.1	977.3 3.1 1.3.1 2.1 4.6	leborou ton.
pewater, 3.363 13.08 13.5	210000   1210444444   141   164   171   17	2,029	2,035	n Midd
13.65   13.08   13.5	r 1 0 8 0 5 1 1 5 4 7 4 8 5 4 4 7 1 1 1 1 8 0 5 5 5	193 1,770 7 35	1,815 10 10 4 4	10 00
13.65   13.65   13.55   13.08   13.55   13.08   13.55   13.08   13.55   13.08   13.55   13.08   13.55   13.08   13.55   13.08   20.49   20.4	4-14-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-	1,608.3 28.7 8.6 3.0	1,648.6 4.1 14.0 3.1 4.6 1.0	
pewater, 3,363   1,250	<u></u>	2,892 63 13	2,971 5 24 4 6	
pewater, 3,363   1,250	2655 2655 2655 2655 2655 2655 2655 2655	118 301 124 34	114 206 296 86 89	Canton
revater,  revater,  revolk.  m.  revolk.  m.  revolk.  m.  Newton.	13. 22. 22. 23. 24. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25	20.86 12.09 31.24 12.51 6.02	11.08 11.86 29.75 9.80 9.95	å In
E Bridgewater, iffax, orover, soon, orover, soon, gram, igston, escille, ion, igston, escille, ion, ion, ideleborough, broke, mouth, proton, broke, well, waster, kland, chan, t Bridgewater, c brotal, c bridgewater, c bron, c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	3,363 550 550 550 550 550 550 550 550 550 55	144,337 670,585 32,452 18,219 10,132	2,107 2,107 8,536 2,420 2,957 904	lesley.
t Bridgewater, nover, nover, soan, sgton, sgton, sgton, shille, shille				H Well
Egas Han Han Han Han Han Han Han Han Han Han	East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanson, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Lakeville, Marshideld, Marshideld, Matapoisett, Middleborough, Norwell, Plymouth, Plymoton, Plymoton, Rockland, Schuate, Rockland, Schuate, Wareham, West Bridgewater, West Bridgewater,	Total, SUFFOLK.  Sufform,	Total,  Worcester. Ashburnham, Athol, Barre, Berlin,	<sup>1</sup> In Newton. <sup>2</sup> In Newton and

Table I. — Part II. — Numbers Supported and Relieved — Concluded.

	THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.										
sucy.	rgsV l	Daily Average o	008								
PAR-	-19VĀ	Approximate .oN sge No.	EEC48508088822541								
PERSONS PAR- TIALLY SUPPORTED	.bətre	Whole No. repo	252 252 252 252 252 252 252 252 252 252								
	No. March 31, E		14								
	PRIVATE FAMILIES	Average No.	1.1.1 1.1.0 1.1.0 1.1.1 1.1.1 1.1.1 1.1.0 1.0								
	IN PRIV.	Whole No.	ro ==   == 44       44								
YEAR.	TIONS.	No. March 31, 1910.	111111111111111111111111111111111111111								
Persons Fully Supported during the Year	OTHER INSTITUTIONS.	.оИ эзвтэчА	1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1								
ED DURI	IN OTHER	Whole No.	1111101110111101111011111111101								
SUPPORT		No. March 31, 1910.	01   8882   2882   487   1882								
FULLY	ALMSHOUSES.	Average No.	- 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6								
ERSONS	IN A	Whole No.	01 4044 4000 0 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 1 3 9 1 3 9 1 3 9 1 3 9 1 3 9 9 1 3 9 1								
I	3.	No. March 31, 1910.	04400520005885400045000547								
,	AGGREGATES	Average No.	04000400000000000004040000000000000000								
	AGG	Whole No.	0 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1								
ot oid	se Rai	Rank in Inver Pauperism.	1121 1294 1278 1278 1278 1278 1278 1278 1278 1278								
19 g 8: -x9)	Pauper etants ants).	Whole No. of 1,000 Inhab	12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12.								
lo su	Сепа	Population by	5,648 7764 7764 7764 7764 7765 7765 7765 7765								
		OUNTIES.									
		TOWNS BY COUNTIES	Worcester-Blackstone, Bloton, Boylston, Boylston, Boylston, Boylston, Clinton, Clint								

### NUMBERS SUPPORTED AND RELIEVED.

4 In Worcester.

<sup>3</sup> In Milford.

<sup>2</sup> In Charlton.

<sup>1</sup> In Webster.

									1	N (	J	VII.	DJ		12	,	0	υ.	ניו	-(	ת	L	Ŀ	ע		A.L	U	и
_	1 1	1	ŀ	1	.005	ı	.003	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	.011	ı	1	.038	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	.130	
	12	16	I	7	67	1	30	2	00	14	22	13	2	22	51	17	CI	89	2	123	18	34	-	ro	23	272	1,955	
	84	43	ľ	15	10	က	22	co	14	38	362	71	11	124	125	10	12	203	85	626	64	43	1-	12	162	1,550	7,143	
	163	1	1	00	•		2	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	f	1	1	1	1	1	36	
	2.0	1	1	7.5	1	1.2	2.2	1	3	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ì	1	1	1	1	37.3	
	1 00	)	1	6	ı	57	က	1	ı	67	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	49	
	1 1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1		ı	1	1	1	-	7	1	_	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	က	13	
	1 1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1.0	1	e5.	t	1	1.0	2.0	1	1.1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	2.9	16.0	
	1 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	_	1		1	J	-	67	1	5	í	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	46	
	12	2	67	1	1	_	1	63	က	_	16	0	-	ಣ	4	-	4	20	10		6	œ	က	20	6	148	517	
	12.5	8.6	2.0	1	1	1.2	í	2.0	2.6	1.0	16.5	00	1.1	3.2	3.5	.2	3.5	6.5	80.00	13.8	11.2	00	3.1	5.0	11.6	151.3	534.3	
	15	10	22	1	1	67	1	24	က	2	33	16	24	9	7	24	9	10	17	19	14	10	4	5 2	25	227	826	
	12	12	7	00	1	7	2	7	က	4	16	6	_	ಣ	70	က	4	9	10	==	6	00	က	2	6	151	566	
	12.5	0.00	2.0	7.5	1	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.6	4.0	16.5	0.6	1.1	3.2	4.5	2.2	3.2	7.6	80.00	13.8	11.2	00	3.1	5.0	11.6	254.2	587.6	
	55 65	100	7	6	1	4	က	7	က	4	33	17	23	9	00	4	9	Ξ	17	19	14	10	4	20	25	248	916	
	304	165	21	305	253	64	343	6	20	259	298	133	82	341	334	243	69	335	261	340	145	333	59	126	305	116		=
	31.54	15.47	4.80	31.70	23.47	8.55	100.88	2.85	8.73	24.07	30.55	13.05	9.56	66.17	42.56	22.09	8.69	45.75	24 33	56.04	14.10	41.73	8.28	12.56	31.70	12.06	19.96	
	3,075	3,361	416	757	426	818	793	1,743	1,946	1,745	12,592	6,740	1,359	1,957	3,078	3,756	2,071	4,671	4,188	11,509	15,446	1,270	1,327	1,353	5.678	145,986	399,657	
	-																										•	_
	North Brookfield,	Oxford,	Paxton,	Petersham,	Phillipston	Princeton,	Rovalston	Rutland.	Shrewsbury.	Southborough.	Southbridge,	Spencer.	Sterling.	Sturbridge.	Sutton	Templeton	Upton.	Uxbridge	Warren,	Webster,	Westborough,	West Boylston,	West Brookfield, .	Westminster,	Winchendon.	Worcester,	Total,	

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES.

### THE PAUPER ABSTRACT

		THE	PAUPER ABSTRACT.																			
зису.	rgeV lo	Daily Average	. 083 . 350 . 279 . 205 . 205 . 205 . 205 . 207 . 227 . 207 . 207 . 277 . 278 . 280 . 277 . 278 . 280 . 277 . 205 . 207 . 207																			
PPORTED.	-19vA	Approximate .oV sgs	298 2,281 4,472 2,281 1,529 3,700 3,700 889 1,300 889 1,300 1,955 1,955																			
PERSONS PAR- TIALLY SUPPORTED	.beta	Whole No. repo	476 5,849 10,393 656 5,270 11,672 11,672 2,730 6,440 6,440 6,440 6,143																			
	FAMILIES.	No. March 31, 1910.	38 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90																			
	PRIVATE FAN	ATE FAM	7ATE FAM	Average No.	38 4477 7748 7748 7748 775 776 776 776 776 776 776 776 776 776																	
	IN PRIT	Whole No.	1144 1114 113 113 114 114 114 114 114 11																			
YEAR.	TTIONS.	No. March 31, 1910.	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100																			
PERSONS FULLY SUPPORTED DURING THE YEAR.	OTHER INSTITUTIONS.	Average No.	111.3 19.8 39.7 2.0 18.0 19.5 19.5 16.0 18.0 18.0 18.0 18.0 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0																			
TED DUR	IN OTHE	Whole No.	133 394 2010 2010 34 223 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46																			
SUPPOR	SES.	No. March 31, 1910.	36 133 520 520 879 389 389 991 174 1,087 517 4,961																			
FULLY	ALMSHOUSES.	Average No.	37.1 114.1 114.1 114.1 114.7 114.7 117.8 10.8 10.8 10.8 10.8 10.8 10.8 10.8 10																			
PERSON	IN	Whole Mo.	214 1,729 1,702 477 879 110 1,759 274 274 274 274 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278																			
	zî.	No. March 31, 1910.	74 233 541 141 988 988 59 445 11,147 193 1,815 566 6,425																			
	GREGATES	GREGATES	GREGATES	GREGATES	GREGATES	GREGATE	GREGATE	GREGATE	GREGATE	PGREGATES	GREGATES	FGREGATES	FGREGATES	GREGATES	GGREGATE	GREGATE	GREGATE	BGREGATE	GREGATE	AGGREGATES	Average No.	73.5 542.6 542.6 14.2 940.9 66.0 1,055.8 1,648.6 587.6 66.0 1,648.6 66.0 1,648.6 66.0 1,648.6 66.0 1,648.6 66.0
	AG	Whole No.	340 1,780 1,780 1,868 1,868 942 2,040 3,071 2,971 2,971 11,898																			
ot oit	rse Ra	Rank in Inver Pauperism.	7-0118418889 <b>9</b> 8489-170																			
19 g e1 -x9)	Paupe bitants (suts)	Whole No. of 1,000 Inhal cluding Vagn	20 58 23 18 23 15 27 79 113 10 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 2																			
lo au	Saso 7	Population by	27,542 1105,259 318,573 436,477 43,600 43,600 63,327 669,915 2,962 1144,337 731,388 399,667																			
		COUNTIES.	Barnstable, Berskine, Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Franklin, Hampelen, Hampelen, Hampelen, Hampelen, Hampelen, Middlesex, Norfolk, Nor																			

There were 57,009 partially supported, but 745 of them also received full support a part of the year. Of the 57,009, 25,350 were males and 31,659 females: 27,730 were children under 16 years of age, and 3,904 others were minors; 37,234 had settlements in the towns furnishing the relief, 9,070 had settlements Nore. - Of the 11,898 persons supported as paupers within the past year 16 appeared in more than one place. Among them 701 died, 649 at the almshouses elsewhere in the State, while 10,705 were unsettled; 4,509 were reported as intemperate, 5,705 as physically disabled, and 8,204 received only medical aid; 15,536 were reported as foreign born, and 4,680 as over 60 years of age. Vagrants were reported to the number of 29,972, only 379 of them at the almshouses; their cost at the almshouses, not always reported, was very little; elsewhere they cost \$18,375. An average of 6,100 paupers received full support, 356 males and 2,540 females; viz., in almshouses 4,701 (2,815 males and 1,886 females), in other institutions 289 (174 males and 115 females), and in private families 1,110 (571 males and 539 females). and 52 outside.

Table I. — Statistics of the Poor in the Cities and Towns of Massachusetts for the Year ending March 31, 1910, as shown by the Pauper Returns and Annual Reports.

PAUPERISM IN CITIES AND TOWNS.

[This Table gives the year's statistics of pauper relief for each city and town. Part I. shows the Cost; Part II. shows the Numbers Supported or Relieved; and PART III. shows the Several Classes of Paupers, and their Treatment. The State Poor in Institutions are not included.]

# PART III. — WHOLE NUMBER AND TREATMENT OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF PAUPERS.

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.  The Almahouses.  Barnstable, The Persons Superator of Relieved in Private Families.  Barnstable, The Persons Superator of Relieved in Private Families.  Boarded in Private Families.  In Almahouses.  Boarded in Private Families.  In Almahouses.  Boarded in Private Families.  In Almahouses.  In Alma				
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  Derective.  Descrive.  Descrive.			All Other Ages, or Unknown.	15 01 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  Derective.  Descrive.  Descrive.	UMBER	AGRANTS	Регвопа очет 60.	01 2884 10 24
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  Derective.  Descrive.  Descrive.	HOLE NED OR I	V DNIG	Minors.	36 8 8 21 18 16 16
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  Derective.  Descrive.  Descrive.	M	CLT	Total.	222 222 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  DEPRECATIVE.  THE NUMBER MENTALLY  Boarded in Pricate and the pricate a				
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  DEFECTIVE. AND STATE STAT		EN.	Relieved at their Homes.	84 9 9 13 38 13 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  DEFECTIVE. AND STATE STAT		R SIXTE	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	ला एक । । । क्लक
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  DEFECTIVE. AND STATE STAT	ED.	SONS OVE		11111111
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  DEFECTIVE. BY COUNTIES.  TO THE STABLE STA	RELIEV	PER	In Almshouses.	41114107011
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  DEFECTIVE. BY COUNTIES.  TO THE STABLE STA	OR		*gomott	1 9001000100011
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  DEFECTIVE. BY COUNTIES.  TO THE STABLE STA	ORTED	TEEN.	Relieved at their	80.000.000
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  DEFECTIVE. BY COUNTIES.  TO THE STABLE STA	NS SUPE	DER SIX	Boarded in Pri- sate Families.	11111111163
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  DEFECTIVE. BY COUNTIES.  TO THE STABLE STA	PERSO.	REN UN		1111111
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  DEFECTIVE.  BOSTOGE IN Price.  The Price of Pamilies.  The Price of Price of Price of Price of Pamilies.  The Price of Pr	SANI	CHILI	In Almshouses.	1111110111
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY  INSANE.  INSANE.  INSANE.  INSANE.  In Almshouses.  By COUNTIES.  In Almshouses.  In Almshouses.  Boarded in Private Families.  In Almshouses.  In Almshouses.  In Almshouses.  In Almshouses.  In Almshouses.		TIC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	111111111
BY COUNTIES.  INAME:  INAME:  In Almshouses.		EPILEI	In Almahousea.	111111111
BY COUNTIES.	TTT	IC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	11
BY COUNTIES.	R MENT	TOIGI	In Almshouses.	70         4
BY COUNTIES.	NUMBE DEFECT	NE.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	111
TOWNS BY COUNTIES.  Barnstable, Bourne, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Ralmouth, Ralmouth, Mashpee, Orleans,	Мног	INSA	.səanodamlA nI	0311111-111
TOWNS BY COUNTIES Barnstable, Branstable, Browster, Chatham, Chatham, Branstable, Branstab				
TOWNS BY COU BARNSTABE Barnstable, Bourne, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Ralmouth, Ralmouth, Ralmouth, Mashpee, Ofleans,			UNTIES	
TOWNS BY Barnstable, Bourne, Chatham, Chatham, Eastham, Harwouth, Harwoch, Mashpee,			000	, vAB
TOWNS I BAR BARBarnstable, Bourne, Chathan, Dennis, Eastham, Falmouth, Harwich, Mashpee,			3X	LSN.
TOWN  TOWN  Barnsta Bourne, Bourne, Bourne, Bourne, Brewste Chatha Learlia Harlmod Mashpee Orleans,			20	3AR bble b, . e, .
TY T			NWC	I nsta irne wste atha nnis, than mou
			Ţ	Mass Charles C

H

THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.

_	D, EX-		All Other Ages, or Unknown.	32 44 10 16	217	111 100 100 100 100 113 113 113 113 113
Whole Number and Treatment of the Several Classes of Paupers — Continued.	WHOLE NUMBER SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED,	CLUDING VAGRANTS	Persons over 60.	13	109	00   14121   20   10   20   11
- Con	WHOLE	LUDING	Minors.	96 12 - - 20	241	203 1122 1222 1222 130 100 110 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
PERS -	SUPPOF	0	.latoT	141 29 5 21 21	567	6 1 0 1 8 6 9 5 4 8 8 6 1 4 4 8 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
PAU		EN.	Relieved at their Homes.	35 19 27 25 25	278	126 1744 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1
ES OF		ER SIXT	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	110000	34	1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2
CLASS	ED.	PERSONS OVER SIXTEEN.	In Other Insti- tutions.	1111	1	
GRAL (	SANE PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED	PER	In Almshouses.	4111	24	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
SEVI	ORTED OF	EEN.	Relieved at their Homes.	70 10 - 8	198	198 151 150 202 202 100 110 110 124 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129
F THE	NS SUPPO	CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	11116	4	1   641   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
O LNI	PERSO	DREN UN	In Other Insti- tutions.	11111	1	60
EATME	SAN	СНІГ	In Almshouses.	1 ( 1 1 1	9	#1111111111111111
ID TR		EPILEPTIC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	11111	1	11111111111111111
ER AN		EPILE	In Almshouses.	1111	ı	H111111111111111
NUMB	FALLY	TIC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	111-1	2	11411411111110111
HOLE	NUMBER MENTALLY DEFECTIVE.	DIOTIC.	In Almshouses.	H       H	13	Ø111111111H
- W	B NUMBER M DEFECTIVE.	NE.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	11-01	4	
r III.	Wногв	INSANE.	In Almshouses.	e1111	4	811111111111111111111111111111111111111
TABLE I. — PART III. —	TOWNS BY COUNTIES.		BARNSTABLE — Con. Provincetown, Sandwich, Truco, Yarnouth,	Total,	Berksbire. Alford, Alford, Berkeit, Berkeit, Cheshire, Charksburg, Dalton, Egremont, Feremont, Farmaton, Hanock, Hinsdale, Hinsdale, Lanesborough, Lee, Lenox, Moute Washington, Moute Washington, Moute Washington,	
	ı			- AMES		VAAUUUHHUUHHUUNAA

22 E 1 42 1 1 2 2 4 1 1 2 4 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	866	₩ £ 4 £ 0	1,542 10	674 339 10	338 338 19	2,951
<b>20</b>	547	488 11	443 7.	187 112 112	82.782	883
2007 4 833 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 3 8 4 4 8 8 8 8 9 9 1 2 2 2 8 8 8 9 9 1 2 2 2 2 8 8 9 9 1 2 2 2 2 8 8 9 9 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1,095	32022	1,803 1,803	449 776 19	25 18 18 18 18 37	3,671
. 472 472 6 4 4 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2,440	148 17 86	3,788 3,788 3,788	1,637 95 41	29 46 46 10 971 63	7,504
2572 444 1111 1111 120 05	1,191	147 75	1,064	25. 778 181 71	328 252 25 25 25	2,678
<b>63</b>   ★   100   퍼런잭퍼   ★ ★ 00	81	1 11 101-	41111	11161-		00
filler Hellilli	2	1411	11181	1-111	1111691	26
14   04   1   10   1   1   1	17.5	20 -	1,014	180	2 1 8 8 151 151 6	1,426
150 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	606	33 17 2	64 99 1,450	654 39 18	25 16 465 31	3,046
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	25	1 1 1 1 1	1111	1 1 1 1 1	41111	10
1001111111111111	9	।। च		19111	111101	12
11 - 14 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	26	1 1 1 1	233	163 1 1 1	111181	254
	1	1 1 1 1 1	1111	1 1 1 1 1	11111	
1111411111111	20	1111	111201	1 1 1 1 1	111111	10
TITTI ETETTITI	9	1111	1111	1 1 1 1	11111	
	20	11160	1116/16	1 1 2 2 2 2	111141	28
	-	1 1 1 1		1111	11111	
1111111111111	ಣ	101101	101-011-	-	m       →	16
4 é				ugh,		
ns,	l, BRISTOL.	h, .		d, . boro		
urlbc dd, nd, eld, ldge, idge, ann, ton,	al, Bri	oug uth,	en, rer, o,	dfor ttle	d	1,
New Marlborough, North Adams, Otts, Peru, Pitsfield, Richmond, Sandisiled, Sandisiled, Sarkington, Warningham, Washington, Washington, Washington, Washington, Washington, Washington, Washington, Washington, Washington,	Total,	Acushnet, Attleborough Berkley, Dartmouth,	Easton, Fairhaven, Fall River, Freetown,	Mansheld, New Bedford, North Attlebord Norton, Ravnham	Rehoboth Seekonk, Somerset, Swansea, Taunton, Westport,	Total,

### THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.

	D, EX-		All Other Ages, or Unknown.	8001181¢8	22	182 243 243 244 20 20 410 112 666 666 666 11,249 113
Whole Number and Treatment of the Several Classes of Paupers — Continued.	WHOLE NUMBER SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED,	CLUDING VAGRANTS	Persons over 60.	191141	17	2010 2010 2010 2010 2010 2010 2010 2010
- Con	WHOLE NUMBER	LUDING	.втопіМ	18211401	20	150 447 320 447 320 13 672 672 672 673 673 674 674 675 675 675 677 677 677 677 677 677 677
PERS -	SUPPOR	20	Total.	273 - 10 116 33	59	346 12346 12346 1111 1111 1111 11,629 1,629 1,629 1,63
PAUI		EN.	Relieved at their Homes.	I I 120-00	27	298 298 298 298 209 629 629 629 747 747 747 111
ES OF		PERSONS OVER SIXTEEN	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	ଷଦା ∔≕ଲା	12	H
CLASS	ED.	SONS OV	In Other Insti- tutions.	।।।।।।।।।	3	-1111110011115111
GRAL (	RELIEV	PER	In Almahousea.	111111	1	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
SEV	SANE PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED	EEN.	Relieved at their Homes.	1011411	14	123 45 271 271 50 113 532 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 1,042 600 600 600 11,042
F THE	NS SUPP	CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	111101	3	111411011114441
ENT 0	в Рекво	DREN UN	In Other Insti- tutions.	11111	1	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
EATM	SAN	СВП	In Almshouses.	11111	I	161611111111111111111111111111111111111
то Тв		PTIC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	111111	1	111111111111111
ER AD		EPILEPTIC.	In Almshouses.	111113	-	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
Nowb	ALLY	ric.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	111111	1	1111011111111111
HOLE	NUMBER MENTALLY DEFECTIVE.	DIOTIC.	In Almahousea.	111111	1	
		NE.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	111111	1	
Part III.—	WHOLE	INSANE.	.səsnodsmiA nl	1 1 1 1 1 1	1	014+∞     01   ∞ ⊢       1   ∞
			TIES.			
I			COUN	KES.		Essex.
TABLE I.—			TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	Dukes, Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold, Joak Bluffs, Fisbury,	Total,	Ess Amesbury, Andover, Boxford, Boxford, Boxford, Gorogefown, Groveland, Hamilton, Haverilli, Hawilton, Lawrence, Lymn, Lymn, Lymn, Lymn, Manchester,
			TOW	D Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury, West Tisbu	T	Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Danvers, Essex, Georgefowr Gloucester, Haverhill, Haverhill, Lipswich, Lawrence, Lawrence

107 107 1120 1120 1120 124 124 124 144 144	4,89 4,89 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
48.001   04.0001 48.001   04.0001 10.001   04.0001	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2
861 800 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 4	2,777 101 101 101 101 101 101 101
249 339 159 159 154 172 1,607 1,607 1,157 177 177	12,133 11,21 11,22 12,23 14,22 13,33 13,33 13,33 13,33 13,33 14,43
11.08 0.00 11.14.00 0.00 0.00 11.14.00 0.00 0	622 440 110 120 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	8   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	24 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
8 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 2	1,504
07 00 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	28,4 11,500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
10111111111111	E 1111111111111111111
111111111114111	88 111111111111111111111111111111111111
11111141-11-11-11	711
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	4
	01
	1 1111111111111111111
Ø111111111H	6
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
d,	Franklin Franklin Sston, add, dd, dd, dd, t, t, t, te leam, sldd, sldd,
shea nac, en, tton, t, nry, nryp Anc dy, ort, r, r, r, m, i,	Fa feeld, manded, manded, which way, rifeld, ing, enfield, witey, th, th, th, th, th, th, th, th, th, th
Marblehead, Mertinac, Methuon, Middleton, Middleton, Nahant, Newbury, Newbury, Newbury, Newburyport, Rock port, Rock port, Randen, anlisbury, anlisbury, anlisbury, anlisbury, Anemas, Newnbary, Anemas, Anema	Total,  Fran, Senardston, Senardston, Senardston, Janlemont, Jarlemont, Jarle
ARRALALALA MODO ON OFFE	MADOCHE PARTICIPATION IN THE STATE OF THE ST

### THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.

ģ.	D, EX-	ກໍ	All Other Ages, or Unknown.	F-0300-4-11	291	202 202 203 203 203 203 203 203 203 203
Table I. — Part III. — Whole Number and Treatment of the Several Classes of Paupers — Continued.	WHOLE NUMBER SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED,	CLUDING VAGRANTS	Persons over 60.	846	115	202 202 203 203 203 203 203 203 203 203
CO _	WHOLE RTED OR	LUDING	Ainors.	12	325	10 438 438 18 2 2 2 1,126 1,126 1,126 1,069
PERS	SUPPO	0	.letoT	212 8 4 8 13	731	2,287 2,287 2,287 2,287 2,066 2,066
F PAU		EN.	Relieved at their Homes.	9000-	350	21 4 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
SES O		ER SIXTE	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	11-67-	27	[m   0   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
CLAS	reD.	PERSONS OVER SIXTEEN	In Other Insti- tutions.	1111	1	
ERAL	SANE PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED	PEF	In Almshouses.	611111	38	322 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
E SEV	ORTED OF	EEN.	Relieved at their Homes.	11 - 22 - 1	301	3927 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 10
)F TH	NS SUPPO	CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	11111	1	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
ENT (	PERSO1	DREN UN	In Other Insti- tutions.	11111	1	11110111101111110
REATM	SANI	CHIL	In Almahouses.	11111	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
ND Tr		EPILEPTIC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	11111	1	[ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [ [
BER A		EPILE	In Almshouses.	11111	1	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
Now	LALLY	TIC.	Boarded in Pri- sate Families.	1111#	4	
HOLE	NUMBER MENTALLY DEFECTIVE.	IDIOTIC.	In Almahouses.	641111	9	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
W	E NUMBER MI DEFECTIVE.	NE.	Boarded in Pri- sate Families.	1111	1	11111111111
T III.	WHOLE	INSANE.	In Almahouses.	11111	60	ਜ਼!!!!!!!!!!! <b>!</b>
PAR			TES.			
1.			UNI	Con	٠	ž &
E I			A CC	CIN		HAMPDENN  The control of the control
ABI			α B	FRANKLIN tesbury, derland, wick, dell, .	al,	HAI n, . n, . lid, . ee, . ongen d, . eado eado for . in
T	TOWNS BY COUNTIES		TOWN	Franki Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, . Wendell, .	Total,	HAMP Agawam, Blandford, Blandford, Chicopee, East Longmes Granville, Hampden, Hollyoke, Ludlow, Monson, Mongomery, Palmer, Russell, Southwick, Springfield,

	******	7111	CHILDLE					
163 71 24	2,420	10	0492	222c	173	. 955 2	521	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0
37	630	∞ <del>4</del> 1 1 0	9911	-00-	40211	20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	127	20-17-0-14
201 93 17	3,061	122	1012	10110	286	208 808 809 4	730	22 116 188 38 38 38
401 186 42	6,111	72 26 1-	152 13 13 13	33 80 14 14	523 12 2	323 6 44 14	1,378	25. 4 2. 8 2. 8 2. 8 3. 8 3.
1 167 96 23	2,625	9 10	0 to 4 to	8 1 1 2 2	206	122 122 3 19 6	601	212 70 70 71 70 71 70 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71
11821	333	H 1 10	3-01-1	1111	<b>⊣03</b> [ ]	111140	14	111111
11000	14	1111		1111		11-111	co	
1 1 2 2 2 1 1	770	1041।	9 1 1	163111	41	145111	88	84-6881
201 70 17	2,544	120	62	119	258	30 178 24 4	650	21 80 188 35 35
111-1	က	1 1 1		1111	1111	11111	1	111111
11121	12			1111		11111	-	1-11111
11111	88	111	1	1111	12	119111	19	111111
11111		111	1111	1111	1111	11111	1	111111
11-11	63	1 1 1	1111	1111		11111	1	111111
11111	1	1 1 1		[ [ 1   1   1		11111	1	111111
11-11	10	1-1	1 1 1 1 1		1111	114111	က	11
11111	1	1.1.1	1 1 1 1 1	1111	1111	11111	1	111111
11111	00	1 1 1	111=1	1111	4111	11111	10	111111
								. ,
		RE.						EX.
ield	•	HSd	f d			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		897
ingi m,	1,	st, rtown,	ptoi	b, con,	pto pto l,	pto adle pto pto ourg ton,	_	Middlessex on,
s, field Spr	Total,	Iname Imherst, Selchertown, Chesterfield,	asthampton nfield, oshen,	Jackenwich, Tadley, Iatfield, Iuntington	Vorthampton, Pelham, . Plainfield, Prescott, .	couthampton, couth Hadley, Vare, Vesthampton, Villiamsburg, Vorthington,	Total,	M, gton y, und, ont, ont,
Tolland,		Amh Belch Ches	Eastham Enfield, Goshen, Granby.	Greenwi Hadley, Hatfield Hunting	Nort Pellit Plain Presc	Southampton, South Hadley, Ware, Westhampton, Williamsburg, Worthington,	F	Acton, Arlington, Ashlay, Ashland, Ayer, Bedford, Belmont,

THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.

TABLE I.— PART III.— WHOLE NUMBER AND TREATMENT OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF PAUPERS—Continued.

, EX-		All Other Ages, or Unknown.	111 144 144 145 169 169 169 169 169 169 169 169 169 169
Whole Number orted or Relieved cluding Vagrants.		Persons over 60.	01118881088448778881   1446088888
WHOLE NUMBER SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED,	UDING V	Minors.	7 7 1,680 11,680 111,682 111,28 111,582 11,582 11,583 11,583 11,583 11,583 11,583 11,583 11,583 11,684 11,6
SUPPOR		Total.	2,27,28,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,20,
	EN.	Relieved at their Homes.	0.1 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2
	R SIXTE	Boarded in Private Families.	
ED.	PERSONS OVER SIXTEEN	In Other Insti- tutions.	11   4   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
RELIEV	PER	In Almshouses.	4   1287   1   4   6   6   8   4   6   6   6   6   6   6   6   6   6
SANE PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED	BEN.	Relieved at their Homes.	4 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 1
SUPPO	ER SIXTEEN	Boarded in Private Families.	1118011111-4-40111110111011-14-11
PERSON	CHILDREN UNDER	In Other Insti- tutions.	4
SANE	CHILD	.səsuodsmiA nl	111601111110011111111111111111111111111
-	TIC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	
	EPILEPTIC.	In Almshouses.	111811111111111111111111111111111111111
VLLY	IC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	111111111111111111111111111
NUMBER MENTALLY DEFECTIVE.	IDIOTIC.	In Almshouses.	-0-     - 00    0-  -  0-
NUMBER M DEFECTIVE.	Œ.	Boarded in Pri- vate Familiea.	1111111111111111111111111111
WHOLE	INSANE.	In Almshouses.	H
		TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	MIDDLESEX — Con. Bailleatea, Boxborough, Barlington, Cambridge, Carlisle, Conelmsford, Constable, Burningtable, Breatt, Framingtable, Framingtable, Framingtable, Framingtable, Framingtable, Framingtable, Framington, Holliston, Holliston, Lixtleton, Lixtleton, Lixtleton, Lixtleton, Lixtleton, Lixtleton, Lixtleton, Lincoln, Marlden, Nowton,

17110111 11011111111		2.202.11	
20 66 66 66 69 69 69 69 60 70 60 87 70 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87	4,489	69	7.7.8344408012857 2.7.834408007857
2440000000   800000004000	1,889	25	004881188758844444444444444444444444444444
44 111 12 12 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	7,165	14	112 122 122 123 136 136 136 136 136 136 136 136 136 13
76 8 8 8 8 1,101 131 131 122 122 222 222 222 222 14 11 13 14 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	13,543	72	188 1588 1158 1157 1157 120 240 240 240 240 240 240 240 240 240 2
26 60 60 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	5,878	34	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
114-0-111111111111	30	1	m-111-001-00111-0
111211111111111111111111111111111111111	149	-	1116199100110011
70-1-05/4-6-1-8-1-21-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-	1,531	8	19592-551981140-80
251112 356 1199 1199 122 123 124 119	5,625	12	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
riettittitletettitti.	47	ı	111011441101411144
11100-11111-1-111111	53	П	
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	102	-	114
	,	ı	111111111111111111
11111111111111111111	21	I	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
11111111111111111	-	4	ellilittleittet
mm	38	63	141 1004 144 1 140 101
11111111111111111111	ı	ı	111111111111111
1111-11-01-101-11-11	99	н	1001441111114111
-f.		NANTUCKET.	Norfork.
lle, in, cong d', cong cer, cor, cor, cor, cor, cor, cor, cor, co	,	ANT et,	Now num,
Reading, Sherborn, Sherborn, Soniely, Somerville, Stoneham, Stoneham, Stoneham, Tawksbury, Tawksbury, Tawksbury, Tawksbury, Tawksbury, Waltham, Wal	Total,	Nantucket,	Avon, Bellingham, Brainteen, Branton, Canton, Cohasset, Dedham, Dover, Franklin, Franklin, Ranklin, Medfield, Medfield, Mitton, Mitton, Needham,

THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.

					_	
Part III. — Whole Number and Treatment of the Several Classes of Paupers — Continued.	WHOLE NUMBER SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED, EX- CLUDING VAGRANTS.		All Other Ages, or Unknown.	144 2779 2779 56 1 1 336 1 1 135 6	1,203	468 468 411 112 112 112 113 114 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115
			Persons over 60.	25 100 100 100 100 100 4	415	128 6 6 141 138 138 141 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 15
			.sroniM	400 400 34 35 35 121 7	1,607	65 702 702 17 17 17 18 85 16
			Total.	100 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117	3,225	127 1,293 15 32 44 44 38 38 173 33
	SANE PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.	PERSONS OVER SIXTEEN.	Relieved at their Homes.	322 364 364 62 62 62 40 33 11 165	1,474	25 20 20 18 8 14 16 16 16
			Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	1011111111111	39	10
			In Other Insti- tutions,	1110001111111	28	1121111111
			In Almahousea.	23301111 501111118	228	405-40-000 I
		CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN.	Relieved at their Homes.	38 333 26 1 1 50 45 30 110	1,359	56 605 605 17 17 17 13 13 13
			Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	1001-11-1111	42	∞ 141111 ⊢∞∞1
			In Other Insti- tutions.	1111111	4	Helelliii
			.esavodamiA nI	11100011111000	11	10100111111111
		EPILEPTIC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	1111111111	1	1111111111
			In Almshouses.	11111-1111-1	co	1-11111-01
	WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY DEFECTIVE.	тототис.	Boarded in Private Families.	03       HHH	7	1111111111
			In Almshouses.	11110110114-	22	11111111
		INSANE.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	1111111111	1	111111111
			In Almshouses.		10	10111-11111
Table I. — Par	TOWNS BY COUNTIES.			Norfolk, Norfolk, Norwood, Planville, Quincy, Randolph, Stoughton, Walpole, Wellesloy, Weymouth,	Total,	PLYMOUTH. Abington, Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Carver, Duxbury, Halfax, Hanson, Hanson, Hingham,
				HHHOHWWYYYY		NAHOTATATA

# WHOLE NUMBER AND TREATMENT OF PAUPERS.

WHOLE NUMB	LJ10 21	THE TIME	2 L L 11.	ENT OF THUI ERG.
7-90 50 954 0 154 4 758 0 0 1 C	1,090	2,945 543 83 25	3,596	\$25,211,032,922,211,256,4 \$23,111,032,922,111,256,4
<b>⊕</b> 44∞0%%00℃%1 %10%471	452	1,345 21 29 10	1,405	882188884-117888
4   4444787 47   64288 47   6428 6428 64   6428	1,469	3,816 450 116 26	4,408	100 444 100 44
27 28 28 28 28 20 177 20 131 1131 1131 1180 1180 1180 1180 1180	3,011	8,106 1,014 228 61	9,409	1585 1585 1586 179 179 179 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178
16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1,430	2,282 593 198 35	3,108	04772 04772 04774
1 - 60	41	11011	36	
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	14	141 43 1	187	H-11111110111
11120220451127201	187	1,874	1,879	80000 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
111 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 1 1 8 4 5 4 5 6 6 8 8 8 1 1 8 6 6 8 6 8 6 8 6 6 8 6 6 6 6	1,274	2,932 358 17 23	3,330	- 044 047 004 481 004 481 007 007 007 007 007 007 007 007 007 00
11-111111111111111111111111111111111111	25	675	229	।।।।।।।।।।।।
11111111111001111	4	တ္တက ၊ ၊	36	1111111111111
11111114114111011	14	∞ I I I	80	11111111100011
	1	1 1 1 1	1	111111111111
	4	11	63	1011111111111
1111111111111111	1	1 1 1 1	1	111111
1011-011	10	35 1 1 1	35	e:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
114111111111111	-	1 1 1 1	ı	1111411111111
1111119911111991	7	31 1 1 1	31	1441111140111
gh,		OLK.		Worcester.
Kingston, Lakeville, Marion, Marshfield, Mattapoisett, Middeborough, Norwell, Pembroke, Plymouth, Rympton, Rochester, Rockland, Sectuate, Warchand, Warchand, Warchand,	Total,	Boston, Revere, Winthrop,	Total,	Worcz Ashburnham, Athol, Barre, Berlin, Blackstone, Bolton, Boylston, Brookfield, Clarlton, Dana, Douglas,

Table I. — Part III. — Whole Number and Treatment of the Several Classes of Paupers — Concluded.

ED, EX-	S.	All Other Ages, or Unknown.	866 867 867 867 867 867 867 867 867 867
NUMBER RELIEVED,	VAGRANTS	Persons over 60.	2747
WHOLE NUMBER SUPPORTED OR RELIEVE	CLUDING	.sroniM	40000 400000 400000 400000 400
Suppor	[]	Total.	08000000000000000000000000000000000000
	EN.	Relieved at their Homes.	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
	R SIXTE	Boarded in Private Families.	01
SD.	PERSONS OVER SIXTEEN	In Other Insti- tutions.	00
RELIEVI	PER	In Almshouses.	© 500 T C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
SANE PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED	EN.	Relieved at their Homes.	150 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
S SUPPO	CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	0111111101111111111111111
Person	REN UND	In Other Insti- tutions.	
SANE	CHILD	.səsuodamlA nI	තතය
	TIC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	111111111111111111111
	EPILEPTIC.	.səsnodsmlA nl	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY DEFECTIVE.	IC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	1111111111111
	DIOTIC	.səsuodamlA nI	⊕     ←α
NUMBER M DEFECTIVE.	E.	Boarded in Private Families.	
WHOLE	INSANE.	In Almshousea.	1411111110411111401111141
		rowns by counties.	Worcesper — Con. Fitchburg. Garduer, Garduer, Garduer, Hardwick, Hardwick, Harward, Hopedale, Londonster, Leominster, Leominster, Leominster, Leominster, Leominster, Leominster, Leominster, Millord, Millord, Millord, Millord, Northbridge, Northbridge, Northbridge, Northbridge, Phillipston, Petersham, Revalsten, Revals

# WHOLE NUMBER AND TREATMENT OF PAUPERS.

WHOLE NUMBER	AINI
27 27 27 27 27 27 27 44 44 44 44 44 45 34 45 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	2,895
841 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1	1,005
207.4 4.7.7 4.7.7 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0	4,078
395 888 888 831 130 131 102 645 777 77 111 111 117 117 117 117	7,978
23 28 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	3,415
63 [	30
#!!!!!!!!!!!! <u>#</u>	35
121-141-141-141-141-141-141-141-141-141-	711
188 8 2 2 2 2 2 2 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	3,647
	12
11-11-111111111111111111111111111111111	20
101111114111110	42
	-
	4
11111111111111111	60
120111110444411114	45
111111111111	60
	24
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Southborough, Southbridge, Spering, Sturbridge, Sturbridge, Templeton, Upton, Upton, Upton, Upton, Wester, Wester, West Brobkfield, Westminster, Westminster, Westminster, Westminster, Westminster, Westminster,	Total,

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES.

D, EX-		All Other Ages, or Unknown.	217 998 2,951 2,951 2,420 4,489 1,090 1,090 2,895 2,895	25,912				
VUMBER	VAGRANTS	Persons over 60.	109 347 882 11,462 115 630 115 630 127 1,989 413 452 1,105 1,005	8,598				
WHOLE NUMBER SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED, CLUDING VAGRANTS.		Minors.	241 1,095 3,671 20 5,776 325 3,061 7,165 1,469 4,078 4,078 4,078	33,651				
SUPPOR	CL	.IstoT	2,440 7,504 7,504 12,133 731 6,111 13,78 13,543 3,225 3,011 9,409 7,908	191,89				
	N.	Relieved at their Homes.		28,534				
	R SIXTEEN.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	834 835 837 837 837 837 838 839 839 839 839 839 839 839 839 839	417				
ED.	PERSONS OVER	In Other Insti- tutions.	26 26 26 26 27 27 28 27 28 36 36	513				
SANE PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.	PERS	In Almahouses.	24 1,426 1,426 1,504 1,504 770 83 1,532 20 22 1,876 1,876	8,574				
RTED OR	EN.	Relieved at their Homes.	198 909 3,046 4,821 4,821 301 2,544 650 650 650 1,274 1,359 1,274 3,330 3,330 3,447	27,730				
SUPPO	ER SIXTEEN	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	4722 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	874				
PERSON	REN UNDER	In Other Insti- tutions.	1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2	190				
SANE	CHILDREN	In Almahouses.	6 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	771				
	TIC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	111111111111	-				
	EPILEPTIC.	In Almshouses.	122014101210404	51				
NELY	WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY DEFECTIVE. INSANE.   IDIOTIC.	IC.	i .	, c	IC.	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	W011W411H1F11W	25
R MENT		In Almahouses.	£ 28 1 15 0 0 0 8 2 2 2 0 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	248				
NUMBE		- ·	Boarded in Pri- vate Families.	4-1111-1111-100	10			
Wноге	INSANE.	In Almshouses.	4001 90000000000000000000000000000000000	224				
		IIES.						
		COUNT	Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Essex, Hambelin, Hampshire, Middlesex, Nantucket, Norfolk, Suffolk,	Total,				

Nore. - The above Part III. is based strictly upon persons, all known duplications of individual paupers, 761 in number, being eliminated, and each person supported or relieved being assigned to the class to which he especially belongs and to the place in which the chief period of dependence is passed

# THE TOWNS' POOR FULLY SUPPORTED.

Table II. — The City and Town Poor Fully Supported March 31, 1910. NUMBERS AND NATIVITY BY SEXES. PART I. —

T	HE TO	OWNS' PO	OOR FULLY SUPPORTED	•
	IER IN- ES.	Females.	1 = 01 00 = 1   1 00   1   1 4 =	15
	OTHER COUN- TRIES.	Males.	11410100-11100-	19
	YDI-	Females.	0.00-1101-11111	11
	SCANDI- NAVIA.	Males.	1111811181144	18
	RUSSIA.	Females.	69-11-11-11-1	က
	RUS	Males.	111111411111000	7
	GER-	Females.	1-1-1-12-12-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	23
	MA	Males.	147   0   8   6   1   150	48
	ITALY.	Females.	111111111111	1
	721	Males.	1111001-1-11-001	∞
BORN.	FRANCE.	Females.	181111111111	e0
FOREIGN BORN	FRA	Males.	100111111111111111111111111111111111111	2
FORE	BRITISH PROV- INCES.	Females.	2	116
	BRI	Malea.	26 19 35 1 2 2 2 1 3 2 2 2 1 3 2 2 2 2 1 3 2 2 2 2	101
	SCOT- LAND.	Females.	101217101719	43
	I. SC	Males.	1	39
	RELAND.	Females.		675
	-	Males.	266 443 1162 111 114 124 110 110	856
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	Females.		97
	ENG ,	Males.		124
	rotal.	Females.		986
	TO	Males.	246 246 138 1138 1138 119 311 21 186 161	1,282
	OR OR JNKNOWN.	Females.	36 189 189 171 229 60 67 617 96	1,676
N. M.	UNKN	Males.	282 216 216 386 386 380 113 113 113 213 213 213 213 213 213 213	2,481
LE	RTED 4 31, 0.	Females.		2,662
W.нс	Supported March 31, 1910.	Males.		3,763
		- 3		
	TEG	Egg		
	STITEMIN	NO		
	5	3	Barnstable, Berksine, Bristol, Bukes, Ssex, Franklin, Franklin, Hampshire, Middlesex, Middlesex, Morfolk, Plymouth, suffolk, Norcester,	Total,
4			нинининизация	

Nore. - Of the 11,897 persons who were supported by the cities and towns within the year ending March 31, 1910, 3,870 or over 32 per cent. were reported as foreign born, and of the 57,009 persons relieved during the same period 15,526, or 27 per cent. were reported as foreign born.

THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.

			THE PAU	PER ABSTRACT.	
	Property of the latest and the lates		Aggregates.	233 541 1988 69 445 11,147 11,147 1,815 566	6,425
		EN.	Total.	253 456 456 456 11 843 62 962 16 1189 1,132 489	4,992
		PERSONS OVER SIXTEEN	In Private Fam-	200409090904000000000000000000000000000	371
		SONS OVE	In Other Insti- tutions.	122281818142201	166
٠		PER	.eseuodemik al	23 116 450 803 27 27 355 50 896 114 113 1,033 454	4,480
ATION			Total.	877 - 871 - 872 - 873 - 874 - 875 -	1,042
D Loc	ERSONS.	EEN.	In Private Fam-	281 1188 128 132 142 1595 6	755
E AN	SANE PERSONS	DER SIXT	In Other Insti- tutions.	111100100111111111	12
N, AG		CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN	In Homes for Children.	120 9 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1	56
NDITIO		СВПП	In Massachu- setts Hospital School.	11010044450100450	75
L Col			In Almshouses.	37.8 37.8 20.2 23.1 10.2 10.2 10.2 10.2 10.2 10.2 10.2 10	144
[ENTA		EPILEPTIC.	In Private Fam-	[	1
1		EPILE	In Almshouses.	14001001	30
Table II. — Part II. — Mental Condition, Age and Location.			.IstoT	55113333999 1113 551113333999 12445	336
— PA	ECTIVE.	TIC.	In Private Fam-	00110011110110	20
CE II.	MENTALLY DEFECTIVE	mioric.	In Almshouses.	& 1 6 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	198
TAB	MENTAI	NE.	In Private Fam-	44	6
		INSANE.	In Almshouses.	8   8   7   4 8 E   1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	109
					•
	-		ES.		
			ULL	o	
			000	Barnstable, Berkshire, Barstol, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Hampelen, Hampshire, Naritucket, Naritucket, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk,	Total,

POPULATION OF THE TOWN ALMSHOUSES.

Table III. — Population of the Town Almshouses on March 31, 1908, 1909, and 1910.

COUNTIES		SANE. 1	1.		INSANE.		II	IDIOTIC. 2		臣	EPILEPTIC.			TOTAL.		Pers	Persons over Sixteen.	ER	CHILD	CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN.	DER
	1908	1909	1910	1908	1909	1910	1908	1909	1910	1908	1909	1910	1908	1909	1910	1908	1909	1910	1908	1909	1910
Barnstable,	28	23	24	5	4	က	9	00	6	1	1	1	37	35	36	37	34	35	1	-	-
Berkshire,	. 91	101	124	4	7	i	4	4	7.0	-	1	4	100	107	133	100	103	125	1	41	œ
Bristol,	. 498	544	487	12	10	00	19	22	22	1	1	က	529	929	520	202	547	483	22	29	37
Dukes,	-	1	1	1	1	1	ī	1	1	1	1	1	Ī	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	-1
Essex,	800	774	823	25	28	27	25	37	26	-	1	က	851	839	879	816	814	859	35	25	20
Franklin,	35	31	27	ı	-	1	က	5	4	П	1	Ī	39	37	31	39	37	31	1	1	-1
Hampden,	. 350	368	375	23	63	4	00	11	6	1	1	-	360	381	389	352	364	369	00	15	20
Hampshire,	. 44	53	20	1	1	က	4	က	က	ı	1	Ī	48	56	26	47	51	99	-	70	1
Middlesex,	. 984	887	919	38	30	31	43	40	32	10	4	0	1,075	196	166	1,047	942	896	28	19	23
Nantucket,	. 17	10	16	-	63	-	23	-	2	1	1	Ī	20	13	19	20	13	19	1	1	- 1
Norfolk,	. 140	148	145	10	10	9	22	21	20	ಣ	က	co	175	182	174	174	181	173	-	1	-
Plymouth,	. 124	114	115	4	10	7	17	11	00	-	20	4	146	140	129	145	136	127	П	4	2
Suffolk,	1,027	7 1,064	1,055	0	10	11	23	7	20	ı	1	-	1,038	1,076	1,087	1,025	1,058	1,065	13	18	22
Worcester,	. 492	491	464	25	21	13	38	40	38	-	4	2	556	556	212	548	553	202	00	က	10
Total,	. 4,528	8 4,608	4,624	135	130	109	193	205	198	18	16	30	4,874	4,959	4,961	4,457	4,835	4,817	117	124	144
The same of the sa		-	-															-			

<sup>1</sup> Excluding epileptics, of whom a part cannot be reckoned as mentally unsound.
<sup>2</sup> All grades of recognized native mental deficiency.

Table IV. — Number of Persons reported by the Overseers of the Poor as Supported or Relieved by them at Different Dates in 1909-1910; together with the State Dependents at the Same Dates.

PAUPERISM.

O F

CENSUS

		THE PAUF	PER ABSTRACT.	
	l rô	Epileptic.	28.00 - 11.00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 0	477
	DEFECTIVES	Idiotic.	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	1,048
	DE	Insane.	26 26 32 31 11 11 11 12 12 12 13 87 87 87 87 10,671	10,758
		Aggregate.	4, 764 4, 764 4, 764 4, 764 1, 260 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3	40,821
1909.		Vagrants.	1110 667 123 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	29
JULY 1, 1	•	Partial Support	340 492 1,989 31 3,935 1,855 1,478 2,525 1,375 1,818 1,818 1,818 6,908	18,551
J.		Total.	208 512 512 829 73 73 992 992 992 11,472 605 5,747 1,877	22,203
	PPORT.	In Private Families.	31 164 111 111 111 114 148 148 148 148 148 14	4,112
	FULL SUPPORT	-nI Other In- stitutions.	10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	12,293
		.sesuodsmiA nI	36 113 480 736 377 319 319 4831 1185 1185 883 518 518 518 1,210 1,210	5,798
	, w	Epileptic.	20 11 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	524
	DEFECTIVES	Idiotic.	116 677 777 777 744 44 44 40 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 11	1,001
	DE	Insane.	22 21 111 114 12 144 17 17 18 98 98 98 98 98 98	10,582
		Aggregate.	402 881 3,514 102 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103	46,783
.606		Vagrants.	126 1155 135 200 200	155
JAN. 1, 1909	•	Partial Support	325 669 6838 7388 7388 7388 7388 7388 7388 7388	23,512
	SUPPORT.	Total.	210 210 674 674 947 81 1,129 1,129 1,566 6,424 6,429 1,995	23,116
		In Private Families.	737 1126 1144 1156 283 283 283 283 455 455 455 455 455 455 455 455 455 45	4,090
	FULL SU	In Other In- stitutions.	100 100 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110	12,178
		.esenodamiA nl	35 6477 765 765 765 963 963 963 1,027 4,936 4,936 3,622 1,314 1,912	6,848
		COUNTIES.	Barnstable, Berkshire, Berkshire, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Hampablire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Worcester, Total, Total, Towas,	Aggregate of State and Town Charges,.

### CENSUS OF PAUPERISM.

Table IV. - Number of Persons reported by the Overseers of the Poor as Supported or Relieved by them at Different Dates in 1909–1910; together with the State Dependents at the Same Dates — Concluded.

		C	ENSUS OF PAUPERISM.		
	S.	Epileptic.	144=000   10   10 10000   H 000	369	
	DEFECTIVES	Idiotic.	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	1,483	
	DE	Insane.	227 - 121 - 141 - 122 - 123 - 124 - 125 - 126 -	11,322	
		Aggregate.	348 897 2,632 36 5,007 1,866 1,866 1,866 1,601 1	18,782	
1910.		Vagrants.	11111==011111151 = 800	- 14	
JULY 1, 1910	-1	ToqquS laittaq	280 680 2,111 23 4,154 1,154 1,515 1,515 1,515 1,343 1,807 1,891 1,891 1,891 1,891	18,823	
		Total.	68 207 13 8531 13 8531 853 350 65 25 853 11 258 258 258 11 1,028 1,755 1,755	18,7821	
	SUPPORT.	In Private Families.	80 80 115 125 123 233 233 134 488 11,408 428 11,915 1,457	3,295	
	FULL SU	In Other In- stitutions.	113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113	13,974	
		.esauodamlA nI	35 493 493 734 734 297 297 116 116 116 887 897 897 897 897 897 116 80 807 116 80 116 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	1,513	
		Epileptic.	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	385	
	DEFECTIVES	Idiotic.	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	1,274	
	DEF	Insane.	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10,943	
		Aggregate.	3777 867 3,109 3,109 1,109 3,144 2,003 3,114 1,523 1,293 1,2	17,806	
1910.		Vagrants.	111141111111111111111111111111111111111	1 82	
JAN. 1, 1910.	.,	Partial Support	299 637 637 7,881 1,596 1,596 1,596 1,232 1,232 1,232 2,052 2,052 2,1602 13,743 7,859	21,602	
1	FULL SUPPORT.		Total.	78 230 528 25 833 76 73 1,110 1,110 1,100 1,100 6,148 6,148 1,963	17,806
		In Private Families.		3,165	
New years		In Other In- stitutions.		12,798	
		sesuodamlA nI		1,843 1	
		COUNTIES.		Add State Cases, Aggregate of State and Town Charges,	

<sup>1</sup> This includes for the first time inmates of the recently established State Sanatoria, 700 in number, supported at State charge.

Table V. — Town Pauper Finances, 1909-10.

CLASSIFIED EXPENSES AND REIMBURSEMENTS.	Detailed Receipts and Expenses.	Totals.	Net Expenses.
Support in Town Almshouses.			
Paid for: — Salaries of superintendents,	\$102,693 70		
other employees,	211,791 76		
Supplies of food,	361,458 96 72,031 77		
clothing	37,631 82		
Ordinary repairs,	42,086 19 312,053 01		
Board in other almshouses,	17,125 85	\$1,156,873 06	
Received from: —		\$1,100,010 00	
Sales of produce,	\$210,765 12		
Labor, paid directly,	14,491 61 1,779 46		
by transfer from other accounts,	32,809 45		
State	7,529 24 19,985 53		
other cities and towns, Miscellaneous unclassified.	42,050 11		
		329,410 52	\$827,462 54
OUTSIDE SUPPORT AND RELIEF.	+		,
Paid for Support in Institutions, viz.:— Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton,	\$12,797 83		
Hospital for Dipsomaniaes, Foxborough,	10,706 61		
Other State institutions.	29,857 01		
Municipal or corporate institutions,	12,305 55	\$65,667 00	
Reimbursed,		1,717 93	63,949 07
Paid for Support in Private Families,		\$149,225 96	
Reimbursed,		3,493 40	145,732 56
Dail for Doutin Comment of Management 4:1 min.			,
Paid for Partial Support or Temporary Aid, viz.:— Cash allowances,	\$97,723 24		
Rent,	52,447 12 412,817 23		
Supplies of food,	69,030 12		
Medical aid, at hospitals,	94,093 86		
Vagrants.	52,518 84 18,374 87		
Miscellaneous,	173,175 19	2070 100 47	
		\$970,180 47	
Periodical relief,	\$374,918 89		
Occasional relief,	595,261 58		
Reimbursed,		218,316 85	751,863 62
Administration.			
Paid for: — Salaries of overseers or agents,	\$163,603 58		
city or town physician,	36,445 89		
Office and incidental expenses,	25,096 23	\$225,145 70	
		\$220,110 70	225,145 70

# TOWN PAUPER FINANCES.

Table V. — Town Pauper Finances, 1909-10 — Concluded.

Classified Expenses and Reimbursements.	Detailed Receipts and Expenses.	Totals.	Net Expenses.
Summary.  Total ordinary expenses,	 \$268,586 30 49,538 45 85,134 44 149,679 51	\$2,567,092 19 552,938 70	\$2,014,153 49
Extraordinary Expenses. Almshouse improvements,	\$37,470 25 9,698 41	\$47,168 66	47,168 66
Aggregate net expenses for the year 1909–10, . 1908–9, .	: : :	: : :	\$2,061,322 15 2,190,199 25

Table VI. - Pauperism of the Cities and Towns. Numbers and Cost, 1890-1910.

# THE PAUPER ABSTRACT.

ANCY.	Expense.	835,201 92,273 36,548 36,548 37,775 38,077 29,130 21,308 21,30	\$568,389	28,420
VAGRANCY.	No. of Cases.	149,737 147,289 280,788 384,244 224,122 224,122 224,123 207,386 110,873 110,873 117,839 117,83	2,930,851	146,543
per.	Net Cost of Pau Support and Relie	\$1,807,062 1,874,497 1,982,072 2,165,805 2,201,020 2,276,316 2,492,298 2,492,298 2,497,881 2,529,675 2,751,559 1,972,174 1,986,909 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907 1,988,907	\$44,161,096	2,208,055
ph.	Reimbursements State and Towns	\$177,665 189,330 176,076 221,381 221,303 221,304 224,837 224,837 220,461 220,645 200,941 200,945 200,941 200,945 200,941 200,941 200,941 200,941 200,941 200,941 200,941 200,941 200,941 200,941 200,941 200,941 200,941 200,941	\$4,090,190	204,509
TES.	Ауетаge Мо.	24,861 25,119 25,119 22,117 28	1	28,395
AGGREGATES.	Expenses.	\$1,984,727 2,063,827 2,1681,08 2,178,148 2,477,608 2,477,608 2,477,608 2,609,155 2,717,768 2,725,090 2,926,100 2,926	\$48,251,286	2,412,564
-ai -s1	Other Expenses, cluding Adminis	\$173,622 188,023 151,226 160,833 117,210 172,086 116,999 169,999 160,022 1176,082 11	\$3,526,894	176,345
PPORT.	Approximate Av- erage No. Re- lieved. <sup>1</sup>	16,581 16,581 16,581 19,514 18,514 18,371 19,192 22,913 19,182 19,550 19,241 19,241 18,741 19,241 19,241 19,241 19,241 19,241 19,241 19,241 19,241 19,241 19,241 19,241	1	19,400
PARTIAL SUPPORT.	Expenses.	\$685,170 666,766 655,606 700,450 7851,952 7851,952 782,843 892,843 871,3148	\$17,180,184	829,009
	Average No. Sup- ported.	8,480 8,536 8,084 9,217 9,217 9,217 10,028 11,142 11,142 11,771 11,771 10,361 6,433 6,433 6,665 6,665 6,665	1	8,995
L SUPPORT.	Total Expenses.	\$1,175,935 1,209,038 1,242,128 1,364,823 1,465,233 1,465,233 1,414,935 1,614,935 1,614,935 1,718,544 1,778,544 1,778,544 1,048,651 1,067,005 1,067	\$27,544,208	1,377,210
AND AVERAGE OF FULL SUPPORT	Expense	\$196.072 195.809 225.546.339 225.546.145 226.145 226.216 228.529 228.528 228.529 228.529 228.529 228.529 228.529 228.529 228.529 228.529 228.529 228.529 228.529 228.529 228.529 228.529 228.529	\$5,081,858	254,093
IT AND AVE	Expenses at Insances at Insances	\$466,213 477,328 477,328 477,328 512,305 513,206 513,805 613,206 689,172 721,549 749,410 784,710 838,395 797,70	\$8,939,053	446,952
Cost	Expenses at Alms-	\$513,650 535,901 535,901 554,602 556,622 556,441 601,955 660,535 660,535 660,535 660,535 660,400 660,400 776,405 776,405 827,463	\$13,523,297	676,165
	YEARS.	1880-1. 1881-2. 1882-3. 1882-3. 1884-4. 1886-7. 1886-7. 1889-1900. 1900-1. 1902-3. 1906-7. 1907-8.	Aggregates, .	Yearly average,

Nore. — In this table reimbursements by individuals have been deducted from the expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Down to 1893 this includes considerable sums expended for improvements at the almshouses. 1 Not a daily average, but the mean of the numbers at midsummer and midwinter.

## STATE POOR AND CITY AND TOWN POOR.

Table VII. — State Poor and City and Town Poor remaining in the Institutions at the Close of Each Official Year from 1863.

								0			
				ATE POO	R. ,			Сіту			
OFFICIAL YEARS ENDING	State Infirmary, Tewksbury.	State Primary School, Monson. 1	State Farm, Bridgewater.	State Hospitals and Asylums for In- sane.	Hospital for Inebriates, Foxborough.	Hospital for Epilep- tics, Monson.	Total State Poor. 2	In City and Town Almshouses. <sup>3</sup>	In Insane Hospitals and Asylums.	In Other Institu- tions.5	Total of All Classes.
Sept. 30, 1863, Sept. 30, 1864, Sept. 30, 1864, Sept. 30, 1866, Sept. 30, 1866, Sept. 30, 1866, Sept. 30, 1869, Sept. 30, 1879, Sept. 30, 1871, Sept. 30, 1872, Sept. 30, 1873, Sept. 30, 1874, Sept. 30, 1874, Sept. 30, 1876, Sept. 30, 1876, Sept. 30, 1876, Sept. 30, 1877, Sept. 30, 1878, Sept. 30, 1879, Sept. 30, 1881, Sept. 30, 1881, Sept. 30, 1884, Sept. 30, 1884, Sept. 30, 1884, Sept. 30, 1884, Sept. 30, 1889, Sept. 30, 1891, Sept. 30, 1891, Sept. 30, 1891, Sept. 30, 1891, Sept. 30, 1894, Sept. 30, 1894, Sept. 30, 1894, Sept. 30, 1894, Sept. 30, 1898, Sept. 30, 1999, Sept. 30, 1901, Sept. 30, 1903, Sept. 30, 1904, Sept. 30, 1905, Nov. 30, 1906, Nov. 30, 1909, Nov. 30, 1901, Nov. 30, 1909, Nov. 30, 1909, Nov. 30, 1909, Nov. 30, 1909, Nov. 30, 1901,	633 649 637 707 686 636 639 639 674 762 805 798 919 897 846 840 888 789 940 776 786 836 778 776 787 911 887 758 718 758 718 758 718 758 718 758 718 758 718 758 718 758 718 758 718 758 718 758 758 758 758 758 758 758 758 758 75	570 620 541 561 657 560 397 363 397 363 381 429 449 446 473 332 365 332 232 212 212 116 69 9 117 116 117 117 117 117 117 117	536 485 482 311 341 425 364 337 397 375 422 503 389 249 225 158 129 210 63 395 225 158 129 210 63 304 267 304 267 304 267 304 267 304 403 509 670 670 670 670 670 670 670 670 670 670	671 518 478 548 548 525 471 430 368 3355 340 371 501 439 425 448 566 668 676 578 609 707 685 800 703 723 624 726 794 809 891 864 799 783 888 864 954 1,215 1,316 1,425 1,645 1,777 5,810 7,603 7,703 7,814 8,377 8,979 9,256			2,544 2,307 2,259 2,148 1,723 1,773 1,773 1,770 2,102 2,102 2,02 2,02 2,02 2,04 1,94 1,973 1,995 2,03 2,173 1,995 2,03 2,173 1,995 2,04 2,04 1,94 2,03 2,173 1,995 2,05 2,05 2,05 2,05 2,05 2,05 2,05 2,0	3,000 2,700 2,800 2,958 3,003 3,012 2,844 2,758 2,486 2,483 2,496 2,483 3,160 3,969 4,022 3,563 4,017 3,818 3,828 3,945 4,017 4,582 4,768 2,486 4,768 2,496 4,017 4,583 4,713 4,713 4,713 4,713 4,713 4,713 4,713 4,713 4,713 4,972 5,050 5,231 5,234 5,079 5,231 5,234 5,079 5,231 5,234 5,079 6,234 5,234	425 448 4481 498 532 552 655 728 770 844 858 61,044 1,180 1,310 1,479 1,634 1,760 1,941 2,075 2,156 2,413 2,075 2,416 2,204 2,305 2,413 2,588 2,774 2,629 2,648 2,774 2,979 3,056 3,235 3,439 3,794 4,068 4,234 4,068 4,635 ————————————————————————————————————		5,969 5,455 5,540 5,604 5,744 5,766 5,380 5,209 5,055 5,030 5,263 6,306 7,501 7,760 7,876 8,095 9,804 9,804 11,696 11,344 11,696 12,221 12,303 12,975 13,432 13,795 14,300 14,989 15,225 11,184 11,696 12,221 12,1975 13,498 15,225 11,184 11,696 12,211 12,1975 13,184 11,696 12,211 12,1975 13,184 11,696 12,211 12,1975 13,184 11,696 12,211 12,1975 13,184 14,300 14,189 15,225 11,184 11,696 12,211 12,1975 13,184 14,180 14,185 14,180 14,185 14,180 14,180 15,225 16,182 17,182 17,182 17,182 17,182 17,182 17,182 17,183 18,193

Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton, 1908–1910.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes 323 at Rainsford Island between 1863 and 1866.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First three years approximate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> State support of all dependent insane assumed Jan. 1, 1904.

<sup>5</sup> Not ascertained prior to 1894.

Table VIII. — Average Number of the State and the City and Town Poor in the Institutions Each Year from 1863.

		STATE POOR.							AND TO POOR.	OWN	
OFFICIAL YEARS ENDING	State Infirmary, Tewksbury.	State Primary School, Monson.	State Farm, Bridgewater.	State Hospitals and Asylums for In- sane.	Hospital for Inebriates, Foxborough.	Hospital for Epileptics, Monson.	Total State Poor. 2	In City and Town Almshouses.	In Insane Hospitals and Asylums.	In Other Institutions.	Total of All Classes.
Sept. 30, 1863, Sept. 30, 1864, Sept. 30, 1864, Sept. 30, 1865, Sept. 30, 1866, Sept. 30, 1866, Sept. 30, 1869, Sept. 30, 1871, Sept. 30, 1871, Sept. 30, 1872, Sept. 30, 1874, Sept. 30, 1874, Sept. 30, 1875, Sept. 30, 1876, Sept. 30, 1876, Sept. 30, 1876, Sept. 30, 1877, Sept. 30, 1877, Sept. 30, 1878, Sept. 30, 1881, Sept. 30, 1881, Sept. 30, 1884, Sept. 30, 1884, Sept. 30, 1884, Sept. 30, 1884, Sept. 30, 1886, Sept. 30, 1887, Sept. 30, 1888, Sept. 30, 1888, Sept. 30, 1889, Sept. 30, 1893, Sept. 30, 1890, Sept. 30, 1891, Sept. 30, 1891, Sept. 30, 1894, Sept. 30, 1897, Sept. 30, 1894, Sept. 30, 1895, Sept. 30, 1896, Sept. 30, 1897, Sept. 30, 1990, Sept. 30, 1900, Sept. 30, 1900, Sept. 30, 1903, Sept. 30, 1903, Sept. 30, 1904, Nov. 30, 1908, Nov. 30, 1908, Nov. 30, 1909,	737 733 732 737 733 732 717 575 731 710 724 749 759 816 881 844 916 862 918 878 860 918 878 860 918 878 860 918 811 1764 852 1,052 1,053 1,110 1,128 1,242 1,053 1,110 1,128 1,242 1,053 1,110 1,128 1,242 1,094 1,187 1,187 1,187 1,187 1,187 1,187 1,277 1,188	601 557 605 543 628 646 628 646 646 383 383 3417 422 451 448 448 387 360 383 345 299 274 219 628 646 170 69 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87	608 560 582 482 331 408 412 335 335 337 435 427 457 309 223 1167 350 365 376 490 529 533 858 919 992 1,065 1,286 1,270 1,20 1,20 1,20 1,20 1,20 1,20 1,20 1,2	689 589 504 556 542 524 486 436 437 377 393 464 487 472 472 478 661 680 671 629 672 739 688 776 782 777 757 803 877 950 9455 892 777 1,636 1,247 1,597 1,636 4,062 7,275 7,576 7,803 8,334 8,390 9,059			2,750 2,527 2,591 2,399 2,209 2,108 1,937 1,929 1,881 1,964 2,183 2,227 2,300 2,271 2,363 2,224 2,227 2,363 2,224 2,227 2,240 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,363 2,117 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,217 2,291 2,645 2,917	3,233 2,866 2,896 2,986 2,986 3,000 3,010 3,004 2,752 2,590 2,578 2,715 2,879 3,747 3,903 3,911 4,255 4,360 4,528 4,360 4,528 4,766 4,488 4,488 4,470 4,768 4,707 5,090 4,768 4,707 5,090 4,768 4,707 5,090 4,743 4,768 4,707 5,090 4,743 4,744	420 434 465 490 515 560 650 720 745 788 842 865 849 1,158 1,492 1,543 1,850 2,250 2,250 2,355 2,250 2,355 2,250 2,355 3,067 3,538 3,604 4,165 4,450 4,716 3,784		6,403 5,827 5,952 5,873 5,776 2,5409 5,328 5,259 5,328 5,259 5,328 5,259 7,462 7,462 7,462 7,462 7,462 7,462 7,462 8,278 8,759 8,953 9,263 9,263 9,459 9,263 10,058 11,316

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton, 1908-1910.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Including cases at Rainsford Island to 1867.

<sup>3</sup> Nine months.

<sup>4</sup> Covers 14 months at State institutions.

# Table IX. — Total Net Annual Cost of All Paupers in Massachusetts — State and Town — 1890-1910.

ui	Official Years ending	1890 1891 1893 1893 1894 1895 1896 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 19
ANCY.	Number of Cases.	159,166 146,737 147,299 147,299 147,299 148,244 159,247 164,700 164,700 169,477 1129,477 1137,332 117,513 147,613 147,
VAGBANCY.	Cost — Actual and I	836.541 37.521 37.521 37.521 37.521 37.522 37.7222 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.7222 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.7222 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.7222 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.7222 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.7222 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.7222 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.7222 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.7222 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.7222 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.722 37.72
osr.	Cost to Each Inhabi of Massachusetts.	1005 1005 1005 1005 1005 1005 1005 1005
TOTAL COST	.dsoO	\$2,442,676 2,442,076 2,447,088 2,651,996 2,982,1024 2,982,1024 2,982,1024 2,982,1024 2,982,1024 2,982,1024 2,982,1024 3,462,1024 4,982,143 4,983,123 4,983,123 4,983,123 4,983,123 4,983,123 6,101,499 6,121,555 6,121,555
-bA yfie bns seit	Other Expenses, chi ministrative, in Ci Towns.	\$155,738 173,628 188,203 188,208 101,226 170,691 170,691 170,990 170,948 170,092 170,003 170,0
sea-	Cost of Relief to Ma Inhabitant of Ma chusetts.	08 02 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
t of ved.	Average Weekly Cos Each Person Relie	08 447777 447777 60 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
PARTIAL SUPPORT.	Approximate A v e r s Number Relieved.	15,337 16,331 16,331 19,151 18,532 19,191 18,797 19,797 19,797 19,797 19,797 19,797 19,797 19,747 19
P	Cost of Relief.	8670,379 655,175 665,766 665,766 700,453 786,942 786,943 886,935 886,935 896,935 971,1886 971,1886 971,386 971,386 971,386 971,386 971,386
Cost to Each Inhabitant of Massachusetts.		\$0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
-dng	Average Number S ported.	11,306 12,218 12,502 112,502 112,502 112,502 114,383 14,383 14,383 16,756 16,756 16,756 16,756 16,756 17,774 18,093 18,093 19,975 22,191 22,131 22,131 23,131 23,131 26,112
Total Cost of Support.		\$1,616,534 1,604,230 1,612,139 1,702,139 1,700,347 1,829,239 1,829,239 1,829,239 1,829,239 1,829,239 2,438,329 2,438,329 2,438,329 2,438,329 2,438,329 2,438,329 3,173,231 3,422,171 3,422,171 3,422,171 4,939,30
Cost Elsewhere.		2283,723 213,794 220,856 220,234 220,234 220,234 220,234 232,234 233,548 244 25,460 27,008 27,408 27
OLL	Average Weekly. Cost Per Capita.	\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exittitt{\$\text{\$\exittitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$
AT INSANE	Cost.	\$563,966 604,880 587,484 687,484 688,663 688,663 688,663 688,663 10,084,11 11,163,21 1
TRES	Average Weekly Cost per Capita.	644484484848484848484848484848484848484
ATALMSHOUSES	Cost.	\$758,875 785,576 785,576 783,589 881,300 881,475 884,675 991,281 991,281 101,093 1,293,432 1,110,309 1,124,009 1,124,009 1,135,988 1,363,098 1,363,098 1,363,098
ING IN	OLLICIVE XEVES	1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 19

TOTAL NET ANNUAL COST OF ALL PAUPERS IN MASSACHUSETTS. Nore. - The above Table X., like Tables VIII. and IX., combines the State pauper statistics for the State institution year ending since 1906 on November 30, but previously on September 30, with those of town paupers for the years ending on March 31, in the same calendar year. Though the figures of the two classes do not The table continues to include all cover precisely the same period, the aggregates may be considered sufficiently correct for purposes of comparing different years.

the dependent insane, though not now under supervision as paupers.

Table X. — Valuation of Ten State Institutions, Nov. 30, 1910.

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.		\$207,232 47	25,245 00 491 55 8,342 91 5,838 22 5,838 22 7,739 40 1,586 29 1,49 97 97 14 97 14 168 99 14,718 48	\$43,604 76	\$250,837 23 201,289 92	\$49,547 31 36,325 57 13,221 74
Massachusetts State Sanatorium, Rutland.		\$512,065 00	89,194 25 2,277 10 1,338 00 1,380 00 8,000 00 1,500 00 1,144 92 1,144 00 1,000 00 1,000 00 853 60	\$41,035 33	\$553,100 33 539,279 54	\$13,820 79 13,731 00 89 79
State Industrial School, Lancaster.	\$23,820 00 257,600 00	\$281,420 00	86,747 00 3,503 00 3,285 00 3,285 00 6,100 00 1,200 00 2,500 00 5,583 00 8,583 00 9,000 00	\$57,818 00	\$339,238 00 303,287 00	\$35,951 00 29,300 00 6,651 00
Lyman School, Westborough.	259.75 \$24,269 00 316,910 00	\$341,179 00	\$5,792.25 5,745.90 3,600.95 24,813.14 9,024.3 11,286.26 11,387 2,645.55 2,046.55 1,974.50 3,516.73	\$89,569 66	\$430,748 66 397,132 55	\$33,616 11 35,475 00 1,858 891
State Farm, Bridgewater.	1,184 \$68,280 00 970,800 00	\$1,039,080 00	\$31,830,75 44,380,55 24,621,18 140,685,00 45,020,51 15,5007,37 4,584,06 12,5	\$427,063 86	\$1,466,143 86 1,432,949 43	\$33,194 43 6,760 00 26,434 43
State Infirmary, Tewksbury.	\$60,375 00 1,073,600 00	\$1,133,975 00	\$18,785 00 8,628 05 11,643 04 16,419 45 49,419 45 49,419 45 17,865 96 15,466 76 15,466 76 11,558 82 10,588 90 10,588 90 10,588 90 10,588 90	\$400,081 91	\$1,534,056 91 1,448,510 07	\$85,546 84 44,250 00 41,296 84
VALUATION OF THE	Land. — Number of acres,  Buildings value,	Total real estate,	Personal property, viz— Live stock on the farm, Products of the farm on hand, Products of the farm on hand, Carriages and agricultural implements, Machinery and mechanical fixtures, Beds and bedding in inmates department, Other furniture in inmates department, Personal property of State in Superintendent's department, Read-vande clothing, Provisions and groceries, Provisions and groceries, Provisions and medicines, Floris and medicines, Floris and medicines, Other supplies undistributed,	Total personal property,	Total valuation of 1910,	Increase of valuation,

1 Includes the value of the land.

# VALUATION OF TEN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

eq
pn
[C]
uo,
$\circ$
10
1910
_
30
w.
100
200
Suc
tic
iti
ist
L
te
Sto
n
Ten
c <sub>t</sub>
0 2
ioi
at
ili
7
-
X
6
LABLI
A
_

Total.	4,072.90 \$240,933.00 3,636,148.24	\$3,877,081 24	\$90,342,25 73,999,65 53,623,41 360,468,12 135,683,96 135,683,96 135,683,96 135,883,33 7,882,257 7,882,55 7,882,55 10,235 10,235 11,467,32	\$1,169,354 68	
Westfield State Sanatorium.	130 891,700 001	\$91,700 00	\$3,300 00 2,216 00 4,760 00 4,760 00 1,344 00 1,00 00 2,5 00 2,40 00	\$24,602 00	\$116,302 00 91,700 00 24,602 00
Lakeville State Sanatorium.	\$4,125 00 93,875 C0	\$98,000 00	\$3,162 00 106 50 1,025 00 1,722 63 1,722 63 1,722 63 1,722 63 1,00 00 100 00 860 00 1,225 38	\$19,726 20	\$117,726 20 98,000 00 19,726 20
North Reading State Sanatorium.	\$4,500 00 72,875 00	\$77,375 00	\$1,560 00 9,575 00 9,575 00 6,251 30 4,695 52 3,926 70 1,847 88 1,847 88 2,799 00	\$36,886 47	\$5,305 80 6,650 17 1,344 37
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.	\$19,600 00 75,454 77	\$95,054 77	\$7,736 00 2,121 00 2,121 00 2,142 31 1,640 00 1,000 00 90 00 90 00 90 00 90 00 1,150 00 1,396 10	\$28,966 49	\$10,142 78 4,470 15 5,672 63
VALUATION OF THE-	Land. — Number of acres, Value, Value, Buildings valued at,	Total real estate,	Personal property, viz  Live stock on the farm,  Carriages and agricultural implements,  Products of the farm on hand,  Carriages and agricultural implements,  Machinery and mechanical fixtures,  Backs and bacding in immates' department,  Cther furniture in immates' department,  Personal property of State in Superintendent's department,  Readly-made clothing,  Dry goods,  Provisions and groceries,  Dry goods,  Provisions and medicines,  Library,  Other supplies undistributed,	Total personal property,	otal valuation of 1909,  Increase of valuation,  Viz.: — in real estate,  in personal property,





